

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

100A

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

700

A

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 405

**COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
MISSOURI**

Roll 700A

Fifty-first Infantry, P - SI



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

Washington: 1962

P. | 56 | Mo.

Jonathan Pace

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *56* Reg't Missouri *Inf* Roll dated

Springfield Mo. May 1, 1865

Where born *Buchanan Co. N.C.*

Age *44* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *April 3, 1865*

Where enlisted *Springfield Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 4 in.*

When mustered in *from date of enlistment May 1, 1865*

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Mt. Pleasant Tn.*

Company to which assigned *New York Co. 4. Dist. Ct.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

House

Appears on

from the organization named above,

Roll dated *Septm 4th 1865* 1865

When enlisted Apr 3, 1862

Period for which enlisted years.

When mustered in 186

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned.....

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

(313)

Copyright

51 | Mo.

Jonathan Pace
Co. K, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pace
Clerk

P

51

Mo.

Jonathan Pace
Co. K, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *44* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept 2, 1865

Muster-out to date *Sept 2*, 1865

Last paid to _____, 1865

Pay due from enlistment

Clothing account:

Settled
Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ *14*^{*20*} 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *7*^{*00*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *33*^{*10*} 100

Remarks: *Transferred from 54*
Reg't Mo Inf Reg by special
Orders No 28 Hq 1st Div
of May 14/65.
at Springfield Mo etc

Book mark: _____

Bryce

Page ⁹⁵⁶ Isaac N.
Co B, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 788 2939
2 788 3032
3 288 3128
4 788 3237

26

27

28

29

30

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark:

See also

51

Mo.

James V. Page
P.L., Co. *B*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age *32* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Beaton Parkers Mo., *Aug 51*, 186 *5*.

Muster-out to date *Aug 51*, 186 *5*.

Last paid to *never Paid*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *2 82* *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *57 64* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *53 33* *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due U. S. for Trans-*
portation \$ 2.85

Book mark :

(361)

Copyright.

P | 1861 | **Mo.**

Isaac N. Page

Pvt, Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Isaac N. Page

P

51

Mo.

Isaac K. Page

Plt. Co. B, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 17 Mar to Apr 20, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Martin

P | **51** | **Mo.**

Isaac A. Page
Pvt., Co. *B*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on
Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barrick Mo., May 1, 1865.

Where born *Meigs Ohio*

Age *39* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 6*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Savanna Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* year.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *Feb 17*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St. Joseph*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* ^{*00*}

Where credited

Company to which assigned *B*

Remarks: *To be credited to Jefferson*
Lk Andrew Co. Mo.

*This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55
Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865

Book mark :

S. H. H. H.
(3547) Copied.

Page *Guac N.*

, Co. *B*, *51* Reg't *101st*

2

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers <i>2</i> | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company which the soldier last served should be stated.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A master-in must, in all cases, be stated. A master-in roll must, in all cases, be stated. The recruiting officer, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of musters. The mustering officer, or assistant commissary of musters, or either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Isaac N. Page, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one YEARS. Do Declare, That I am thirty nine years and eight months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Savannah, Georgia the 12th day of March 1864

Witness:

Wm. H. Gibson

Isaac N. Page

No. _____

Isaac N. Page

Volunteered at Savannah, Ga.

on 12th day of March 1864.

By Wm. H. Gibson

51st Regiment of the 1st

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Regt of _____

Discharged _____

Isaac N. Page

1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____; that the _____ of _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

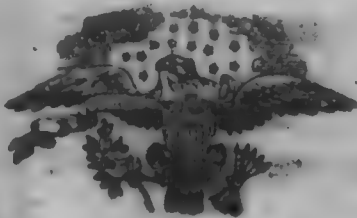
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Savannah

I, *Isaac N. Page* born in *Maize County*
in the State of *Ohio* aged *thirty nine* years,
and by occupation a _____ Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Sixth* day of *March* 1865,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Isaac N. Page* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Savannah*
this *6th* day of *March* 1865, } *Isaac N. Page*
Before *Vincent Wilson* }
Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Isaac N. Page*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *Five*
feet *Eight* inches high.

Wm H. Gibson

51st Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *three* years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *B*,
51st Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *17* day of *March*, 1865, at *St. Louis, Mo.*
Enlisted to \$100 Bounty
William Fowler
Capt. J. W. Jones
J. Hill

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment made to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of mustering. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Isaac N. Page, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am thirty nine years and eight months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year
GIVEN at Savannah, Missouri
the 6th day of March 1865

Witness:

Wm H Gilson

Isaac N. Page

Discharged

18

Regt of

enlistment; last served in Company ()

51 Regiment of Wm H Gilson

By Wm H Gilson

6th day of March 1865

Volunteered at Savannah, Mo

Isaac N. Page

No. _____

51720

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Savannah

I, *Isaac N. Page*

born in *Maize County*

in the State of *Ohio* aged *thirty nine* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *6th* day of *March* 1865,

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *one* YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,

established by law for volunteers. And I, *Isaac N. Page*

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*

of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Savannah*
this *6th* day of *March* 1865,

Isaac N. Page

Before *Vincent Wilson*
Justice of the peace

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined *Isaac N. Page*, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from any defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Isaac N. Page* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *Five* feet *Eight* inches high.

Vincent Wilson

51st Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *E*,
51st Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, at *St. Louis*, 1865.
Isaac N. Page
Enlisted to *September 1st*
Andrew Co 7th Regt. Mo

957 -
Parker, William N.
Co C, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7881943 | 26 |
| 2 | 7883363 | 27 |
| 3 | 7883558 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

P

51

Mo.

William B. Parker

Pri., Co. *C.*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Kentucky River, Mo., Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Died at St.*

Joseph, Mo., April 21,
1865.

Book mark: _____

J. Brown

P

51

Mo.

William B. Parker

Enl., Co. *C*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Enl. to April 5th*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 15*, 1865.

Where *North Co., Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Mustered in:

When *March 20*, 1865.

Where *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Died in Post*

Hospital St. Joseph, Mo.

April 27, 1865.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55
Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 63 Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865.

Book mark:.....

(3634)

J. M. Mower

Copyright

P | 51" | Mo.

William M. Parker

Appears with rank of Private on
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 51" Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

St. Joseph Mo, Mar. 31, 1865.

Where born Unknown

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mar. 15, 1865.

Where enlisted Worth Co.

For what period enlisted 1 year

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Mar. 20, 1865.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Middleport Ia. Worth Co. Mo.

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

Parker William N.
Priv., Co. C, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.
4 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements / |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers 2 | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects / | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1863.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Priv William R. Parker

Late of Company *E*

51 Reg't of *Me. Inf.*

Volunteers, who died at *St Joseph*

on the *21* day of *April* 186*5*.

Inventory of the effects of William N Parker late
Private of Captain L H Cares Company C of
the 51st Regiment of Missouri Inf. Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a Soldier at North Co in the State of Missouri on
the 15th day of March 1865, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a Private on the 20th day of March 1865, at St Joseph Mo
in Company C, 51st Regiment of Missouri Inf. Volunteers, to serve One
years or during the war; he was born in _____ in the State
of Missouri; he was 18 years of age, 5 feet 5 inches
high. Dark complexion, Hazel eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a Farmer; he died in Post Hospital at
St Joseph Mo on the 21st day of April 1865, by
reason of Pneumonia

| INVENTORY. | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|----------------------------|-----|----------------------|----------|
| ARTICLES. | No. | ARTICLES. | No. | ARTICLES. | No. |
| Hats..... | 1 | Pairs trousers..... | | Knapacks..... | |
| Caps..... | | Pairs flannel drawers..... | | <u>Woolen Hook</u> | 1 |
| Forage caps..... | | Pairs cotton drawers..... | 1 | <u>Pockett Knife</u> | 1 |
| Great coats..... | 1 | Flannel shirts..... | 1 | | |
| Uniform coats..... | | Cotton shirts..... | | | |
| Uniform jackets..... | | Pairs boots..... | 1 | | |
| Flannel sack coats..... | | Pairs shoes..... | | | |
| Blouses..... | | Pairs socks..... | | | |
| Stable frocks..... | | Blankets..... | 2 | | |
| Fatigue overalls..... | | Haversacks..... | | | |
| | | | | MONEY. | |
| | | | | Specie..... | \$ |
| | | | | Notes..... | \$ 28.60 |

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private
William N Parker deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of His Legal Representatives at North County Mo
to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: St Joseph Mo

DATE: April 21st 1865

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

Leonidas H Cares
Captain Co. C.

Commanding the Company.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *William Parker* desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am *18* years and *18* months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Saint Joseph*
The *18* day of *March* 186*8*

Witness:

John A. Smith *William N. Parker*

APR. 1867, This
filed in the
(To be made out in duplicate)

Discharged

18

Regt of

enlistment; last served in Company (

Volunteered at *Saint Joseph, Mo.*
By *John A. Smith*
Regiment of *the 1st*

Serial
See Co. 5-1
Parker

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ of _____
is _____
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____
; that the _____
years of age; and I

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Michigan



TOWN OF
Middlebury

I, *William C. Parker* born in
in the State of *Maine* aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *18th* day of *March* 1865,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *William C. Parker* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Joseph*
this *18th* day of *March* 1865,
Before *J. B. Hawley Recorder*
& Ex Officio Justice of the Peace

William C. Parker

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Mr. C. Parker*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Brown* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet *5* inches
high.

John H. Pierce
5th Regiment of

Pierce
Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

*Enlisted into the United States service for twelve months from date of muster
in 51st Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers on the 20th day of March
1865 at St Joseph. He was inducted to see records*

William C. Parker
Capt & Rec Mgr 7th Ind Inf Me

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William C V Parker, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Eighteen years and _____ months of age; that have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at San Francisco the 18 day of March 1865

Witness:

John A Pierce

William C V Parker

Enlisted at San Francisco March 15, 1865,
in John A Pierce Recruiting
Regiment of the 1st
enlistment: last served in Co. []
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____
Filed in _____

CONSENT IN THE CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Middlefork

I, *William A. Parker*, born in _____, aged *eighteen* years, and by occupation a *farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *15* day of *March*, 1865, to serve as a soldier in the army of the UNITED STATES, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for Volunteers.

And, I, *William A. Parker*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Saint Joseph* Mo., this *15* day of *March* 1865,
BEFORE *J. B. Hawley, Recorder*
& *Ex. Officer of the Peace*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley D. Jones, Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *William A. Parker* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *hazel* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5* feet *5* inches high.

John H. Pierce

51st Reg't. Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of muster in, Company [] 51st Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *20* day of *March*, 1865, at *Saint Joseph* Mo., and is entitled to \$100 Bounty.

Entitled to Bounty.

William A. Parker
Capt. & Co. Mas. 5th Ind. Mo.

24.

6

1159

FINAL STATEMENT

OF Parker

Sgt William A Parker

51 Reg't of Mo Infy

VOLUNTEERS.

Decd Apr 21, 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Butler and Laundress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

COMPALED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

ADJUTANT GENERALS OFFICE.

MAY 12 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2^d AUDITOR

Receipt for Effects of Regt
sep regt 2^d Ind - may 12/65

I certify, on honor, that William P. Back Rival of
Captain W. H. Carr Company (6) of the 57 Regiment of Mo Inf
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in _____ State
of Maine, aged 18 years; 5 feet 5 inches high; Dark complexion,
Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Enlistment, on the 15 day
of March, 1865, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt Fowler
Re. M. Y. Laid on, at St Joseph mo, on the 30 day of March
1865, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of One year
and having served **HONESTLY** and **FAITHFULLY** with his Company in Sacramento
to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death
April 21/65 - Post Hospital St. Joseph mo
Missouri

The said _____ was last paid by Paymaster
_____ to include the _____ day of _____, 1865, and has
pay due him from date of enlistment that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received 44.40 dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of **CLOTHING**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; also,
for expenses of **SUBSISTENCE** for **TRAVELING** from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to _____ dollars: and on account of the United States for **EXTRA**
CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other
stoppages, viz:

_____ amounting to _____ dollars;
and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his place of enrollment, up to the _____
_____, 1865.

He is indebted to _____ **BUTLER**, _____ dollars.
He is indebted to _____ **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at St Joseph mo, this 21 day of April, 1865.

Leonidas H. Carr
Captain

Commanding Company. 1

Parker

958

Hiram

Co F, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 2 |
| 2 | 3 |
| 3 | 4 |
| 4 | 5 |
| 5 | 6 |
| 6 | 7 |
| 7 | 8 |
| 8 | 9 |
| 9 | 10 |
| 10 | 11 |
| 11 | 12 |
| 12 | 13 |
| 13 | 14 |
| 14 | 15 |
| 15 | 16 |
| 16 | 17 |
| 17 | 18 |
| 18 | 19 |
| 19 | 20 |
| 20 | 21 |
| 21 | 22 |
| 22 | 23 |
| 23 | 24 |
| 24 | 25 |
| 25 | 26 |
| 26 | 27 |
| 27 | 28 |
| 28 | 29 |
| 29 | 30 |
| 30 | 31 |
| 31 | 32 |
| 32 | 33 |
| 33 | 34 |
| 34 | 35 |
| 35 | 36 |
| 36 | 37 |
| 37 | 38 |
| 38 | 39 |
| 39 | 40 |
| 40 | 41 |
| 41 | 42 |
| 42 | 43 |
| 43 | 44 |
| 44 | 45 |
| 45 | 46 |
| 46 | 47 |
| 47 | 48 |
| 48 | 49 |
| 49 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

959
Parks, Hiram
Co F., 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7884428
2 7884529
3 7884623
4 7884729

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

P

51

Mo.

Hiram Parks

Dr, Co. *F*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *8* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Mo, *Aug 31*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Aug 31*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *him from enlist*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *10* *98*^{*100*}

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *58* *18*^{*100*}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *33* *1/2* *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

C

51

Mo.

Hiram Parks

Cor, Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jacob

51

Mo.

Hiram Parkes

Priv., Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *10 April 30*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

P

51

Mo.

Hiram Parks

Det, Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Blg ms, May 1, 1865.

Where born *Sumner Co Iowa*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *March 11*, 1865

Where enlisted *St Joseph Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *March 11*, 1865

Where mustered in *St Joseph*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *F*

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
from Co. E, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, 11d. Qrs. State of Mo.,
May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

E. A. Smith

Parks Adrian

Co. *F*, *51* Reg't *Mo. Inf*

2 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster-in, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Hiram Parks, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Joseph, Mo.
the 11th day of March 1865.

Witness:

James M. Dorence

Hiram Parks

No. _____

Volunteered at St. Joseph, Mo.

March 11th 1865.

By James M. Dorence

1st Regiment of Missouri

1865

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Regt of _____

Discharged _____ 18 _____

APR. 1867. This enlistment was filed in the Enrollment D.V. R. & F.O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A.C.O. & F.O.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Athens

I, Henry Parks

born in Manassas

in the State of Tennessee aged 18 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 11th day of March 1865

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for

the period of One YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,

established by law for volunteers. And I, Henry Parks do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo
this 15th day of March 1865
Before me J. C. Robinson
Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Henry Parks previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is 5^{ft} feet 6 inches high.

James M. Dorland

5th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 1st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 11 day of March, 1865, at St Joseph Mo
Enlisted to Service
William Fowler
Capt & Comd Mnt
7th Regt Mnt

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—collectment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Hiram Parks desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Joseph Mo
the 11th day of March 1865

Witness:

James Parland Hiram Parks
mark

APR 1867
FILED IN THE ENLISTMENT DIVISION
U. S. ARMY

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Regt of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

No. _____
Hiram Parks
Volunteered at St Joseph Mo
At 11th day of March 1865;
By James Parland Captain
1st Regiment of Missouri
Adl

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Missouri

O'Henry

I, Hiram Parks

Gentry Co mo

born in

Monroe Co

in the State of Missouri aged 18 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 11th day of March 1865,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for

the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,

established by law for volunteers. And I, Hiram Parks do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph mo

this 15th day of March 1865,

Hiram Parks

BEFORE me J. B. Robinson

Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Hiram Parks previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has gray eyes, medium hair, tan complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

James M. Portland

51st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ ^{one} year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 1st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 11th day of March, 1865, at St Joseph mo
Enrolled to Bounty
William Fowler
Capt. Amos

960
Parrish, John W.
Co B, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7882938 | 26 |
| 2 | 7883034 | 27 |
| 3 | 7883127 | 28 |
| 4 | 7883236 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

P

51

Mo.

John H. Parish

Pvt, Co. *B*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Barracks Mo., *June 1*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *June 21*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Never Paid*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *8* ^{*41*}/_{*100*}

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *58* ^{*64*}/_{*100*}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *33* ^{*33*}/_{*100*}; due \$ *33* ^{*33*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *Due 26.4 for one crew*
lower and miter lost \$0.26 &

Book mark:

of miter

P | 27 | Mo.

John W. Parrish

Pr, Co. B, 31 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Parrish

P

51

Mo.

John W. Parrish
Pvt

Co. B, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 17 Mar to Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Parrish

51

Mo.

*John H. Parrish**Pvt*, Co. *B*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated*Benton Barracks Mo., May 1, 1865.*Where born *Delaware Ind.*Age *24* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Feb 28*, 1865.Where enlisted *Laramie Mo.*For what period enlisted *1* year.Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*When mustered in *Feb. 17*, 1865.Where mustered in *St. Joseph*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*⁰⁰

Where credited

Company to which assigned *B*Remarks: *To be credited to no damage*
Andrew Co. Mo.

*This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55
Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865

Book mark:

Parrish John W.

, Co. *B*, *01* Reg't *M.C. Inf.*

2

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Den. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers <i>2</i> | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Detention | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Declaration of Recruit.

Declaration of Recruit.

John M. Parikh desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty four years and _____ months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-
martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for One Year.

Given at Savannah this 24 day of March 1862.
Witness: John M. Harris

Page 111-15

John H. Loring
Served as Surgeon in the 4th
Regt. of Cavalry 1862,
1864, 1865, 1866,
1867, 1868, 1869, 1870,
1871, 1872, 1873, 1874,
1875, 1876, 1877, 1878,
1879, 1880, 1881, 1882,
1883, 1884, 1885, 1886,
1887, 1888, 1889, 1890,
1891, 1892, 1893, 1894,
1895, 1896, 1897, 1898,
1899, 1900, 1901, 1902,
1903, 1904, 1905, 1906,
1907, 1908, 1909, 1910,
1911, 1912, 1913, 1914,
1915, 1916, 1917, 1918,
1919, 1920, 1921, 1922,
1923, 1924, 1925, 1926,
1927, 1928, 1929, 1930,
1931, 1932, 1933, 1934,
1935, 1936, 1937, 1938,
1939, 1940, 1941, 1942,
1943, 1944, 1945, 1946,
1947, 1948, 1949, 1950,
1951, 1952, 1953, 1954,
1955, 1956, 1957, 1958,
1959, 1960, 1961, 1962,
1963, 1964, 1965, 1966,
1967, 1968, 1969, 1970,
1971, 1972, 1973, 1974,
1975, 1976, 1977, 1978,
1979, 1980, 1981, 1982,
1983, 1984, 1985, 1986,
1987, 1988, 1989, 1990,
1991, 1992, 1993, 1994,
1995, 1996, 1997, 1998,
1999, 2000, 2001, 2002,
2003, 2004, 2005, 2006,
2007, 2008, 2009, 2010,
2011, 2012, 2013, 2014,
2015, 2016, 2017, 2018,
2019, 2020, 2021, 2022,
2023, 2024, 2025, 2026,
2027, 2028, 2029, 2030,
2031, 2032, 2033, 2034,
2035, 2036, 2037, 2038,
2039, 2040, 2041, 2042,
2043, 2044, 2045, 2046,
2047, 2048, 2049, 2050,
2051, 2052, 2053, 2054,
2055, 2056, 2057, 2058,
2059, 2060, 2061, 2062,
2063, 2064, 2065, 2066,
2067, 2068, 2069, 2070,
2071, 2072, 2073, 2074,
2075, 2076, 2077, 2078,
2079, 2080, 2081, 2082,
2083, 2084, 2085, 2086,
2087, 2088, 2089, 2090,
2091, 2092, 2093, 2094,
2095, 2096, 2097, 2098,
2099, 2100, 2101, 2102,
2103, 2104, 2105, 2106,
2107, 2108, 2109, 2110,
2111, 2112, 2113, 2114,
2115, 2116, 2117, 2118,
2119, 2120, 2121, 2122,
2123, 2124, 2125, 2126,
2127, 2128, 2129, 2130,
2131, 2132, 2133, 2134,
2135, 2136, 2137, 2138,
2139, 2140, 2141, 2142,
2143, 2144, 2145, 2146,
2147, 2148, 2149, 2150,
2151, 2152, 2153, 2154,
2155, 2156, 2157, 2158,
2159, 2160, 2161, 2162,
2163, 2164, 2165, 2166,
2167, 2168, 2169, 2170,
2171, 2172, 2173, 2174,
2175, 2176, 2177, 2178,
2179, 2180, 2181, 2182,
2183, 2184, 2185, 2186,
2187, 2188, 2189, 2190,
2191, 2192, 2193, 2194,
2195, 2196, 2197, 2198,
2199, 2200, 2201, 2202,
2203, 2204, 2205, 2206,
2207, 2208, 2209, 2210,
2211, 2212, 2213, 2214,
2215, 2216, 2217, 2218,
2219, 2220, 2221, 2222,
2223, 2224, 2225, 2226,
2227, 2228, 2229, 2230,
2231, 2232, 2233, 2234,
2235, 2236, 2237, 2238,
2239, 2240, 2241, 2242,
2243, 2244, 2245, 2246,
2247, 2248, 2249, 2250,
2251, 2252, 2253, 2254,
2255, 2256, 2257, 2258,
2259, 2260, 2261, 2262,
2263, 2264, 2265, 2266,
2267, 2268, 2269, 2270,
2271, 2272, 2273, 2274,
2275, 2276, 2277, 2278,
2279, 2280, 2281, 2282,
2283, 2284, 2285, 2286,
2287, 2288, 2289, 2290,
2291, 2292, 2293, 2294,
2295, 2296, 2297, 2298,
2299, 2300, 2301, 2302,
2303, 2304, 2305, 2306,
2307, 2308, 2309, 2310,
2311, 2312, 2313, 2314,
2315, 2316, 2317, 2318,
2319, 2320, 2321, 2322,
2323, 2324, 2325, 2326,
2327, 2328, 2329, 2330,
2331, 2332, 2333, 2334,
2335, 2336, 2337, 2338,
2339, 2340, 2341, 2342,
2343, 2344, 2345, 2346,
2347, 2348, 2349, 2350,
2351, 2352, 2353, 2354,
2355, 2356, 2357, 2358,
2359, 2360, 2361, 2362,
2363, 2364, 2365, 2366,
2367, 2368, 2369, 2370,
2371, 2372, 2373, 2374,
2375, 2376, 2377, 2378,
2379, 2380, 2381, 2382,
2383, 2384, 2385, 2386,
2387, 2388, 2389, 2390,
2391, 2392, 2393, 2394,
2395, 2396, 2397, 2398,
2399, 2400, 2401, 2402,
2403, 2404, 2405, 2406,
2407, 2408, 2409, 2410,
2411, 2412, 2413, 2414,
2415, 2416, 2417, 2418,
2419, 2420, 2421, 2422,
2423, 2424, 2425, 2426,
2427, 2428, 2429, 2430,
2431, 2432, 2433, 2434,
2435, 2436, 2437, 2438,
2439, 2440, 2441, 2442,
2443, 2444, 2445, 2446,
2447, 2448, 2449, 2450,
2451, 2452, 2453, 2454,
2455, 2456, 2457, 2458,
2459, 2460, 2461, 2462,
2463, 2464, 2465, 2466,
2467, 2468, 2469, 2470,
2471, 2472, 2473, 2474,
2475, 2476, 2477, 2478,
2479, 2480, 2481, 2482,
2483, 2484, 2485, 2486,
2487, 2488, 2489, 2490,
2491, 2492, 2493, 2494,
2495, 2496, 2497, 2498,
2499, 2500, 2501, 2502,
2503, 2504, 2505, 2506,
2507, 2508, 2509, 2510,
2511, 2512, 2513,

Present in Cases of Absence.

of _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the
period of one year.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Savannah

I, *John W Parrish* born in *Delaware County*
in the State of *Indiana* aged *Twenty four* years, and by
occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have volun-
teered this *Twenty four* day of *March* 186*2*, to serve as a
soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by
proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be estab-
lished by law for volunteers.

And I, *John W Parrish* do solemnly swear that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully
against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the Pres-
ident of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and
Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Savannah*
Mo., this *24* day of *March* 186*2*,
By *Alvan Dobbins*
Andrew C. Coors

John W Parrish

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Nesley D. Jones
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *John W Parrish*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Fair*
complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches high

Wm H Gibson
Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Entered into the service of the United States, in Company *1st*, at *Savannah*, *Missouri*, on the *24* day
of *March* 186*2*, at *10* o'clock *AM*, in the presence of *Alvan Dobbins* and *Andrew C. Coors*,
and *John W Parrish* himself, and *Nesley D. Jones*, Examining Surgeon, and *Wm H Gibson*,
Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer, and *John W Parrish* himself.

John W. Parrish
Age 14 1/2

Declaration of Recruit.

John W. Parrish desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty four years and _____ months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-
martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for One Year.

Given at *Savannah Mo*
the *24* day of *March* 1865.

Witness: *Wm H. Wilson* *John W. Parrish*

5720

No. _____
John W. Parrish
Enlisted at *Savannah Mo*
24 day of *March* 1865,
By *Wm H. Wilson*
51 Regiment of *Mo* Vol Infy
enlistment; last served in *Pa.* ()
Reg't of _____

Discharged
24 day of *March* 1865
By *Wm H. Wilson*
51 Regiment of *Mo* Vol Infy
Received from *Second Auditor*
Sept. 9 1872

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
_____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the
period of one year.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Savannah



I, *John W Parrish* born in *Dalaware County*
in the State of *Indiana* aged *Twenty four* years, and by
occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have volun-
teered this *Twenty four* day of *March* 186*7*, to serve as a
soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by
proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be estab-
lished by law for volunteers.

And I, *John W Parrish* do solemnly swear that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully
against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the Pres-
ident of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and
Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Savannah

No, this

24 day of *March* 186*7*,

Before

Abner Dobbins Clerk
Savannah Court

John W. Parrish

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Healy Jones

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *John W Parrish*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair*
complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches high

Wm H. Miller

Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

of *1-23-4* *36*, at *Savannah* *March 24* *1867* *1st* *Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the* *24* *day*
Entered into the service of the United States, in Company *B*
William H. Miller

961
Patchen, Lyman
Co *F*, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7884430 | 26 |
| 2 | 7884531 | 27 |
| 3 | 7884624 | 28 |
| 4 | 7884731 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

P

51

Mo.

Symon Patchen
Pr, Co. *F*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Boston Mo Aug 31, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Aug 31*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Due from enlist*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov*, 186*5*; drawn since \$.....*100*

Due soldier \$.....*100*; due U. S. \$.....*7*^{*73*}_{*100*}

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*56*^{*27*}_{*100*}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*100*

Bounty paid \$.....*33*^{*1*}_{*2*}*100*; due \$.....*2*^{*00*}_{*100*}

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Davis

51

Mo.

Lyman Patchin
Drk, Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

C

51

Mo.

Synnan Patchen
Priv, Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to April 30*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Samuel

51

Mo.

*Lyman Patchin**Pr*, Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated*Beutan Pkms*, May 1, 1865.Where born *Platte Co Mo*Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *March 7*, 1865.Where enlisted *Leubyville Mo*For what period enlisted *1* years.Eyes *blue*; hair *light*Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *3 1/2* in.When mustered in *March 11*, 1865.Where mustered in *St Joseph*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
from Co. E, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 66, 11d. Qrs. State of Mo.,
May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

James

Patchen Lyman

Co. *F*, *51* Reg't *Ms. Inf.*

2 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers <i>2</i> | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

APR. 1897. This enlistment was
filed in the PHOTODUPLICATION
DIVISION, U. S. A. & P. O.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Leyman Patchen desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 00 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Centerville Mo
the 7th day of March 1895

Witness:

James M. Dore and

Leyman Patchen

No. _____

Volunteered at Centerville Mo

March 7th 1895

By James M. Dore and

5th Regiment of Missouri

Let

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 1895

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

Mar 65

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Miller

I, Liman Patchen

born in San Joaquin County

in the State of Missouri aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 7th day of March 1865

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Liman Patchen do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph Mo
this 15th day of March 1865. Liman Patchen
BEFORE J. H. Robison
Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley James

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Liman Patchen
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes. Light hair. Fair complexion, is 5
feet 3 1/2 inches high.

James M. Torland

3rd Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company —
31st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 11th day of March, 1865, at St. Joseph Mo
Enlisted to Bounty
William H. Torland
3rd Dist. Mo.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Linus Patcher desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Bentleyville, Bentley Co Mo
the 7th day of March 1865

Witness:

James M. Dorrland

Lyman Patcher

Discharged

18

Regt of

enlistment: last served in Company ()

4th Regt of Artillery

By James M. Dorrland

Adjutant General

1865

Volunteered at Bentleyville Mo

Lyman Patcher

No. _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Miller
Jefferson County
Platte

I, Lyman Patchen born in Missouri aged 18 years,
in the State of Missouri and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 7th day of March 1865
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of Three YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Lyman Patchen do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo
this 15th day of March 1865 Lyman Patchen
BEFORE Me J. H. Robelays
Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley James
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Lyman Patchen
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, light hair, Fair complexion, is 5^{ft}
feet 3 1/2 inches high.

James M. Sordland
St
51 - Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 70 & 71.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company —
51 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 11th day of March, 1865, at St Joseph Mo
Enlisted to Bounty
William H. Butler
Captain 1st Mo.

962
Patchin Lyman

Co F, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 2 |
| 2 | 3 |
| 3 | 4 |
| 4 | 5 |
| 5 | 6 |
| 6 | 7 |
| 7 | 8 |
| 8 | 9 |
| 9 | 10 |
| 10 | 11 |
| 11 | 12 |
| 12 | 13 |
| 13 | 14 |
| 14 | 15 |
| 15 | 16 |
| 16 | 17 |
| 17 | 18 |
| 18 | 19 |
| 19 | 20 |
| 20 | 21 |
| 21 | 22 |
| 22 | 23 |
| 23 | 24 |
| 24 | 25 |
| 25 | 26 |
| 26 | 27 |
| 27 | 28 |
| 28 | 29 |
| 29 | 30 |
| 30 | 31 |
| 31 | 32 |
| 32 | 33 |
| 33 | 34 |
| 34 | 35 |
| 35 | 36 |
| 36 | 37 |
| 37 | 38 |
| 38 | 39 |
| 39 | 40 |
| 40 | 41 |
| 41 | 42 |
| 42 | 43 |
| 43 | 44 |
| 44 | 45 |
| 45 | 46 |
| 46 | 47 |
| 47 | 48 |
| 48 | 49 |
| 49 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

953

Patraszka, William

Co *E*, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7884318 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also *41" 2nd Eng*

51

Mo.

William Patience
Co. C, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated*Sept. 31*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 31, 186*5*.

Last paid to

Sept. 28, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Never*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *100*Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *10 30* *100*Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *66 35* *100*Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*Bounty paid \$ *33 33* *100*; due \$ *33 33* *100*

Remarks:

Transferred from Co. D
41 Mo. Infy. Co. per M.
Mo. 172 dated 14. Feb. 1865
of the Mo. June 27" 1865

Book mark:

(261)

W.B. Ferguson
 (Signed)

964
Patterson, William B.

Co C, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|---------------------------|----|--|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | See Patterson, William B. | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

-Book Mark: 7249 a. 040. (CIB) 87

See also

965
Pattison, William B.

Co C, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7881922 | 26 |
| 2 | 7883340 | 27 |
| 3 | 7883435 | 28 |
| 4 | 7883555 | 29 |
| 5 | 7882466 | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: 7249. a. also (C13) 87

See also

51 Mo.

James H. Halliday,
Ft. Co. 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 2, 1864.*

Last paid to *Never paid, 186*

Clothing account:

Last settled *100*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *33 1/2* 100; due \$ *66 1/2* 100

Remarks: *for 33 gles.*

This man will receive only such

bounty as may have accrued at the

date of his muster out.

Discharged in compliance

Book mark:

Hastie

APR 21

7882416

1891

with Circular from Surgeon Genl's
Office, dated Washington, D.C.,
May 4, 1866, to take effect
Aug. (2^d) second, 1866.

P

51

Mo.

William R. Lutton

Priv., Co. K, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Beaumont, Mo., Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 ³³/₁₀₀; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Mustered out Aug 2,
at St. Louis, in compliance
with Cir. from Surg. Gen.
Office dated May 4, 1865.

Book mark: 7249 - a - App. (E. A.) - 78.

(261)

J. B. Brown

Copied.

P

51

Mo.

William B. Patterson

Co. C, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Enlist, to April 30, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 22, 1865.

Where Modawana Co.

Period 1 years.

Mustered in:

When March 23, 1865.

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55
Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 65 Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(2584)

J. Brown

Copied.

P. | 51" | Mo.

William B. Pattison.

Appears with rank of Private on
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 51" Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

St. Joseph Mo., Mar. 31", 1865.

Where born Jefferson Ind.

Age 19 years; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted Feb. 22", 1865.

Where enlisted Nodaway Co.

For what period enlisted 1 year

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 2 1/2 in.

When mustered in Mar. 23", 1865.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Where credited Washington Jr. Nodaway Co. Mo.

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark: 7249-A-AGA(R.B.) 87.

H. C. Thomas.

Pattison William B.

_____, Co. _____, 51 Reg't _____, 101.

2

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers <i>2</i> | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William B. Patton, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am 19 years and 0 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Quincy, Massachusetts the 22 day of February 1865

Witness:

William B. Patton

Samuel Patton

51 Mo

NO
Enlisted at Quincy, Mass. 22 day of February, 1865,
By Samuel Patton
27 Regiment of Mass.
enlistment; last served in Co. [.....]
Reg't of
Discharged

CONSENT IN THE CASE OF MINOR.

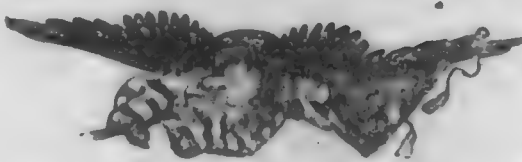
I,, Do certify, That I am the of; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Given at the 22 day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.



TOWN OF

I, William B. Patterson, born in Indiana, in the State of Indiana, aged 21 years, and by occupation a Farmer, do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this 21 day of February, 1865, to serve as a soldier in the army of the UNITED STATES, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for Volunteers.

And, I, William B. Patterson, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

William B. Patterson

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph

Mo., this 21

day of March

1865,

BEFORE Charles Phelps

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Charles Phelps, Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit William B. Patterson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 2 1/2 inches high.

Samuel Robinson

51st. Reg't. Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of muster in, Company [] 51st Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 23 day of March, 1865, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 Bounty.

William B. Patterson
Capt & Co. Mo. V. I. & R. Co.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William B. Robinson, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am 22 years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Smithfield, Virginia the 22 day of February 1865.

Witness:

Samuel Robinson

William B Robinson

NO. —
Enlisted at Smithfield, Va. February 22, 1865.
By Samuel Robinson
57 Regiment of Mo. Inf.
enlistment: last served in Co. [—]
Reg't of —
Discharged —

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1892

CONSENT IN THE CASE OF MINOR.

I, —, Do certify, That I am the — of —; that the said — is — years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Given at — the — day of —:

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

I, William B. Patterson, born in Indiana, aged 21 years, and by occupation a Farmer, do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this 22 day of February, 1865, to serve as a soldier in the army of the UNITED STATES, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for Volunteers.

And, I, William B. Patterson, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Saint Joseph Mo., this 21st day of March, 1865,
BEFORE Oran R. Phelps

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley J. Jones, Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit William B. Patterson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 2 1/2 inches high.

Samuel Rolison

51st. Reg't. Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of muster in, Company [] 51st Regiment of Infantry, Missouri Volunteers, on the 23 day of March, 1865, at Saint Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$109 Bounty.

William B. Patterson
Capt & Co. 51st Mo. Vol. Inf.

9667
Paul, Frederick

Co I, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

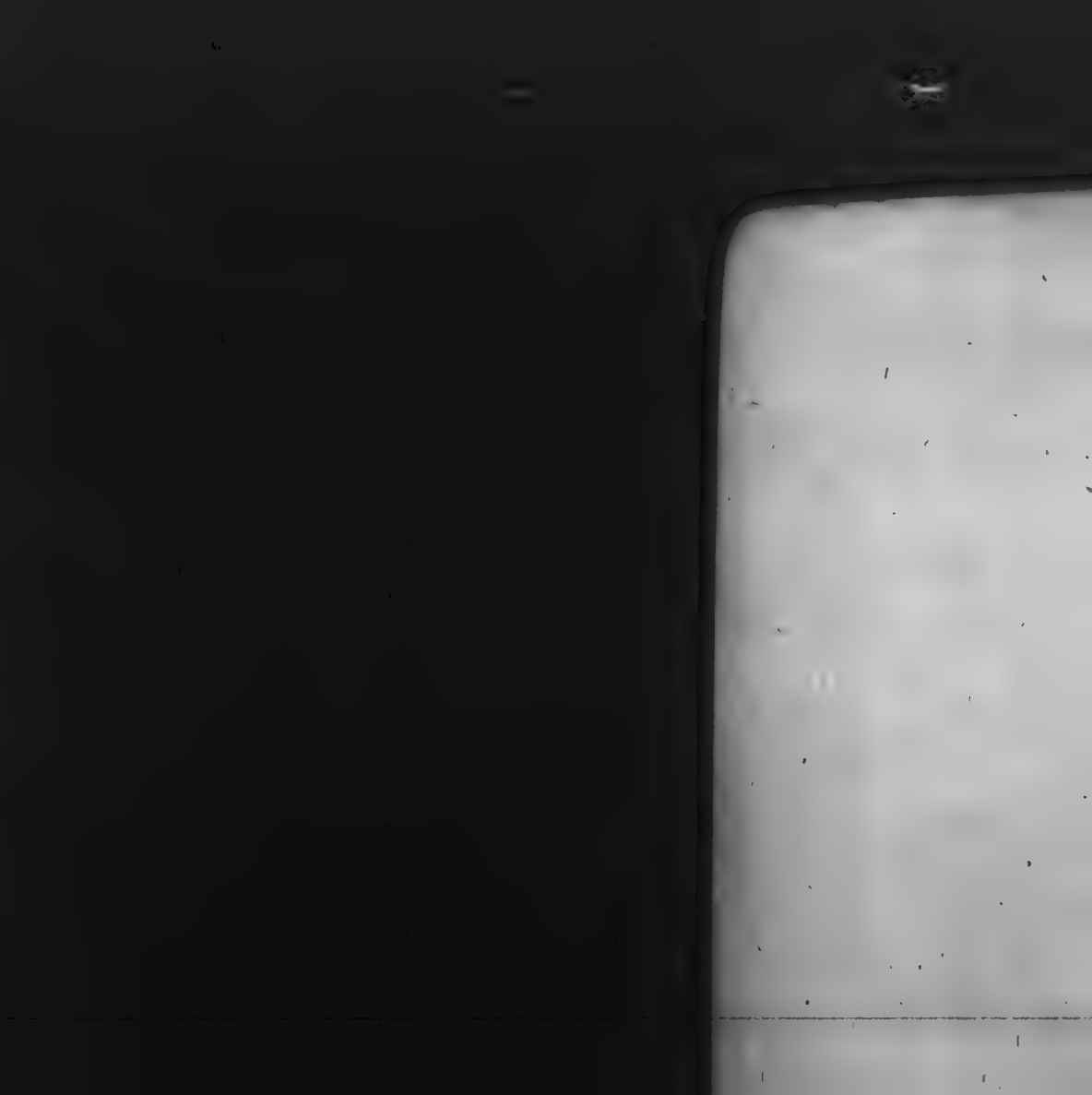
CARD NUMBERS.

18632130
18632146
18632236
17885647
17885733
17885831
17885927

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also



51

Mo.

Frederick Paul

Reg't, Co. *A*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Aug 31, 1865.

Last paid to

Pay due from indistinct, 186

Clothing account:

never

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ *1 84* 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *36 11* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *33 1/3* 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Stoppage of pay for appendages 26.25

Book mark:

Montague

P | **51** | **Mo.**

Frederick Paul
Priv, Co. I, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Steelebrook

P

51

Mo.

Frederick Paul

Pr, Co. I, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *21 April 31*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

57
Mo.
Frederick Paul
Art, Co., 2d Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to 62nd 1st Reg. Mo. Inf

Roll dated May 1, 1865.

When enlisted Apr 5, 1865.

Period for which enlisted 1 years.

When mustered in Apr 5, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned A

Remarks:

Book mark:

Loring

51

Mo.

*Frederick Daniel**Frederick Daniel*, Co. 1, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated*Benton Park*, May 1, 1865.Where born *Germany*Age *28* y'rs; occupation *Stone cutter*When enlisted *Apr 5*, 1865Where enlisted *St Louis, Mo*For what period enlisted *1* years.Eyes *blue*; hair *sandy*Complexion *flawed* height *5* ft. *6* in.When mustered in *Apr 5*, 1865.Where mustered in *St. Louis Mo*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *D*

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
from 54 and 55 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo.,
May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Harper

31
54 | Mo.

Appears with rank of *first* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *54* Reg't Missouri *Inf.* Roll dated
St. Louis, Mo. April 6, 1865.

Where born *Germany*

Age *28* years; occupation *stone cutter*

When enlisted *Apr 5*, 1865.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years

Eyes *blue*; hair *sandy*

Complexion *flourid*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Apr 5*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *St Louis Co 2nd Dist*

Company to which assigned *Cons Dist Mo*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

3
Mo.

Frederick J. ...

Appears with rank of *private* on
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *54* Reg't Missouri *Inf.* Roll dated
St. Louis Mo., Apr 5, 1865.

Where born *Prussia Germany*

Age *28* years; occupation *Stone cutter*

When enlisted *Apr 5, 1865.*

Where enlisted *St. Louis*

For what period enlisted *1* years

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Complexion *florid*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Apr 5, 1865.*

Where mustered in *St. Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Warren Co. 2nd Dist*
8 Cong. Dist Mo

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Paul Frederick

....., Co., **54** Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

3

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Den. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Friedrich Paul desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 28 years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo
the 2 day of April

Witness:

John R. Miller

F. Paul

To be enrolled to discharge bounty
and 8th Co. 1st Regt. Cavalry
Chas. A. ...

Enlistment; last served in Company (A)
4th Regt of W. B. ...
Discharged 1st of January 1865.

No. 34
Friedrich Paul
Volunteered at St. Louis Mo
5th of April 1865
By George J. ...
1st Regiment of ...

54 710074

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

St. Louis



I, Friedrich Paul born in Worther
in the State of Prussia aged Twenty Eight years,
and by occupation Stone cutter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 5th day of April 1868
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Friedrich Paul do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis
this 5th day of April 1868, F. Paul
Before George C. Adler

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian Paul
Surgeon & Dr. Enroll
1st Regt Mo.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Friedrich Paul
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations, which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is fine
feet 6 inches high.

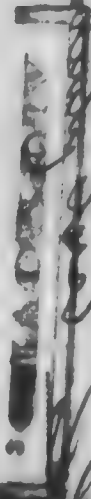
George C. Adler
84 Regiment of Mo. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company

84 Regiment of Mo. Volunteers, on the 5th day of April, 1868, at St. Louis

Gravens



Sept. 6, 1862

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for any person who has been previously enlisted in the United States Army, and who is now being reenlisted. They will be made out in duplicate. Received from Second Auditor

in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A recruit in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster-in, as the case may be, will commission both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Frederick Daniel desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 28 years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo
the 8 day of April 1862

Witness:
Luther Riser R. Paul

No. _____

5-1 M

Frederick Daniel
Enlistment at St. Louis Mo

8th Regt of Artillery 1862

By Henry J. A. Henshaw

1st Regiment of Artillery

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (A)

1st Regt of M. & C. A.

Discharged 14th January 1863.

To be credited to Adjutant General's Office
2nd Sub. for Commissioned District

Mo.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

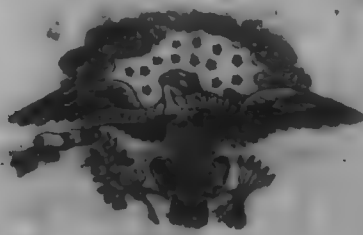
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



St Louis

I, Friedrich Paul born in Prussia
in the State of Prussia aged 28 years,
and by occupation a Stone cutter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 5th day of April 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Friedrich Paul do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis
this 5th day of April 1865,
Before George J. Adler

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julius P. Paul
Surgeon
1st
Regt
Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Friedrich Paul
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is fine
feet 4 inches high.

George J. Adler
1st
Regt
Vol
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 24 & 25.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 1st
Regiment of Volunteers, on the 5th day of April 1865, at St Louis

George J. Adler
1st
Regt
Vol

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of skin a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of all his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free capping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circumcised, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hemorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practiced at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

Fredrick Paul

Enlisted at St Louis

In the State of Missouri

By

George J. Jellison
1st Regt Mo Vol Inf

Recruiting Officer.

White Recruit

Married

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT Frederick Paul, age 28, occupation Stone Cutter
born in Germany, presented by Colonel Davis

1. Have you ever been sick? no
When, and of what diseases? _____
2. Have you any disease now, and what? no
3. Have you ever had fits? no
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? no
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? no
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? no Or have you ever had the "horrors?" _____
7. Are you subject to the piles? no
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? no
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Vaccinated

Head _____

Ears _____

Face _____

* Eyes and Appendages _____

Nose _____

Organs of Mastication and Voice _____

Neck _____

Chest 35 inches Minimum 37 inches Maximum

Abdomen _____

Genital and Urinary Organs _____

Vertebral Column _____

Superior Extremities _____

Inferior Extremities _____

REMARKS.

Height 5 feet 6 inches
Fair Complexion Blue Eyes Sandy Hair

Accepted

DATE:

April 5 1865

RENDEZVOUS:

St Louis Mo

Julian Cates

Inspecting Surgeon.

967
Paxton, John N.
Co G, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 7884848 | 26 |
| 2 | 7884949 | 27 |
| 3 | 7885044 | 28 |
| 4 | 7885143 | 29 |
| 5 | 32927883 | 30 |
| 6 | 36738725 | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

J.

51

Mo.

John A. Maston
Pvt., Co. *18*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks. Mo. Aug. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 31*, 1865.

Last paid to *Apr. 30*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov.*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *9* ^{*02*} _{*100*}; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *41* ^{*33*} _{*100*}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *33* ^{*33*} _{*100*}; due \$ *33* ^{*33*} _{*100*}

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

(331)

Washington

Copied.

51

Mo.

John M. Repton
Pvt., Co. E., 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1865 - Absent
Sick in H. H. H.
Hosp.

Book mark:

(546)

Hardman

Copied.

17

51

Mo.

Priv. St. Patton
Co. G, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar + June*, 1865

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Sick in Benton*
Barracks Hospital

Book mark:.....

Washington

P.

51

Mo.

John A. Payton
Pr L, Co. G, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Muster in to Apr 30*, 186*5*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(358)

Wauwingu

Copyright.

P.

51

Mo.

John. A. Payton
Plt., Co. G, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks. May 1, 1865.

Where born *Jackson, Co. Mo.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 27*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Jackson Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*

When mustered in *Mar. 15*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St Joseph*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *G*

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
from Co. F. 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri,
May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(2447)

Washington

Copyist.

20 | 5' | Mo.

John M. Paxton

Co. G, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Jackson Mo

Occupation Farmers

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 27, 186 .

Where Jackson

By whom R. M. Cole; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

W. S. H. H. H.

Payton John N.
P, Co. *F.V.*, *51* Reg't *Mo.* Inf.

3 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards <i>1</i> | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers <i>2</i> | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Hospital Number 29640 Cot 33

Name John H. Paxton

Age 47 Nativity Mo.

Married or Single Married

Residence Worth Mo.

Post Office address of

wife or nearest relative,

Melissa Paxton

Cryford Worth Co.

Rank Private Co. G Regiment 51st Mo. Inf.

When admitted May 23 1865

From what source

DIAGNOSIS:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Wound

Return to Duty

Ret. to Duty July 11 1865

On what occasion wounded Hospital

Date Forton Barracks, Mo.

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John N. Poston desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Savannah Mo
the 2nd day of February 1865

Witness:

J. N. Poston

John N. Poston

Discharged _____

18 _____

Regt of _____

enlistment; last served in Company (_____)

By _____

3rd Regiment of Mo. Inf.

1865.

Volunteered at _____

Savannah Mo

No. _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

TOWN OF Ship

Missioni

of Jackson

Sworn and subscribed to, at Brunswick
this 14th day of March 1862 before John P. Patton
BEFORE Oscar Smith

Wesley D. Jones
EXAMINING SURVEYOR

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, J. Ward, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Thruages, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5- foot 8- inches high.

R M Cole

57 Regiment of U.S. Inf. Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. Nos. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States for two years during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company
A,
7th Regiment of *Illinois* Volunteer, on the *18* day of *March*, 1865, at *St Louis Mo*
Included 75 bounty *100 dollars*
Contact to Jackson St *Edwards near William Hunter*
Museum to 7th grad pro

Adj. Gen.
War Dept. No. 745
Capt and wife
T Gail 1908

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1892

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John A. Porter, do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one ~~THREE~~ YEARS;
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and one month of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Savannah Ga
the 27th day of February 1891

Witness:

S. H. Sexton

John A. Porter

Discharged

Reg't of

, 18

enlistment; last served in Company ()

John A. Porter
Volunteered at Savannah Ga
February 28, 1891
By A. M. Little
57 Regiment of Infantry

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____
said _____ is _____ years of age, and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Jackson

I, John N. Porters, born in Jackson Co
in the State of Missouri, aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty seventh day of February, 1863,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, _____, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph
this 14th day of March, 1863, John N. Porters
BEFORE Creek Phelps

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm J. C. Lee
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John N. Porters
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is _____
feet _____ inches high.

Regiment of _____ Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Enrolled into the service of the United States, for one year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
51 Regiment of Mo Volunteers, on the 14th day of March, 1863, at St Joseph Mo
Enrolled to 1st Co
William H. Porter
Joseph D. Porter
John N. Porters

968
Pech, Charles

Co E, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8631874

26

2 8631966

27

3 7884041

28

4 7884123

29

5 7884218

30

6 7884320

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark:

See also 52. no. 101

51

Mo.

Stephen P. K.
Bar., Co. *C*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *8* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Centen Parson's Co., Aug. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 31, 1865.

Last paid to

186

Clothing account:

Last settled *Never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *37 65* *100*Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *75 88* *100*Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*Bounty paid \$ *33 33* *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st 1865, 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark :



Copyright

Mo.

Appears on

for _____, 1860

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Remarks: transferred from 52" to
Vol. Inf. as unattached. Received
from A. 52" the Vol. Inf. to be known
as loc. "C" 52" the Vol. Inf. by
Det. No. 4. Ht. 51" the Vol. Inf.
April 29" 1865 in pursuance of
Det. No. 6. Ht. 51" State of Mo.
dated Jefferson City April 20.
1865.

Book mark :

(258)

Copyright

P.

51

Mo.

Charles Beck

Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo 1 May, 1865.

Where born Grand Ecorse, La.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted 14 April, 1865.

Where enlisted Kansas City, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 year

Eyes gray; hair brown

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in 14 April, 1865.

Where mustered in Matfork, Mo.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100.00

Where credited

Company to which assigned E

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
from Co. A, 52 Reg't Mo. Inf., and unassigned recruits, in April, 1865,
per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(367)

Dayton

Copyright.

9 52 Mo.

Charles Beck
Priv, Co. 52 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to 51st Mo Inf

Roll dated May 1, 1865.

When enlisted Apr 14, 1865.

Period for which enlisted 1 years.

When mustered in Apr 14, 1865

Present or absent present

Company to which assigned E

Remarks Transfd to 51st Mo. Vol.

Inf by L. O. No. 68 H. O. Des
State of Mo. May 1. 65.

Book mark :

Cardozo

57
Mo.
Charles Beck
Appears with rank of Private on
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded
for the 52 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated
Keokuk Mo., April 14, 1862.
Where born Grand Eche Louisiana
Age 18 years; occupation Farmer
When enlisted Apr 10, 1861.
Where enlisted St Louis Mo.
For what period enlisted One years
Eyes Gray; hair Brown
Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 5 in.
When mustered in Apr 14, 1862.
Where mustered in Keokuk Mo.
Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100
(Where credited Mo. 6 Cong. Dist. Jackson Co.
Barr 13 new trip.
Company to which assigned 15

Remarks:

Book mark:

E, 51 mo
Pech, Charley

, Co. B, 52 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

2 Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate as all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, be filed. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed. The mustering officer is the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles Peck, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one ~~THREE~~ YEARS, Do Declare, That I am eighteen years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one years.

GIVEN at Kansas City, Mo. on the 19th day of April 1865

Witness:

W. K. Kellum

Charles Peck

Charles Peck

Volunteered at Kansas City
April 14th, 1865;
By Chas. Peck
58th Regiment of Infy. Mo. Vol's
51 Mo.

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 1865

33rd Mo. Inf. paid by

Capt. J. W. Hamilton 3^d Co.

W. D. Officer St. Louis, Mo.

Mo. 16th 1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Kansas City

I, Charles Peck, born in Grand Echo in the State of Louisiana, aged eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this fourteenth day of April, 1865, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Charles Peck, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Kansas City }
this 14th day of April, 1865, } Charles Peck
BEFORE L. Verette, Col 52nd Me Inf

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. Murrell, M.D. Surg.
52nd Me Inf.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Chas. Peck previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has gray eyes, brown hair, dark complexion, is five feet five inches high.

Thos. Whelan

52nd Regiment of Inftry Me Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mastered into the service of the United States, for one year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D, 52nd Regiment of Inftry Me Volunteers, on the 14th day of April, 1865, at Westport Mo

Wm. Murrell, M.D. Surg.
52nd Me Inf.

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of all his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal Standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circocela, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hemorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practiced at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

Charles Beck

Enlisted at *San Francisco, Mo.*

In the *52 Mo Inf.*

By

Chas. J. A. Phelan

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT Charles Cook age 18 occupation Farmer
 born in Grant Co Ia presented by Capt. Wilson

1. Have you ever been sick? _____
 When, and of what diseases? _____
2. Have you any disease now, and what? _____
3. Have you ever had fits? _____
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? _____
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? _____
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? _____ Or have you ever had the "horrors?" _____
7. Are you subject to the piles? _____
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? _____
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Yes

Head _____
 Ears _____
 Face _____
 Eyes and Appendages _____
 Nose _____
 Organs of Mastication and Voice _____
 Neck _____
 Chest _____
 Abdomen _____
 Genital and Urinary Organs _____
 Vertebral Column _____
 Superior Extremities _____
 Inferior Extremities _____

REMARKS.

DATE: Apr. 14th 1865

RENDEZVOUS: Keosauqua City, Ia

[A. G. O. No. 80—First.]

Geo. Marshall
 Inspecting Surgeon.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles Beck, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one ~~THREE~~ YEARS, Do Declare, That I am eighteen years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one years.

GIVEN at Kansas City, Missouri, on the 14th day of April 1865

Witness:

W. Kichman

Charles Beck

Discharged _____

Reg't of _____

18 _____

enlistment; last served in Company () _____

Volunteered at Kansas City, Mo.
April 14th, 1865.
By Jacob Whelan
52^d Regiment of Infantry

No. _____

52^d Inf

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Kansas City

I, Charles Peck, born in Grand

in the State of Louisiana, aged eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this fourteenth day of April, 1865,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of one ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Charles Peck, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Kansas City, Mo.
this 14th day of April, 1865.
BEFORE L. Kinney, Col. 52nd Mo. Vol.

Charles Peck

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. Surge
52nd Mo. Vol.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Chas. Peck,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has gray eyes, brown hair, dark complexion, is five
feet five inches high.

Thos. Phelan

52nd Regiment of Inftry Mo Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one ~~three~~ years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D
52nd Regiment of Inftry Mo Volunteers, on the 14th day of April, 1865, at Kansas City, Mo.

Charles Peck

Wm. H. Surge
52nd Mo. Vol.

969.
Peeples, John F.
Co H, 51 Missouri Inf.

1st Lieutenant 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7881850 | 26 |
| 2 | 2885372 | 27 |
| 3 | 7885469 | 28 |
| 4 | 7882383 | 29 |
| 5 | 4293005 | 30 |
| 6 | 4258190 | 31 |
| 7 | 7256469 | 32 |
| 8 | 4256439 | 33 |
| 9 | 3673871 | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

Mo.

John F. Miller
1st Reg't, Co. *F*, *5th* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *29* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton, Mo., Aug. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 31, 1865*

Last paid to *July 31, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1865; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged 1st Reg't*

Mo. Vol. May 4th 1865.

Mustered out in compliance

with 1st Reg't. Must. Sept. 1st

and 1st Reg't. 1st Reg't. 1st Reg't.

Book mark:

APR 21

7882383

1891

dated Aug 22 1865. This
Officer is entitled to final
payment without further evidence
of non-indebtedness to the U.S.
he having made proper evidence
by affidavit made before that
he has made correct return
to the proper hds. of Dept of
all public property for which
he has become responsible
since entering the service of
the U.S. and that he is not
indebted for money or on
any other account to the Gov.
This under telegram from
War Dept dated 2nd of June
1865

This officer is of that
Class whose services are
no longer required by the
Government.

John F. Leeper
Lieut., Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1865 - Absent
Ordered May 1, Mus-
tered in May 4. 65.
Detached by S.O. 85.
May 15 - Hd Qrs
Benton Blks to
take charge of
Paroled Men.

June 1865 - Present
Ordered on detached
service by S.O. 85.
from Col Bonnerville
May 15. 65. rejoined
Co June 22. 65.
July 1865 - Absent

Book mark:

P 51 Mo
John F Peoples
124 Co 26 51 Mo Infr

Return

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of May, 1865,

dated June 1, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Attached to Cavalry
Men per 50 85 Dist 241 25
Money 15 1865

Book mark:

M. J. Spencer

P | 51 | Mo

John F Peoples
1st Co H 51. Mo Inf

Return

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of June, 1865,

dated June 30 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Left Post per Orders
from District 1- 7th Div

Book mark:

W S Spencer

P

51

Mo.

J. F. Peeples

1 Lieut. Co. H 51 Mo I

Return

of the Post of Cape Girardeau, Mo.,

for the month of July, 1865,

dated not dated 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks

Act. ordnance of-
ficer Cape Girardeau,
Mo. by Special or-
ders No 72 dated Hd
qrs. 2 Sub-dist. June
30, 1865
Commissioned May 1,
1865 mustered in
May 4, 1865.

Book mark:

L D Barton

1st *St. Louis*
July
1865

Return

of the 1st Sub-District, District of Missouri,
Department of the Missouri,

for the month of *July*, 186*5*,

dated *St. Louis*, *Mo*

July 31, 186*5*,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station *Cape Girardeau*

Remarks: *Acting Staff Officer*

Act. Ord. Officer

Book mark: _____

P.

51

Mo.

John F. Peeples.

1st Lt., Co. *A.*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 ..

Last paid to *July 31, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Appointed from*

Civil Life May 4th 1865.

Mustered out on

Separate Rolls.

Book mark :

Dickerson

P

51

Mo.

John A. Peeples

1st Lt., Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Was ordered on detached duty by Special order no 85. May 15-1865. By Col. Bonnerville. U.S.A. Comdg. Joined Company June 22d. 1865*

Book mark:

Dickerson

P 51 | Mo.

John F. Pfeiffer
1st, Co. H, 51, Reg't Missouri Inf.
Age 29 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo. May 4, 1865.

Muster-in to date May 1, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 4, 1865.

Where Benton Barracks Mo.

Period 1 years.

Remarks: Appointed from civil
life and mustered in as
1st. Co. H. 51 Inf Mo. Iols
by virtue of a commission
from the Gov. of Mo. dated
May 1 '65 to full (over)

Book mark: _____

APR 21

7881850

1891

Vacancy Vice Castillo
Promoted to Capt of
same Co. & Regt

970
Peery, Henry
Co. H, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7885224 | 26 |
| 2 | 7885319 | 27 |
| 3 | 7885341 | 28 |
| 4 | 7885385 | 29 |
| 5 | 7885482 | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P.

51

Mo.

Henry Perry.
Corp, Co. *H*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *38* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton Barracks, Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Aug 31, 1865.*

never

~~Last~~ paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

never

~~Last~~ settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ ¹/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *51* ²¹/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *33 1/3* ¹/₁₀₀; due \$ *33 1/3* ¹/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Promoted to Corp.*

Mar 31-1865. Due for.

One Screw Driver 46 cts

One Ball screw 13 cts.

(Total 58 cts.) Absent sick
at Post Hosp. St. Louis Mo.
over.

Book mark: _____

Dickerson.

APP 21

7885482

1891

Aug. 12 - 6.5.

P.

51

Mo.

Henry Peery.

7th Corp, Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hosp't
at Cape Girardeau.
Mo. Appointed
Mar 31st. 1865.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

P

51

Mo.

Henry Perry.

7th Corp, Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to April 30, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted 31st
March 1865 as 7th
Corporal.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

51

Mo.

Henry Peery

Priv., Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barrack, Mo, May 1, 1865.

Where born Gable Co. Va.

Age 38 y'rs; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted Feb 22, 1865.

Where enlisted Claremont Mo.

For what period enlisted One year.

Eyes Blue; hair Black.

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 6 1/2 in.

When mustered in Mar 22, 1865.

Where mustered in St. Joseph. Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned H.

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
from Co. G, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri,
May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

(3567)

Copyist.

P 1 31 1 Mo.

Meunier Perry
Lieut., Co. H, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Benton Barracks Mo May 1865.

Present or absent

Not Served

Company from which transferred

G

Remarks :

Book mark :

Adkinson

Perry Henry
Corpl, Co 5th S, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards 2 | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers 2 | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Hospital Number 400 { Bed
15-5 C

Name Henry Perry

Age 28 Nativity W. Va. Battle Co

Married or Single Married

Residence Nedley Co. W. Va.

Post Office address of Wm. E. Perry

wife or nearest relative, San Antonio, Texas

Rank Capt. Co. H. Regiment 51 Inf.

When admitted August - 26th 1865

From what service Schaffers Bks

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Carries out from
other Hospital.

Marine G. H.

On what occasion admitted Louis, Mo.

Date _____

Nature of missile or weapon _____

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

Ret. to Duty Aug 28/85

RESULT AND DATE.

Ret. to duty
Augst 28. 1865

Hospital Number 31111 48

Name Henry Perry

Age 34 Nativity Illinois

Married or Single Married

Residence Wood

Post Office address of
wife or nearest relative, }

Rank Corpl. Co. 26 Regiment 37 Mo Inf

When admitted June 1st 1863

From what source from

Diagnosis:— (In surgical cases state explicitly the character of wound or injury.)

Cantharidation

RD June 10 / 63

On what occasion admitted to Hospital.

Place Benton Barracks, Mo.

Nature of missile or weapon from

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Perry, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am thirty eight years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Marysville Mo
the 22 day of Feb 1865-

Witness:

P W Jones

Henry Perry

Recd
57 Inf

Enlisted at Marysville Mo, 1865,
By P. W. Jones
51 Regiment of Mo Light
enlistment; last served in Co. [.....]
Reg't of
Discharged

Cal Co
found no objection
April 12. 1876

CONSENT IN THE CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do certify, That I am the of that the is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Given at
the day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

I, Henry Peery, born in Attchison T.P. Co,
in the State of Virginia, aged thirty eight
years, and by occupation a Farmer, do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this 22nd day of Feb, 1865, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the UNITED STATES, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations
and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for Volunteers.

And, I, Henry Peery, do solemnly swear that I will bear
true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that
observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of
Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph
Mo., this 21st day of March 1865,
BEFORE Me J. L. Roberson
Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily
defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the
duties of a soldier.

Wesley D. Allen, Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit.....
..... previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober
when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that,
in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have
strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has
Blue eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 0 inches
high.

P. H. Jones
51st Reg't. Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 22 day of March, 1865,
at St Joseph, Mo. date of muster in, Company [] 51st Regiment of

Recruited to Co. H, 51st Reg't. Mo. Vol. Infantry
Charles A. Wright, Jr.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Peery, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am thirtyeight years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Maryville Mo
the 22nd day of Feb 1865

Witness:
P. W. Jones

Henry Peery

NO. Henry Peery
Enlisted at Clark County
Feb 22nd, 1865.
By P. W. Jones
51 Regiment of Mo Inf
..... enlistment; last served in Co. [.....]
Reg't of
Discharged

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1892

CONSENT IN THE CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do certify, That I am the of; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Given at
the day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF



I, Henry Perry, born in Attchison T.P.,
in the State of Missouri, aged thirty eight
years, and by occupation a barber, do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this 22nd day of February, 1865, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the UNITED STATES, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations
and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for Volunteers.

And, I, Henry Perry, do solemnly swear that I will bear
true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will
observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the
Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph
Mo., this 21st day of March, 1865,
BEFORE me J. L. Robidoux
Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily
defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the
duties of a soldier.

Wesley Allen, Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober
when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that,
in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have
strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has
blue eyes, black hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches
high.

P. H. Jones
51st Reg't Mo. Inf. and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of muster in, Company [] 51st Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 22nd day of February, 1865, at St Joseph, Mo. and is entitled to \$100 Bounty.

William Hunter

971
Perkins, Elisha
Co D, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7883631 | 26 |
| 2 | 7883728 | 27 |
| 3 | 7883825 | 28 |
| 4 | 7883921 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

P

51

Mo.

Elisha Perkins

Pvt., Co. *D*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Antin Banacker, Mo. Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 31*, 1865.

Last paid to *Pay due from date of enlistment* 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ *6 72* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *58 90* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *33 33* 100; due \$ *33 33* 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

P

51

Mo.

Elisha Peckins

Pri, Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June* 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wenderson

P

51

Mo.

Elisha Perkins

Pn: Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Muster in to Apr. 30* 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *2^d Enlistment
Served 3 years in 10th
Kansas Inf.*

Book mark:

Wenderson

P

51

Mo.

Elisha Perkins

Pri., Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Princeton, Mo., May 1, 1865.

Where born Galio Co., Ohio

Age 20 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb. 11, 1865.

Where enlisted Princeton, Mo.

For what period enlisted one years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 5 1/2 in.

When mustered in Mar. 14, 1865.

Where mustered in St. Joseph

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 or 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55
Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865

Book mark:

Henderson

(2667)

Copyist.

Perkins Elisha

_____, Co. _____, **51** Reg't **3rd** Inf.

_____ **2** Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers. 2 | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

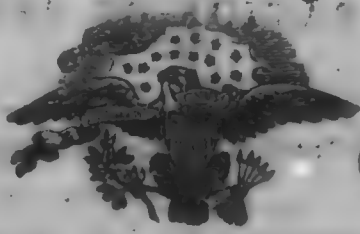
(A. G. O. Nos. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Princeton

I, *Elisha Perkins* born in *Gallia Co.*

in the State of *Ohio* aged *20* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *11th* day of *Feb* 1865,

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for

the period of *3* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,

established by law for volunteers. And I, *Elisha Perkins* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*

of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Princeton Mo.*

this *11th* day of *Feb* 1865, *Elisha Perkins*

Before *C. M. Herrick* Probate Judge

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *swarthy* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5^{ft} 7ⁱⁿ* tall, *140* lbs. high.

George W. Herrick
51 Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *three* years/or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *B*,
 51 Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *14* day of *March*, 1865, at *Princeton Mo.*
Elisha Perkins
William H. Herrick
Adjt Gen

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Elisha Perkins desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one YEAR,
Do Declare, That I am 20 years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Princeton Wisconsin
the 11th day of February 1868

Witness:

Geo. H. Hancock Elisha Perkins

20 enlistment; last served in Company H
16th Regt of Wisconsin Vol. Infy
Discharged August 19th 1864
139th Regiment of Wisconsin
Infantry

Elisha Perkins
Volunteered at Princeton Wis
Feb. 11 1868
By Geo. H. Hancock
390th Regiment of Infantry

No. 18

571 Inf

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Princeton

I, *Elisha Perkins* born in *Gallio Co.*

in the State of *Ohio* aged *20* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *11th* day of *Feb.* 1865,

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *Three* YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Elisha Perkins* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Princeton Mo.*
this *11th* day of *Feb.* 1865, } *Elisha Perkins*
BEFORE *W. M. Wright*
Not. at Judge

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5-7* feet *7/8* inches high.

George W. Garrison
Regiment of *Mo.* Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Enrolled to Bounty

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *three* years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *B*, *57* Regiment of *Mo.* Volunteers, on the *11th* day of *March*, 1865, at *St. Joseph Mo.*

Abner C. Foster

William Foster

Abner C. Foster

St. Joseph Mo.

9725
Perkins, Francis M.

Co A, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7882024 | 26 |
| 2 | 7882641 | 27 |
| 3 | 7882740 | 28 |
| 4 | 7882836 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

P

51

Mo.

Francis M. Perkins

Sept, Col., 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *14* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept (30) *Mo* *Aug* *31*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Aug* *31*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Sept* *30*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

never settled

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$ *9*^{*54*}100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *61*^{*29*}100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *33*^{*33 1/3*}100; due \$ *33*^{*33*}100

Remarks:.....

Filed with Francis M. Perkins

Book mark:.....

Engler

27 | 51 | Mo.

Francis M. Perkins
Sgt, Co. A, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May 1 June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) *E. H. H. H.* *Copy*

51

Mo.

Francis W. Perkins
Sgt., Co. *A*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *March 2 to April 30*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled: *

When *May 15*, 186*5*.

Where *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Mustered in:

When *March 2*, 186*5*.

Where *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55
Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 63 Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Thyler

(3024)

Copyright

P

51

Mo.

Francis M. Perkins

Appears with rank of Col on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 51 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo. Feb 9, 1865.

Where born Andrew Co. Mo.

Age 19 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 15, 1865.

Where enlisted St Joe

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft 8 in.

When mustered in Feb 15, 1865.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks Let be credited to Washington

Township Buchanan Co.

Mo.

Book mark:

S. Curran

Perkins Francis M.

, Co. A,

Reg't

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

2

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who recruits, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Francis M. Perkins, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 19 years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Joseph Mo
the 15 day of Feb 1865

Witness:

Peter A. Jones

Francis M. Perkins
Recruit

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1892

Discharged _____

Reg't of _____

18 _____

enlistment; last served in Company () _____

No. _____
Francis M. Perkins
Volunteered at St Joseph Mo
Feb 15, 1865
By Peter A. Jones
31st Regiment of Artillery

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Washington

I, *Francis M. Perkins*, born in *Andrew Co*

in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Nineteen* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *Fifteenth* day of *Feb*, 1865,

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *Three* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Francis M. Perkins*, do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Joseph Mo*,
this *15th* day of *Feb*, 1865, *Francis M. Perkins*
BEFORE *Samuelman* *Atty*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Francis M. Perkins* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *brown* hair, *dark* complexion, is *5* feet *8 1/2* inches high.

Peter A. Jones

3rd Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Enlisted to \$100 Bounty

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *one* year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *E*,
5th Regiment of *Mo* Volunteers, on the *2nd* day of *March*, 1865, at *St Joseph Mo*

William Fowler

Joseph P. De Mar

Adit md

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Francis M. Perkins, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 19 years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo.
the 15 day of March, 1865.

Witness:

Robert Jones

Francis M. Perkins
March,

Discharged _____, 18____.

Regt of _____

enlistment; last served in Company () _____

By _____

3rd Regiment of the Inf.

Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo., 1865.

No. _____

Francis M. Perkins

5-1 day

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Missouri

Washington

I, Francis M. Perkins, born in Indiana
in the State of Missouri, aged thirteen years,
and by occupation a farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 15 day of Feb, 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Francis M. Perkins, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

15 day of

Feb, 1865,

BEFORE

John M. Dolan
Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. J. Davis
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Francis M. Perkins
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, dark complexion, is
feet 8 1/2 inches high.

Robert N. Jones
Regiment of Miss Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company A,
Regiment of Miss Volunteers, on the 15 day of Feb, 1865, at Washington,
Missouri,
Co. A. 1st Regt. Miss. Vol.
Enlisted to serve in the
Confederate Army
at
Washington
Missouri
Feb 15 1865

973
Perry, John R.
Co C, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7881924 | 26 |
| 2 | 7883273 | 27 |
| 3 | 7883438 | 28 |
| 4 | 7883527 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: 196528. R.P.D. 1890

See also

51

Mo.

John R. Cough
 Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *44* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton Rekr. Mo. Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Aug 31, 1865.*

Last paid to *Never Paid*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *2 ²¹/₁₀₀*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *44 ⁴/₁₀₀*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *33 ³³/₁₀₀*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted Sgt. Mich*

31-1865; reduced to private
May 6-1865. Lr for ordnance
lost 46 cts.

Book mark: *196.528- R.P.V. 1800*

J. Brown

51

Mo.

John R. Perry

Pri, Co. C, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Reduced to Rank*
May 1, 1865. Sick in
Hooper's Camp Girardian,
Mo.

Book mark:

J. M. Brown

P

51

Mo.

John R. Perry
Sgt., Co. *C*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Enlist. to Sept 30*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 14*, 1865.

Where *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Mustered in:

When *March 16*, 1865.

Where *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted from the*
Rank March 31. 1865.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55
Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 65 Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

P

51"

Mo.

John R. Perry

Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the *51"* Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

St. Joseph Mo., Mar. 31, 1865.

Where born *Platte Mo.*

Age *24* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Mar. 14,* 1865.

Where enlisted *St. Joseph Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 7½ in.*

When mustered in *Mar. 16,* 1865.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Center Co. Buchanan Co. Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark: *See 196, 528. R. & P. Dir. 1890.*

H. C. Thomas

Perry John R.

, Co.

1

Reg't

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dia. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1892

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John R. Perry, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 24 years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Joseph Mo
the 14 day of March

Witness:

G. H. Carr

John R. Perry

No. _____

John R. Perry
Volunteered at St Joseph Mo
March 14th 1892

By

G. H. Carr

Regiment of _____

51 Mo.

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____

18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



St Joseph

I, *John R Perry* born in *Platte Co*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *24* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *14th* day of *March*, 1865,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *3* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *John R Perry* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *14* day of *March*, 1865,

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John R Perry*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *light* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *5*
feet *7 1/2* inches high.

L. H. Carr

Regiment of

Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *3* years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *St Joseph*
5th Regiment of *Mo* Volunteers, on the *14* day of *March*, 1865, at *St Joseph*

Enlisted to Henry

William H. Jones

Capt & Co. Mo

7th Div Mo

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John R. Peery desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 24 years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Joseph mo
the 14 day of March 1865

Witness:

G. H. Coar

John R. Peery

Discharged _____

18 _____

Regt of _____

enlistment; last served in Company () _____

Regiment of _____

By _____

John R. Peery
Volunteered at St Joseph
March 14 1865

No. _____

51 inf

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



St Joseph Mo

I, John B Perry born in Platte Co
in the State of Missouri aged 24 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 14th day of March 1863,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John B Perry do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph
this 14th day of March 1863,
BEFORE Oran Phelps

John B Perry

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John B Perry
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5
feet 7 1/2 inches high.

L. L. Case

Regiment of

Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States for the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 51
Regiment of Mo Volunteers, on the 14th day of March, 1863, at St Joseph Mo
Enlisted to serve the
Union to
substantially
mechanical
7th Dist Mo

974
Persinger, Joseph
Co F, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7882059 | 26 |
| 2 | 7884453 | 27 |
| 3 | 7884535 | 28 |
| 4 | 7884628 | 29 |
| 5 | 7882381 | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

1 5 Mo.

Joseph Kirsinger
Capt., Co. F, 57 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo, Aug 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 7, 1865

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov, 1865 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 4 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 1/2 100; due \$ 66 1/2 100

Remarks: Mustered out in accordance
with circular from Surgeon
General's Office dated Washing
ton D.C. May 14 1865. Due
soldier on acct of clothing \$30.52
over

Book mark: _____

APR 21

7882381

1891

Due him only such
bounty as man have
accrued at the date of
his muster out

P

51

Mo.

Joseph Persinger
Cor, Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick at small*
pox Island Hospital

Book mark:

James

D

51

Mo.

Joseph Persinger

Gov., Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to April 30, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Granted by Trans-
fered to Co April 24/65

Book mark:

Sum

(268)

April

51

Mo.

Joseph Persinger
Dr, Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Blk Mo May 1, 1865.

Where born *Dover Co Mo*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *March 27*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Pattensburg Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Blk*

Complexion *Dr*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *April 1*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Dr Joseph*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *F*

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
 from Co. E, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo.,
 May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

James

9 | 51 | Mo.

Joseph Perainger
Appears with rank of Privt on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 71 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

St. Joseph Mo. Apr 14 1865.

Where born Davis Co. Mo.

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted March 27, 1865

Where enlisted Davis Co. Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Gray; hair Blk

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Apr 5, 1865.

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ 1.00

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: To be credited to

Bruton Township, Davis

Co. Mo.

Book mark: _____

J. M. Tinsley
(339) _____

Persinger Joseph
Pat. Co. D, **51** Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

4 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards 2 | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers 2 | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Hospital Number 2898 4 23

Name Joseph Cassingua

Age Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of }
wife or nearest relative, }

Rank Private Co. F Regiment 51st Mass

When admitted May 21st 1863

From what source

Diagnosis:— (In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Headache

Sept. 1st 1863

Post Hospital

On what occasion wounded Barracks, Mo.

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

Hospital Number 3292 ✓

Name Joseph Ruzinger

Age. Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of }
wife or nearest relative, }

Rank Priv. Co. F. Regiment 57th Inf.

When admitted June 25. 65.

From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

S. P. H.

On what occasion wounded Hospital.

Date Benton Barracks, Mo.

Nature of missile or weapon

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph Peringer, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 18 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Washington D.C. the 20th day of March 1865

Witness:

Applicants

Joseph Peringer

No. _____

Joseph Peringer
Volunteered at Washington D.C.

March 20 1865

By Applicants

31st Regiment of Infantry

51 Mo.

Enlistment; last served in Company ()

Regt of _____

Discharged _____ 18 _____

May 20

Received from Second Auditor

Sept. 6, 1892

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____; that the _____ of _____; that the _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

*Buttontown
Savage*

I, *Joseph L. Smith*, born in *Switzerland*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *18* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *1st* day of *March* 186*5*,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Joseph L. Smith*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Buttontown*
this *1st* day of *March* 186*5*, } *Joseph L. Smith*
Before *William B. Jones*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm B Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Hazel* eyes, *Black* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5*
feet *6* inches high.

W B Jones
51 Regiment of *Mo Inf* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *three* years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company
51 Regiment of *Mo Inf* 1 Volunteers, on the *5* day of *April*, 186*5*, at *Buttontown*
Enlisted to 8th Co 51st Regt
William B Jones
Capt & Co 51st Regt

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph Pennington desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Washington D.C.
the _____ day of March 1865

Witness:

Joseph Pennington

Joseph Pennington

Discharged _____

18 _____

Reg't of _____

enlistment; last served in Company () _____

By _____

37 Regiment of the 1st

March 24 1865

Volunteered at Washington D.C.

Joseph Pennington

No. _____

51 Inf

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Barton Township
Putnam County
Larip

I, Joseph Heringer born in Larip,
in the State of Missouri aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 2nd day of March 1862,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Joseph Heringer do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Putnam County
this 2nd day of March 1862. } Joseph Heringer
BEFORE William H. Jones

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer J. Heringer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Regular eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5
feet 6 inches high.

A. P. Williams

31 Regiment of Mo Inf Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company
51 Regiment of Mo Inf Volunteers, on the 3 day of April, 1862, at St. Joseph, Mo
Enlisted to 31st Co. 51st Regt. Mo. Inf.
Created to 1st Co. 51st Regt. Mo. Inf.
Assigned to 1st Co. 51st Regt. Mo. Inf.
William H. Jones
Capt. Ben. Brown
7th Dist. Mo.

975
Petersh, John
Co E, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7884319 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also 41st Mo Inf.

O

51

Mo.

John Petrish

Priv., Co. *C*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Mo., Aug. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 31, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov.*, 1865; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ *7*^{*89*}/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *48*^{*16*}/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *33*^{*33*}/₁₀₀; due \$ *33*^{*33*}/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Discharged from Co. I*

44 Mo. Inf'ty Vols per A.O.

No. 172 dated Hd. Qrs. Rep't

of Mo. June 27th 1865

Book mark:

W. B. Ferguson

P. Kish. John
P. Co. B, 51 Reg't Mv.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-------------------|
| Bed Cards | Descriptive Lists |
| Burial Records | Final Statements |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Furloughs |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Med. Certificates | Orders |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet (Officer's) | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. O. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Hospital Number 4063 • 144-

Name John Petrik

Age 22 Nativity Austria

Married or Single Single

Residence Madison Co. Mo.

Post Office address of } Albert Petrik

wife or nearest relative, Edwardsville Madison Co.

Rank Priv. Co. E Regiment 37 Mo. Inf.

When admitted Aug 9th 1865

From what source Schepild Barracks St. Louis Mo.

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Debility

Marine G.H.

St. Louis, Mo.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

Aug 12th 1865
Ret to duty

RESULT AND DATE.

Returned to duty
Aug 20th 1865

Debiting

✓ 976
Peterson, Charles
Co G, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7885160 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also 41st Mo. Inf.

P.

51

Mo.

Charles Peterson
Pot., Co. E., 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Burlington, Mo., Aug. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug. 31, 1865.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~turn~~, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier, \$ 11 ⁹¹ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ^{+48 ¹²} ~~100~~ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 ³³ 100; due \$ 33 ³³ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. F 41st
Inftry. Mo. Vol. by S.O. #172. Hd. Qrs.
Sept. 7 Mo. July 5/65

He appears on roll

Book mark:

Washington

Phares, Oscar W.

Co F-4, 51 Missouri Inf.

1st Lieutenant | 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7884867
2 7884773
3 7881851
4 7881852
5 7884870
6 7884970
7 7885070
8 7882384

25

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark 125447. 1884. 3248. B. 09/01/18/17

See also

P

Mo.

Charles H. Lane
Sergeant, Co. *H*, 51. Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *27* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Quinton Barracks Mo, Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Aug 31, 1865*

Last paid to *Jan 31, 1865*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1865 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100 ; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 ; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *This man is entitled*

to final payment with
qualifying evidence & non-indebted
status he having furnished
satisfactory evidence of action
done

Book mark:

APR 21

7882384

1891

with made before me that
he has made current returns
to the proper heads of departments
all public property for which
he has become responsible
since entering the service and
that he is not in arrears or
indebted to the United States on
any account whatever. This
under telegram from War Dept.
Dated June 23^d 1865

This officer is mustered
out in compliance with G.O.
No. 94 C.S. War Dept. Dated
May 15th 1865 and special
order 126 Orders of the Mo.
Dated Aug. 24th 1865.

This officer is one of that
class whose services are
no longer required by the U.S.
Gov.

P.

51

Mo.

Oscar H. Shores

1st Linch Co. *G*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *29* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Brks Mo., Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *To be mustered out
on separate Rolls.*

Book mark: *See 3248. B/87.*

Wauson

P

51

Mo.

O. M. Phares

Link, Co. G, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

(256)

Copyd.

P.

51

Mo.

Oscar W. Phares

1st Lieut, Co. G, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Muster in to Apr 30, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Discharged as Private
by special order M. H. H. 2nd
Dept. Mar. Pac. 2. and promoted
to 1st Lieut by Commission from
Gov.

Sick Binton Barracks
Hosp't. since Apr. 26/65

Book mark: _____

Washington

P

51

Mo.

Oscar W. Phares

1st, Co. F, 51, Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 29 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., Apr 28, 1865.

Muster-in to date Apr 14, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 14, 1865.

Where Benton Barracks

Period 1 years.

Remarks: discharged as Pvt. Co. F
51 Mo. Inf. Vols by S. A.
M., 111 Par 2 H. A. Dis. Sept
Mo. Apr 27 '65 and
mustered in as 1 Lt. Co. F.
of same Reg't by virtue (over)

Book mark:

Mich

Apr 21

7881852

1891

of a commission from
the Gov. of Mo. dated
Apr 11 '65 to fill an
original vacancy

Muste in takes effect
Apr 14 '65 he having
Complied with section 4
Par. 8 of G. O. No. 48

dated War Dept.
Adj's Office Feb 25 '63

P 5 | Mo.

Oscar W. P. Moore
1 Lt, Co. F, 51, Reg't Missouri Inf.
Age 29 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., Apr. 22, 1865.

Muster-in to date Apr. 14, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 14, 1865.

Where Benton Barracks

Period years. 3 months

Remarks: Discharged as Pvt of
Co. F 51 Mo. Inf. Vols by
Isl. No 111 Par 2 H. A. In
Sept. mo. Apr 27 '65
mustered in as 1 Lt. Co. F
of same Regt by virtue of

Book mark: See 3248 B - 1887

(over) *

Beck

APR 21

7881851

1891

of a commission from the
Gov. of Mo. dated Apr 11
'63 to fill an original
vacancy. x

x His muster into service as
1 Lt. is accepted to date
from Apr 11 '63 (to fill an
original vacancy) Vide
12 544 - 08 - 1884

x Muster in take effect
Apr 14 '63 he having
complied with Sec. 4 Par. 8
of G.O. No. 48 dated War
Dept. A.G.O. Feb. 25 '63

P.

51

Mo.

Oscar W. Phares

1st Linn, Co. G, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, May 1, 1865.

Where born Hamilton Co. Ohio

Age 29 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Feb 18, 1865.

Where enlisted Rochester Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in April 14, 1865.

Where mustered in Benton Barracks

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned G

Remarks: Sick at Benton Barracks
Mo. since April 26 1865.

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
from Co. F. 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri,
May 1, 1865.

Book mark: A. G. O. His Muster
(over)

Washington

(2567)

Copyright.

APP 21

7884773

1891

into service as 1st Lieut
is accepted to duty from
April 11th 1865. (to fill an
original vacancy) Vide
12544 U.S. 1884.

A.G. U. Apr 7/87 ser 3248
B also (EB) 87.

P.

51

Mo.

Oscar W. Phares
Prk., Co. G, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Berlin Bks, May 1, 1865.

Where born *Hamilton, Ohio*

Age *29* y'rs; occupation *Clerk*

When enlisted *Feb 10*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Rochester Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*

When mustered in *Mar 15*, 1865.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *G*

Remarks: *Discharged S. O. No.*

111. Hd. Qrs. Dept of the Mo.

dated April 27th 1865. to accept

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
from Co. F. 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri,
May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(264)

Waudin, John

Copyist.

APP 21

7884867

1891

promotion as 1st Lieut. Col. 4th
51st Reg. Mo. Vol. Inf.
date of discharge to take
effect on date of Muster
in on commission as 1st Lt
of said Co.

Phares Oscar W.

1st Lt., Co. S 746, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

5

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders 2 |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers 2 | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c.). The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A master-in-reel must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The master-in-reel, or assistant commissary of enlistment, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Ascar M. Phares, do hereby VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one ^{existing} ~~three~~ YEARS, Do Certify, That I am twenty nine years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one ~~three~~ years.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

Ascar M. Phares

APR. 1897. This document was forwarded to the Adjutant General's Office for the Department of War, D. C.

Discharged _____

Regt of _____

enlistment; last served in Company ()

18 _____

By Chas. M. Cook
37. Regiment of Mass. Light

Volunteered at Lawrence, Mass.
Feb. 18. 1865.

No. _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ that the _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Rochester Township

I, Oscar W. Phares born in Hamlet, Co
in the State of Ohio aged Twenty nine years,
and by occupation a Clark Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Eighteen day of February 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Oscar W. Phares do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Saint Joseph
this 14th day of March 1865 Oscar W. Phares
Before Oscar Phelps

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Oscar W. Phares
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is 5
feet 10 inches high.

R. M. Colo

57 Regiment of Miss Inf Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 1st,
Regiment of Miss Inf Volunteers, on the 14 day of March, 1865, at Saint Joseph, Mo

William H. Chandler

Adjutant and Quartermaster

H.A. Des. Camp of Instruction
Hendon Rowley June 12th 1861

S.O. 101.

Hennville C. I.
by H. H. Des. Rowley

Detaching Lt. A. W. Thayer
to take charge of 123
Paw & men to take
them to Springfield Mo.
then then over to
the Chief mustering
officer of the state
taking his receipt
for same

Recd H.A. Des. Row June 12th 1861

Head Quarters Camp of Instruction,

Benton Barracks, Mo., June 12 1865.

Special Orders,

No. 165.

It is ordered that the receipt of the order of St. Charles Co. C. 31 Mr. Polk will take charge of One hundred and thirty (131) Prisons of War belonging to the State of Illinois (19) belonging to Louisiana (18) to Wisconsin (one) to Ohio and one to Michigan and proceed with them to Schofield Barracks, St. Louis Mo where he will turn the part of his command belonging to them and forward to the Commanding Officer of that Post for transportation to the Chief Mustering Officer of their respective State for muster out of service there belonging to Ohio and Michigan for transportation to Camp Chase Ohio taking receipt for the same after which St. Charles with the rest of his command will proceed to Springfield Ill where he will turn his command over to the Chief Mustering Officer of Ill for muster out of service taking receipt for the same and make a written report accounting for the loss of men by route of which St. Charles will return to this Agency without delay. The 2nd Lt. of the 1st Gen'l. Transportation.

By Order of Col. Bonneville, U. S. A.,

Commanding.

Wm. J. Polk
31st Regt. Inf.

Henry H. H. H.
Lieut. and A. A. A. Gen'l.

Ad. 2^d Corp. of Instruction
Went. Ransom, June 5th 1865

SL 103.

Beverly Ct. R.E.
By H. Mc. Taiton
Lt. & A. & J.

Details Lt. C. H. Phares
Co. G. 51st Me. I. & L. Co.
Charge of Paul & me
Take them to
Springfield Me. & turn
them over to the Chief
Mustering officer of
the State & take proper
receipt for them

Rec'd. 104th 2^d Corp. June 11th 1865

Head Quarters Camp of Instruction,

Benton Barracks, Mo., *Jan 5 1865*

Special Orders,)

No. 103.....

Extract:

III x x x Upon the receipt of this order Lieut
C W Phary Co B 51 Infy Mo Vol will take charge
of twenty two (22) unparoled prisoners belonging to the
State of Iowa then seven paroled prisoners belonging to the
State of Maine and sixty eight (68) paroled prisoners
belonging to the State of Illinois and proceed with
them to Schofield Barracks St Louis Mo where he will
turn the men belonging to the State of Iowa and
Maine over to the Commanding Officer of that Post for transpor-
tation to the Chief Monitoring Officer of their respective
States for muster out of service He will then proceed
with the rest of his command to Springfield Ill
where he will turn his command over to the Chief
Monitoring Officer of Ill for muster out of service taking
receipt for the same and make a written report accounting
for the loss of men by route after which Lt Phary will return to
these Headquarters without delay.

By Order of Col. Bonneville, U. S. A.,

Commanding.

W. M. Quiston

Lieut. and A. A. A. Gen'l.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Oscar W. Phares desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS;
Do Declare, That I am twenty nine years and none months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.
GIVEN at Savannah Ga
the 12th day of February 1865
Witness: Geo M Headlee Oscar W Phares

5-1 Drif
No. 1
Oscar W Phares
Enlistment at Savannah Ga
February 12th 1865
By Geo M Headlee
5th Regiment of Ala Inf
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Regt of 18
Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.
GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

TOWN OF *Ship*

Missouri

of Rochester

A. J. and A. A. P.
 1871, and 1872.
 Vol. 1.

this 14th day of March 1866

BEFORE

Wesley J. Jones

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Charles
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is 5
feet 10 inches high.

R. M. Cole

57. Regiment of the 1st Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER

14-00000

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 61st Regiment of Ind. Inf. Voluntary in the 1st Regt. of Ind. Inf. Pay of March, 1865, at St. Paul
 Enlisted in Company 100 Regt.
 Attached to Recher's 4th Ind. Inf.
Discharged as 1st Lieut. Nov. 1865
Wm. H. Smith
1st Lieut. Ind. Inf.

478
Phelan, Thomas
Co E, 51 Missouri Inf.

Captain | Captain.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8631859 | 26 |
| 2 | 8631958 | 27 |
| 3 | 7883954 | 28 |
| 4 | 7884050 | 29 |
| 5 | 7884146 | 30 |
| 6 | 7884245 | 31 |
| 7 | 7882385 | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also 527no. Inf

Mo.

Thomas Lelan
Capt., Co. E., 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *29* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks
St Louis Mo., Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Aug 31, 1865*

Last paid to *June 30, 1865*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Mustered as Capt. R. A.*

52 Mo Inf 24th and by 50

Reg't dated 20th State of Mo

Jefferson City May 1 1865. Com-

solidated with 51 Mo Inf 24th

over

Book mark:

Apr 21

7882385

1891

This officer is entitled to final payment without further evidence of non-indebtedness to the United States in having exhibited proper evidence by affidavit made before me that he has made correct returns to the proper heads of Dept of all public property for which he has become responsible since entering the service of the U.S. and that he is not indebted for money or on any other account to the Government with the exception of 1 Bugle \$3.65 1 Hatchet 81 cts, 7 Ball screws 56 cts, 6 Screw drivers \$1.08, 3 spring tines 90 cts, 35 Combs \$2.50 11 Tapers 88 cts, 5 Card Box Balls \$2.95, 3 Card Box Ball Plates 39 cts. Total b.b. & b.c. \$44.6. Total Advance \$9.56 Grand Total \$14.02 This under telegram War Dept dated June 23rd 1865

This officer is one of those whose services are no longer required by the Government.

Mustered out in compliance with Ld. No. 94 War Dept. C. & S. O. No. 126. Officer Chief Mustering Officer State of Mo.

51

Mo.

Thomas Philam
 Capt. Co. *C*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *29* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Clinton, Hancock Co., Mo., 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *June 30,* 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Mustered in as Capt. A Co.*

52 M. Infy. Vols. and by A. O. Hobbs dated Head & Quarter State of Missouri Jefferson City May 1865 was consolidated with 51st M. Infy. Vols. Mustered out on

Book mark: _____

W. B. Ferguson

APP 21

7884245

1891

Separati Rolle.

51

Mo.

Thomas Nelson

Capt., Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Ferguson

P

51

Mo.

Thomas C. L. an

Capt.; Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mo. & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Commissioned Capt. of Co. B*
52nd Mo. Vol. Inf. April 1st 1865 and
by Special Order No. 61 dated
Feb. 21st State of Mo. April 21st 1865
was consolidated as Co. C. 51st
Mo. Vol. Infy.

Book mark:

(858)

W. H. Ferguson

Copyist

51

Mo.

*Thomas J. Helan**Capt*, Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated*Benton Barracks Mo., May 1, 1865.*Where born *Tipperary Ireland*Age *29* yrs; occupation *Soldier*When enlisted *11 Apr*, 1865.Where enlisted *Kansas City Mo.*For what period enlisted *1* yearsEyes *Bl*; hair *Blk*Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *11* in.When mustered in *13 Apr*, 1865.Where mustered in *Westport Mo.*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *E.*

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
from Co. A. 52 Reg't Mo. Inf., and unassigned recruits, in April, 1865,
per S. O. 63, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Dayton

F

51
52

Mo.

Thomas Phelan
Capt, Co. A, 52 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to *51 Mo Inf*

Roll dated *May 1*, 186*5*.

When enlisted *April 11*, 186*5*.

Period for which enlisted *1* years.

When mustered in *Apr 13*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks: *Transfd to 51 Mo*

Vol Inf Regt A Co No 68 Hd

Qrs. State of Mo May 65

Jefferson City

Book mark :

Cardozo

57
52 | Mo.

Thomas Phelan
Capt, Co. A, 52 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 29 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg Mo., April 20, 1865.

Muster-in to date April 13, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 13, 1865.

Where Westport Mo.

Period 1 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Mustered in from citizen life, as
Capt Co A 52 Inf Mo. To fill
an original vacancy by virtue of a
commission from the Gov of Mo. (over)

Book mark:

E. W. Baur

APR. 24

8631859

018914

Continued

*dated Apr. 11/65. Muster into
take effect Apr. 13/65 by having
completed with Rule 4 Par 8 D.O.
48 A.G.O. series 1862.*

(also
52 mo Inf.)

Richard Thomas,

Capt, Co. E 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

~~61~~

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. / |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders 2 |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. / |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information 2 |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank / |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

I, Thomas Shelan, being duly sworn, do say: That I have performed the duty of Captain in the 52nd Regiment of Infy. Mo. Volunteers since the 13th day of April 1865, by virtue of a commission (or appointment) issued by the Governor of the State of Missouri, bearing date April 11th 1865, and received by me on or before the 13th day of April 1865; (that I have been borne on the Rolls, Returns, and Reports of the said Regiment as a Captain from the 13th day of April 1865, to the — day of — 186—);* that a vacancy existed in the grade to which I was commissioned (or appointed) at the time of the receipt of such commission (or appointment), caused by the Original Vacancy, and that I have made every effort to be mustered into the service of the United States as a Captain in the said Regiment, since the 13th day of April, 1865, without success till the present time: So help me God.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this 16th day of April 1865
at Kansas City Mo.

I, Louis Voreky, commanding the 52nd Regiment of Infy. Mo. Volunteers aforesaid, do solemnly swear that the statement and dates above set forth are correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief: So help me God.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
this 16th day of April 1865
at Kansas City Mo.

*This paragraph, or part of it, as the case may be, will be erased when not required.

NOTE.—This affidavit should be pasted to the Muster-in-Roll to which it belongs.

NOTE.—The oath may be administered by the Adjutant of a Regiment, Detachment, or Post, a Judge Advocate or Recorder of a Court Martial, or by a civil Magistrate.

NOTE.—The Mustering Officer will require each candidate for muster into service to exhibit his commission (or appointment) from the Governor of the State to which the Regiment into which he desires to be mustered belongs. No muster will be recognized, if made to cover a period in which the officer is borne on the Rolls and Returns of his Regiment as of an inferior grade, or beyond the date of the receipt of his commission (or appointment). If an officer is taken up on a muster roll as of any grade before being mustered into service in that grade, after the promulgation of General Orders No. 48, of 1863, it is a false muster on the part of the officer making it, and will not be recognized at the Adjutant General's Office, or by the Mustering Officer, but will be immediately reported to the Adjutant General.

re. in. roman.

Przegląd Literatury 1865

began to be a stone, and
 found up to old time in the
 S. W.

Recd
Head Quarters of the No.
St Louis. Aug 17. 65

The desired sum
one to be above

S.O. 25. Par. 3. Aug. 12. 1865.

24. D. O. T. - S. A. R. K. H.



Indy. 4th 18th Dec. '65

Had. Post St Louis
St Louis Aug. 11/61

Approved and
respectfully forwarded

Wm. J. Moore.

Port. Brig. Gen
Cimarron

Adams Dist of Mo
St Louis Augt 11. 1863

Approved and respectfully
forwarded

W. H. Smith
Bijeenval
Commissie

Box 2, #1 also. List of the 11/15

Rec^d - H. C. L. Dist^o of Mo Aug. 11/65

Head Qrs. W. S. P. Guard
St Louis Aug 11th 1865

Lt. D. C. Gray
Post Capt.

I have the honor
to respectfully request a leave of
absence for four days to go to
Kansas City Mo. to collect local
county for members of My Co. (E. S. 1st
Mo. Vol.) the money is now ready
to be paid over.

I have the honor to be
very respectfully
Thomas Thelan (Capt)
Co E 34th Mo. Inf
Command, U. S. Army

Statement of

Paul Wolff

vs

Captain Thomas Philan

Co. E. 81st Mass. Inf.

Office Apt. No. 111.

Pilot Knob Mo. July 3rd 1865

Statement of Paul & Wolff

I live in St. Louis

Mo. I was a. M. of the 3rd Mo. Infy 1st Regt.
I came from St. Louis to Pilot Knob on Saturday
July 1st 1865 I arrived at Pilot Knob about 6⁰⁰
clock P. M. I went to Millers Hotel. I was in
the Saloon at Millers when Capt. Phelan came
in I extended my hand to shake hands with
him as he was a acquaintance of mine Phelan
did not take my hand but struck me in the
face with his fist and knocked me down.
I got up and was knocked down again by the
Capt. who kicked me several times about the
head he called me a C- d- d. son of a bitch
and said that I had written a slanderous
letter about him. The Capt. was finally taken off
by some person who was there present, Cahill. He
told me to leave I went out of the Saloon
and went to the Pilot Knob House I made
no resistance to the Capt. I have never
written ^{anything} against him.

Paul Wolff

Given to and subscribed

Before me at Pilot Knob

This 3rd day of July 1865

W. C. Shattuck

Not. Apt. No. 111.

Special order
cto 88

Capt. Thos. M. Plumer

51 Mo. Val.

Head Quarters Post Pilot Knob
Pilot Knob Missouri
July 3rd 1865

Special Order
No 88

|| Lieut M. F. Clark
Co "D" 51st Mo Volunteer Infantry Post
Adjutant will deliver to Lieutenant
Phelan Co "E" 51st Missouri Volunteer
Infantry the sword of Captain Thomas
Phelan Co "E" 51st Missouri Volunteer
Infantry and order him to deliver
the same to Commanding Officer
51st Missouri Volunteer Infantry at
St Louis Missouri

By Order
Louis Voney
Major 51st Mo Vol. Inf
Commanding Post

M. F. Clark
Lieutenant &
Post Adjutant

Hal. Ins. Sept. 1861.
St. Louis Mo
Aug. 12th / 65

Special Orders
No 20, #3.

Grants leave of absence
to Capt. Thos. Phelan
Co. 8th 51st Mevols.
for 5. days.

Recd. Hd. Ins. 51st Mo. Aug. 12/5

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 12th 1865

SPECIAL ORDERS.

(EXTRACT.)

No. 20.

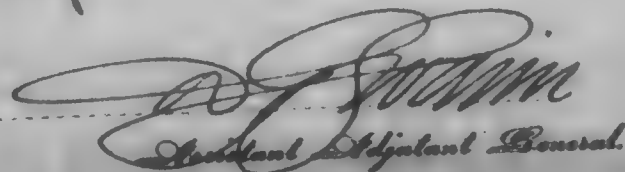
3. Leave of Absence is hereby granted Capt. Thomas Philau,
Co. B, 51st Mo. Inf. for five (5) days. —

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL ROSECRANS,

Pope.

Co. O.

51st Mo. Inf.


Assistant Adjutant General.

Statement of

Henry Hahn

Capt. Thomas Phelan

Co. E 51st Mo. Infy

Office Apt. P. Co. Mar.

Pilot Knob Mo. July 5th 1865

Statement of Henry Kahnd

I live in Farmington

St. Francis County Mo. about 11 o'clock P. M. of
Saturday July 1st 1865 I was in the Saloon of
Louis Toyes at Pilot Knob Mo. Capt. Thomas
Phelan and three (3) Soldiers went into the
Saloon Capt. Phelan was the first man
in the Saloon he had his revolver in his
hand and held it over his head the men
who were with him all had revolvers in their
hands Capt. Phelan struck Mahod Mochle
over the head with his revolver and knocked
him down, Mochle did not take hold of the
Captains Revolver. I ran out of the Saloon at the
same time I saw that Mochle was knocked
down.

Henry ^{his} Kahnd

Sworn to and Subscribed
before me at Pilot Knob Mo.

This 3rd day of July 1865

W. C. Chastock

St. Apt. P. Co. Mar.

A. J. 92 14 23
Camp of Instruction
Detailing Capt Philani
to take charge of
Iowa Pawnee men

Head Quarters, Camp of Instruction,
Benton Barracks, Mo., May 22nd 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 92

Major In compliance with G.O.
No. 21 War Dept. C.S. All Prisoners of War at this Post
belonging to the State of Iowa are hereby placed
in charge of Capt. Thos. Phelan Co. E 31st Mo. Inf.
who will at once proceed with them to Salsfield
Barracks St. Louis Mo. where he will have the
command over to the Comdg. Officer of that Post for
transportation to the Chief Mustering Office of Iowa
marked out of service after which Capt. Phelan will
return to this Post without delay. The Comdg.
Officer of Paroled Men will turn over to Capt. Phelan all
Military History Clothing and Pay accounts of these
men in his possession. He will also cause a public
Roll to be made of the men leaving this Post in
compliance with this order and to be delivered to
Capt. Phelan and one to this Post.

By Order of Col. Bonneville, U. S. A.,

Comdg. Officer
31st Mo. Inf.

Commanding.

N. M. Quiston

Lieut. and A. A. A. Gen'l.

979
Phelps, William
Co E, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----------|----|
| 1 8652035 | 26 |
| 2 8631988 | 27 |
| 3 7884019 | 28 |
| 4 7884121 | 29 |
| 5 7884216 | 30 |
| 6 7884321 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also 52nd Ma. Inf.

51

Mo.

William Phelps
Priv., Co. *C*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *43* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Mo. Aug. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 31, 1865.

Last paid to

Pay due from Cashier, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov.*, 1865; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *43 94* *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *88 07* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *33 33* *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

We due \$ 75 for transportation purchased from Pilot Hunt to St. Louis Mo.

Book mark:

W. B. Ferguson

Mo.

Appears on

for 1000, 1869.

Present or absent.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100, for

Remarks: _____

Book mark:

(35)

Copyright

P 51 Mo.

James P. ...
..., Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. B. Ferguson
Copyist

74

51

Mo.

William Phelps

74, Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo. 1 May, 1865.

Where born *Bedford Co. Tenn.*

Age *43* yrs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *23 Feb*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Kansas City Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* year.

Eyes *bl*; hair *dk*

Complexion *fi*; height *5* ft. *70* in.

When mustered in *13 Feb*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Westport Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *E*.

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
from Co. A. 52 Reg't Mo. Inf., and unassigned recruits, in April, 1865,
per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(2547)

L. O. Peyton

Copyist.

J

57
52

Mo.

William Phelps
Co. A, 52 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to *51st Mo Inf*

Roll dated *May 1*, 186*5*.

When enlisted *Mar 23*, 186*5*.

Period for which enlisted *1* years.

When mustered in *Apr 13*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Company to which assigned *E*

Remarks: *Transfd to 51st Mo Inf*

Inf by S. O. No. 68 H. Qrs

State of Mo. May 1st 1865.

Book mark :

Cardozo

57
52

Mo.

William Phelps
Priv., Co. A, 52 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Westport, Mo., April 13, 1865.

Where born *Bedford Co., Tenn.*

Age *43* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *March 23, 1865.*

Where enlisted *Kansas City, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *One* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*

When mustered in *April 13, 1865.*

Where mustered in *Westport, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Blue Jackson Co., Clay Co., Mo.*

Company to which assigned *A.*

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization. It was broken up and transferred to 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., May 1, 1865, and formed Co. E of that Reg't

Book mark:

E 51 ms

Phelps, William.

, Co. A, 52 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the blank.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States, either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Auditor

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

51-700

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Phelps, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am forty-three years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Kansas City, Missouri, on
the first day of April, 1865.

Witness:

William Phelps

William Phelps
mark.

No. _____

Volunteered at

Kansas City

March 25th, 1865.

By

Geo. Daniels
Regiment of Infantry

1st enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 1865.

33rd Co. 103rd Regt. Ind.

Left for Missouri 3rd Aug.

Wm. D. Phelps

Aug 16th 1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri.



Kansas City.

I, William Phelps, born in Bedford Co.
in the State of Tennessee, aged forty three years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREDY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this twenty-third day of March, 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of one ~~THREE~~ YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Wm. Phelps, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Kansas City, his mark
this 23rd day of March, 1865, William Phelps
BEFORE L. W. Kelly, Col 52nd Mo. Vol.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Geo. Harcourt M. Surg.
52nd Mo. Inf.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer W. Phelps
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is five
feet eleven inches high.

Geo. Daniels
52nd Regiment of Inftry Mo. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C.
52nd Regiment of Mo. Inf. Volunteers, on the 15th day of April, 1865, at St. Louis Mo.

Geo. Daniels
52nd Mo. Inf.
Col. W. Phelps

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Wm Phelps, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am forty-three years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Kansas City Missouri
the 23rd day of March 1865

Witness:

Wm Phelps William Phelps
with

Discharged _____, 18

Reg't of _____

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Volunteered at Kansas City
March 28^d, 1865,
By Jas. Clanceia
62^d Regiment of Inf Me Vets

No. _____

512 Inf

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Kansas City.

I, William Phelps, born in Bedford Co.
in the State of Tennessee, aged forty three years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this twenty-third day of March, 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Wm. Phelps, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Kansas City
this 23rd day of March, 1865,
BEFORE L. Vanette, Col. 52nd Mo. Vol. William Phelps
his mark.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Frederick J. Lutz
J. L. P. C. H. V.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer W. Phelps
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is five
feet eleven inches high.

Jno Danlies
52nd Regiment of Infy Mo. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C.
52nd Regiment of Mo. Vol. Volunteers, on the 23rd day of March, 1865, at Kansas City

Col. L. Vanette
Col. 52nd Mo. Vol.
Adj. Gen. J. L. P. C. H. V.

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of all his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circocela, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hemorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practised at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

Philip
Enlisted at *Kansas City Mo*
In the *22 R.I. Me. 11*
By _____

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT William Phelps, age 45, occupation Farmer
 born in Bedford Co. Va., presented by _____

1. Have you ever been sick? _____
 When, and of what diseases? _____
2. Have you any disease now, and what? _____
3. Have you ever had fits? _____
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? _____
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? _____
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? _____ have you ever had the "horrors?" _____
7. Are you subject to the piles? _____
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? _____
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small-pox? Yes

Head _____
 Ears _____
 Face _____
 Eyes and Appendages _____
 Nose _____
 Organs of Mastication and Voice _____
 Neck _____
 Chest _____
 Abdomen _____
 Genital and Urinary Organs _____
 Vertebral Column _____
 Superior Extremities _____
 Inferior Extremities Scars left by an ulcer on l. leg

REMARKS.

DATE: March 23 1865

RENDREVOUS: Kansas City

[A. & O. No. 50—First.]

John Marshall (J. Surg. S. S. 1865)
 Inspecting Surgeon.

980

Phelan - Thomas

Co E., 51 Missouri Inf.

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|--------------------|
| 1 | |
| 2 | |
| 3 | See Phelan, Thomas |
| 4 | |
| 5 | |
| 6 | |
| 7 | |
| 8 | |
| 9 | |
| 10 | |
| 11 | |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |
| 20 | |
| 21 | |
| 22 | |
| 23 | |
| 24 | |
| 25 | |
| 26 | |
| 27 | |
| 28 | |
| 29 | |
| 30 | |

Book Mark:

See also

981

Philps

William

Co E., 51 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3 See Philps, William
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

Book Mark:

See also

Phares 982 Oscar W

Co 7. G., 51 Missouri Inf.

1st Lieutenant - 1st Lieutenant -

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|-----|
| 1 | 2 |
| 2 | 3 |
| 3 | 4 |
| 4 | 5 |
| 5 | 6 |
| 6 | 7 |
| 7 | 8 |
| 8 | 9 |
| 9 | 10 |
| 10 | 11 |
| 11 | 12 |
| 12 | 13 |
| 13 | 14 |
| 14 | 15 |
| 15 | 16 |
| 16 | 17 |
| 17 | 18 |
| 18 | 19 |
| 19 | 20 |
| 20 | 21 |
| 21 | 22 |
| 22 | 23 |
| 23 | 24 |
| 24 | 25 |
| 25 | 26 |
| 26 | 27 |
| 27 | 28 |
| 28 | 29 |
| 29 | 30 |
| 30 | 31 |
| 31 | 32 |
| 32 | 33 |
| 33 | 34 |
| 34 | 35 |
| 35 | 36 |
| 36 | 37 |
| 37 | 38 |
| 38 | 39 |
| 39 | 40 |
| 40 | 41 |
| 41 | 42 |
| 42 | 43 |
| 43 | 44 |
| 44 | 45 |
| 45 | 46 |
| 46 | 47 |
| 47 | 48 |
| 48 | 49 |
| 49 | 50 |
| 50 | 51 |
| 51 | 52 |
| 52 | 53 |
| 53 | 54 |
| 54 | 55 |
| 55 | 56 |
| 56 | 57 |
| 57 | 58 |
| 58 | 59 |
| 59 | 60 |
| 60 | 61 |
| 61 | 62 |
| 62 | 63 |
| 63 | 64 |
| 64 | 65 |
| 65 | 66 |
| 66 | 67 |
| 67 | 68 |
| 68 | 69 |
| 69 | 70 |
| 70 | 71 |
| 71 | 72 |
| 72 | 73 |
| 73 | 74 |
| 74 | 75 |
| 75 | 76 |
| 76 | 77 |
| 77 | 78 |
| 78 | 79 |
| 79 | 80 |
| 80 | 81 |
| 81 | 82 |
| 82 | 83 |
| 83 | 84 |
| 84 | 85 |
| 85 | 86 |
| 86 | 87 |
| 87 | 88 |
| 88 | 89 |
| 89 | 90 |
| 90 | 91 |
| 91 | 92 |
| 92 | 93 |
| 93 | 94 |
| 94 | 95 |
| 95 | 96 |
| 96 | 97 |
| 97 | 98 |
| 98 | 99 |
| 99 | 100 |

Book Mark. 12544 V. 1184. 3248.13. 0910 (93) 87

See also

983
PICKEREL, David G.

Co A, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-------------|----|
| 1 | 7882023 | 26 |
| 2 | 7882640 | 27 |
| 3 | 7882739 | 28 |
| 4 | 7882488 | 29 |
| 5 | 7882522 | 30 |
| 6 | 7882504 | 31 |
| 7 | 7882871 | 32 |
| 8 | R.P. 149171 | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: 149171 R.P. 90

✓ See also

P 51 Mo
David G. Pickrell
Co. A, 51 Reg't Mo. Volo.

NOTATION.

Book mark R. P. 149171

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, May 2^d, 1890.

Application for removal of the charge of desertion
and for an honorable discharge has been denied.

Walden
Chief

2

51

Mo.

Levitt G. Dickerson

Sgt., Co. *11*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Enter Bk. No Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Sept 30*, 1865.

Clothing account:

new settled

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *48 71* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *33 33 1/3* 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged July*

26/65, Quoted.

for ordnance

lost \$60 ct.

Book mark: *Ex. 149. 171. R & P. 71*

Chandler

P | 51 | Mo.

Paul G. Picard
Priv., Co. A, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Camp nr. St. Louis, Mo. Aug 12, 1865.

Deserted:

When July 26, 1865.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Jackson
(261) *Copied*

P | 57 | Mo.

Paul G. Picard
Priv., Co. A, 57 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Camp No. St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 12, 1865.

Deserted:

When July 26, 1865.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

M. Jackson

9 | 57 | **Mo.**

David G. Pickens
Sir, Co A, 57 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated near St Louis, Mo July 31, 1865.

Deserted:

When July 26, 1865.

Where St Louis, near St Louis, Mo.

Arrested:

When _____, 1865.

Where _____

Remarks: Descriptive list
furnished to Regt
Hd Quarters.

Book mark: _____

M Jackson

(251)

Copyright

51

Mo.

Amos G. Pickard

ser Co. A, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(166)

Amos G. Pickard

Captain

51 | Mo.

Levitt G. Dickerson

Co. 11, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for March 2 to April 30, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 14, 1865.

Where Lekeah, Mo.

Period 1 year.

Mustered in:

When March 2, 1865.

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55
Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68 Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865.

Book mark:.....

Chandler

P | *51* | **Mo.**

David G. Pickersel

Appears with rank of *Col* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the *51* Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo. Feb 9, 1865.

Where born *Green Co. Ky*

Age *28* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 14*, 1865

Where enlisted *De Kalb Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *clay*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*

When mustered in *Feb 14*, 1865

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks *to be credited to Bloomington
Township Buchanan Co.
Mo.*

Book mark *149.171- R & P- 90*

J. Amman
(229) *Amman*

Richard Howard G.

, Co. *A*, **51** Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers 2 | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier was enlisted should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1862

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, David G. Pickens, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
Do Declare, That I am 28 years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Detrick, Mo.
the 14th day of Sept. 1862

Witness:

Peter A. Jones

David G. Pickens
signature

Discharged _____

, 18 _____

Reg't of _____

enlistment; last served in Company ()

No. _____
David G. Pickens
Volunteered at Detrick, Mo.
Detrick, Mo., 1862.
By Peter A. Jones
1st Reg't of Mo. Inf.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Missouri

Bloomington

I, *David G. Pickens*, born in *Missouri*
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Twenty eight* years,
and by occupation a *farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *14th* day of *Feb*, 186*5*,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *David G. Pickens*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Joseph Mo*
this *14th* day of *Feb*, 186*5*, *David G. Pickens*
BEFORE *Wm. Roberts J.P.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W Jones

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *David G. Pickens*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *black* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5*
feet *10* inches high.

Oliver J. Jones
51st Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *three* years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *A*,
Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *14th* day of *Feb*, 186*5*, at *St Joseph Mo*
Enlisted to \$100 Bounty
William Roberts
Capt. J. P. Hays
St Joseph Mo.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—collectment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (and the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, David J. Pickett, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 27 years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Richmond
the 14 day of Aug 1865

Witness:

Robert J. Pickett

David J. Pickett
major

Discharged _____

18 _____

Reg't of _____

enlistment; last served in Company () _____

No. 5-1 ord
David J. Pickett
Volunteered at Richmond
Richmond 14th 1865
By Robert J. Pickett
12th Regiment of Mississippi

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

TOWN OF

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And *Isaac J. Howard*, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

This 11th day of June, 1963

138,900,000

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer David J. Hall previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

Regiment of

Volunteers

RECRUITING OFFICER

984
Pickens, Samuel
Co A, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7882022 | 26 |
| 2 | 7882639 | 27 |
| 3 | 7882738 | 28 |
| 4 | 7882514 | 29 |
| 5 | 7882496 | 30 |
| 6 | 7882480 | 31 |
| 7 | 7882870 | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: 104187 R.P.

See also

P

51

Mo.

Sam'l Pickens

1st, Co. *A*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Centon Co. Mo. Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Cpl 30*, 1865.

Clothing account:

never settled.

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *57 61* / 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *33 33 1/3* / 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Presented July*

24/65. Due U.S.

for Ordnance

last \$- 60 cts.

Book mark : _____

Hugh

P | 57 | Mo.

Charles Picusel
Priv., Co. A, 57 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Camp no. 11, St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 12, 1865.

Deserted:

When July 24, 1865.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(361)

M. Jackson
Coppied

P | 51 | Mo.

Charles Richard
Priv. Co. A, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Camp St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 12, 1865.

Deserted:

When July 24, 1865.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Arrested:

When _____, 1865.

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. M. Jackson
(261)

7 | 51 | Mo.

Samuel Dickner

Sgt, Co. A, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Taylor

P | *57* | Mo.

Samuel Richard
Pvt, Co. *A*, *57* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *near St Louis, Mo. July 31, 1865.*

Deserted:

When *July 24*, 186*5*.

Where *Fort No. 4 near St. Louis, Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks *Descriptive list
furnished to Hd Qrs.
of the Regt.*

Book mark: _____

W. M. Jackson
(251) *Copied*

D | **51** | **Mo.**
Samuel Dickorel

Sgt, Co. *4*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *March 2 to April 30*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 18*, 1865.

Where *Albany, Mo.*

Period *1* year.

Mustered in:

When *March 2*, 1865.

Where *St Joseph, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....
.....
.....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55
Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 63 Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865.

Book mark:.....

Engle

P | *51* | **Mo.**

Samuel Pickersel

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the *51* Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo. Mch 9, 1865.

Where born *Taylor Co. Ky*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 18* 186

Where enlisted *St Alb Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 11 in.*

When mustered in *Feb 18*, 1865.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks *He credited to Bloomington
Township Buchanan Co.
Mo.*

Book mark: *104/187 R. I. P.*

S. Duncan

Pickrel Samuel

, Co. A, 51 Reg't 100. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers 2 | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (and the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must be made in all cases, previous payment of pay, bounty, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel Pickens, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of Three YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at DeKalb Co. Ga.
the 18th day of Feb, 1863

Witness:

Peter A. Jones

Samuel Pickens
mark

Discharged _____, 18 ____

Reg't of _____

enlistment; last served in Company ()

By Peter A. Jones
31 Regiment of Mo. Inf.

Volunteered at DeKalb Co. Ga.
1863

No. _____

Samuel Pickens

3-1-63

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

TOWN OF

STATE OF
Missouri

Bloomington

Vol. 1, A. and A. A. P. 1
Vol. 2, A. and A. A. P. 2
Vol. 3, A. and A. A. P. 3

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 18th day of

BEFORE

M. Jane

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Samuel Pickle
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
indignant and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has grey eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, is 5
feet 11 inches high.

Peter A. Jones

51st Regiment of Mo

Volunteers.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States for ~~three years~~ ^{one} ~~for~~ the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C,
The Regiment of M. I. ~~Volunteers~~, on the 24 day of March, 1863, at St Joseph Mo.
 Enlisted to one year and 63 days under William Hester
Charles to Reverend Mr. W. A. A. P.
Reverend Mr. W. A. A. P.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in will must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1862

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel Dick, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 1 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo.
the 15 day of Oct

Witness:

Peter J. Jones

Samuel Dick
mark

Discharged

Reg't of

18

enlistment; last served in Company ()

By Peter J. Jones
31st Regiment of Mo. Inf.

Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.
Oct 18, 1862

No.
Samuel Dick

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN, OF

Highland



Ship
Bloomington

I, *Samuel Pickrel*, born in *Highland*
in the State of *Indiana*, aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *18th* day of *Feb*, 186*5*,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Samuel Pickrel*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Highland*,
this *18th* day of *Feb*, 186*5*,
By *Samuel Pickrel*
Witness Robert J. B.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Samuel Pickrel*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *brown* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5*
feet *11* inches high.

Recd. A. Jones
Star
Regiment of *1st* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *three years* during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *C*
Regiment of *1st* Volunteers, on the *18th* day of *Feb*, 186*5*, at *Highland*
Enlisted to 1000 Bounty
William Foster
Capt. Foster

⁹⁸⁵
Pierce, George W.

Co F, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 7884431 | 26 |
| 2 | 7884532 | 27 |
| 3 | 7884625 | 28 |
| 4 | 7884730 | 29 |
| 5 | 32927782 | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

P | 51 | Mo.

George W. Pierce

Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Where born Prestonsburg Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 21, 186 .

Where Albany Mo

By whom M. D. Ireland; term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

A. G. Douglas

51

Mo.

*George W Pierce*Priv, Co. *F*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *26* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bls Mo Aug 21, 1865.Muster-out to date *Aug 21*, 1865.Last paid to *due from enlist*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *15²⁷* *100*Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *58⁶⁰* *100*Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*Bounty paid \$ *33⁶* *100*; due \$ *33⁶* *100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

James

P

51

Mo.

George H. Pierce

Pvt., Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jones

2

51

Mo.

George H. Pierce
Ort, Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to April 30*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

51

Mo.

*Geo St Pierce**Art*, Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated*Benton Bks Mo, May 1*, 1865.Where born *Breckinridge Ky*Age *26* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Feb 21*, 1865.Where enlisted *Albany Mo*For what period enlisted *1* years.Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Blk*Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft 8 1/2* in.When mustered in *March 11*, 1865.Where mustered in *St Joseph*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *7*

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
from Co. B, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo.,
May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Pierce Geo W.

Co. F, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf

2 Enclosures.

| | |
|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Dea. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates <i>2</i> | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George W. Prince desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 26 years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Albany Mo
the 11 day of Feb 1867

Witness: James D. Porter George W. Prince

APR 1867. This paper was
filed in the Enrollment
Div. R. & P. O.

Discharged _____ 18 _____

Regt of _____

Enlistment: last served in Company ()

No. _____
George W. Prince
Volunteered at Albany Mo
the 21st day of Feb 1867.
By James W. Porter
1st Regiment of Missouri
Vol

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Athena Township

I, *George W Pierce*

born in

Breckenridge Mo

in the State of *Kentucky* aged *26* years,

and by occupation a *Wagoner* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *21st* day of *February* 186*6*

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *One* YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *George W Pierce* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St George Mo*
this *15th* day of *March* 186*6*
Before me *J. C. Rott* *Notary Public*

George W Pierce

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley James

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *George W Pierce* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *hazel* eyes, *Black* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet *8 1/2* inches high

James M Dorland

5th Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *C*, *27th* Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *11th* day of *March*, 186*6*, at *St George Mo*
William Foster
Chas A. Mac

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George M. Pierce desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 26 years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Albans Vt
the 21st day of Feb 1865

James M. Doiland

George M. Pierce

APR 1867. This paper was
filed in the RECORDS OF THE
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
U.S.A.

Discharged _____

18 _____

Regt of _____

enlistment; last served in Company (_____)

Volunteer

By James M. Doiland
1st Regiment of Volunteers

St Albans Vt 1865

Volunteered at St Albans Vt

George M. Pierce

No. _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
_____ of _____; that the
_____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Cottlevs
Henry Co. Mo

I, George W Pierce born in Breckinridge Co
in the State of Kentucky aged 26 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 21st day of February 1866
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, George W Pierce do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph Mo
this 15th day of March 1866. George W Pierce
Before me J. C. Robinson Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, George W Pierce
previously to his enlistment; and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has hazel eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5' 3"
feet 8 1/2 inches high.

James M. Dooland

51st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 1st
of 51st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 11th day of March, 1866, at St. Joseph Mo

William H. Foster
Adj. Gen. Mo
2nd Mo

✓ 986 or Tillman Co.
Pierce, Tillman C.

Co F., 51 Missouri Inf.

5" Sergeant. | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7884360 | 26 |
| 2 | 7884461 | 27 |
| 3 | 7884564 | 28 |
| 4 | 7884668 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

51

Mo.

Tillman O Pierce

Sgt, Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Mo Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1865.

Last paid to see from enlist, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~Nov~~, 1865; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$55-100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$21 79-100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$33 1/3 100; due \$23 1/3 100

Remarks: Promoted Corp

March 13/65. Promoted

from Corp to Sgt

March 29/65 from Corp

to Sgt

Book mark:

J. A. M.

P

51

Mo.

Tillman C. Pierce

5 *Inf* Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*0*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

P

51

Mo.

Timon C. Pierce
Sgt., Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to April 30*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent on*
furlough

Book mark:

James

P

51

Mo.

Tehran C. Pierce

Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks Mo, May 1, 1865.

Where born *Breckinridge Co Ky*

Age *21* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 21*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Albany Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *1* in.

When mustered in *March 11*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St Joseph*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *F*

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
from Co. E, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo.,
May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(2567)

James

Copyist.

Pierce Tilton C.

Co F, 51 Regt Mo. Inf

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William C. Pierce desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 21 years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Albany Mo
the 21 day of Feb 1865

Witness:

James Garland

William C. Pierce

No. _____

William C. Pierce
Volunteered at Albany Mo

21 Feb 1865

By James W. Garland
1st Regiment of Missouri

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Regt of _____

Discharged _____

18 _____

APR 1867. This enlistment was filed in the Adjutant General's Office.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Atchena
Gentry co

I, Tillman C Pierce born in Breckenridge co
in the State of Kentucky aged 21 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 21st day of February 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of Three YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Tillman C Pierce do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo
this 15th day of March 1865. Tillman C Pierce
Before me J. R. Rodman
Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm J James
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Tillman C Pierce
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5^{ft}
feet 10¹/₂ inches high.

James M Darland
4th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 11th
4th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 11th day of March, 1865 at St Joseph Mo
William Stout
Capt Com 1st Reg

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Silliman C. Pierce desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 21 years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for these years.

GIVEN at Albany N.Y.
the 21st day of Feb 1865

Witness:

James M. Doane

Silliman C. Pierce

No. 1

Silliman C. Pierce
Volunteered at Albany N.Y.

Feb 21st 1865

By James M. Doane
54th Regiment of Volunteers

W. C. Wiley

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 1865

APR. 1867, This enlistment was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Cathartes TP
Gentry Co

I, Sillman C Pierce born in Breckenridge Co
in the State of Kentucky aged 21 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 21st day of February 1866
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Sillman C Pierce do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo
this 15th day of March 1865.
Before me J. H. Roberts
Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Sillman C Pierce
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, light hair, Fair complexion, is 5
feet 10 1/2 inches high.

James M. Garland
5th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Enlisted to Army
 Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company one
of the 4th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 11th day of March, 1865, at St Joseph Mo
William Foster
Adjt Genl

✓ 987
Pinson, Clark
Co K, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7882196 | 26 |
| 2 | 7886012 | 27 |
| 3 | 7886138 | 28 |
| 4 | 7886259 | 29 |
| 5 | 7882469 | 30 |
| 6 | 7886362 | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: _____

See also, 55 Mo. Inf.

9 | 51 | Mo.

Clark Quinn
Co. K, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Rhs Mo Sept 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Deserted from Post
Regt Benton Rhs Mo
June 14/65

Book mark: _____

P | 51 | Mo.

Clark Pinson

Pir, Co H, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated St Louis, Mo June 30, 1865.

Deserted:

When June 14, 1865.

Where Post Hospital

Arrested:

When _____, 1865.

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

M Jackson

(361)

Original

9 | 57 Mo

Clark Quinn

Co. E, Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted from Co.
Hopkinton Barracks
Mo June 15, 65

Book mark:

9

51

Mo.

Clark Senior

Pr Co. K, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to April 30*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Post Hope Center*

Bk at Louis Mo

Book mark:

Brager

9

51

Mo.

Blank
Co. Co. K, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Mo, May 1, 1865.

Where born *Henry Co Mo*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Apr 4*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Hannibal Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Alk*; hair *Alk*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft 6* in.

When mustered in *Apr 20*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Hannibal Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
from 54 and 55 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo.,
May 1 1865.

Book mark:

(2867)

Bryer

Copyist.

D. | 5 | Mo.

Charles Simpson
Co., Co., 5th Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co. K. 51st Reg't Mo. Inf.

Roll dated Mar 1, 1865.

When enlisted Apr 4, 1865.

Period for which enlisted 1 years.

When mustered in Apr. 20, 1865.

Present or absent not stated

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dwight Webb
(242) Copyright

51

Pinson, Clark

P, Co. P, 55 Reg't No Inf

4

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Descriptive Lists

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Med. Certificates

Orders

Enlistment

2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

Hospital Number 2488 Co. 1 21

Name Clark Pison

Age 18 Nativity Indy. Conn.

Married or Single Single

Residence Canton Lewis, C. S. M.

Post Office address of Canton Lewis C. S. M.
wife or nearest relative, George Pison

Rank Private Co. B Regiment 55th Inf.

When admitted April 28 1865

From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Discharged July 19 1865

Reported July 19 1865

On what occasion wounded

Place Indian Territory, Mo.

Nature of missile or weapon

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A master-in-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countenance both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Clark Tinsdon, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 1 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Panton, Mo.
the 25 day of March 1865.

Witness:

J. Shannon

Clark Tinsdon

Discharged

18

Regt of

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Clark Tinsdon
Volunteered at Stammiel, Mo.
April 14th 1865.
By W. E. Haines
53rd Regiment of Light Mo. Arts

No. 24

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of three YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Michigan

Carleton



I, *Clark Pinson* born in *Henry, Ca*
in the State of *Michigan*, aged *28* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *25th* day of *March* 1865
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~one~~ *one* YEAR unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Clark Pinson* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Hasslet*
this *4* day of *Apr* 1865, *Clark Pinson*
BEFORE *Mr. J. Pinson* *notary*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. H. Wright
Surgeon, 8th Dist Mo EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Clark Pinson*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *dark* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *5*
feet *6* inches high.

St. P. Jones

5th Regiment of *Ma* Volunteers,
REGIMENTAL OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *one* years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *5th*
Regiment of 5th Mo *Volunteers* of the *2d* *April*, 1865, at *Hasslet Mo* and is
entitled to bounty of one hundred dollars
Clark Pinson
Mustering officer
8th Dist Mo

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed *clean* before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of all his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circumcised, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hemorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practiced at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

26

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

Clark Pinson

Enlisted at *Hannibal Mo*

In the *55th Regt Inf Mo Vol*

By

St E. Gained

55th Regt Inf Mo Vol

Recruiting Officer.

Canton Yr Lewis Co

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT Robert Pinson age 38 occupation Farmer
 born New York presented by E. Gaines

1. Have you ever been sick? No
 When, and of what diseases? _____
2. Have you any disease now, and what? No
3. Have you ever had fits? No
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? No
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? No Or have you ever had the "horrors"? No
7. Are you subject to the piles? No
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? No
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? No

Head _____
 Ears _____
 Face _____
 Eyes and Appendages _____
 Nose _____
 Organs of Mastication and Voice _____
 Neck _____
 Chest _____
 Abdomen _____
 Genital and Urinary Organs _____
 Vertebral Column _____
 Superior Extremities _____
 Inferior Extremities _____

Good

REMARKS.

DATE: April 5th 1865
 RENDEZVOUS: Hamital No 3 Surgeon W. H. Wright Inspecting Surgeon.
 (A. G. O. No. 60—First.)
Rollment 8th Dist No 1

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both statements of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent of the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given in the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A master-in-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The master-in-roll must be filed in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The master-in-roll must be filed in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The master-in-roll must be filed in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Clark Tinsden, Desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one YEAR.
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 0 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Boston Ma
the 25 day of September 1865.

Witness:

C. Shannon

Clark Tinsden

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1862

Discharged

Regt of

18

enlistment; last served in Company ()

57 mo

No. 21
Clark Tinsden
Volunteered at Boston Ma
March 25 1865
by E. C. G. G.
57th Regiment of Infantry

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of one YEAR.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

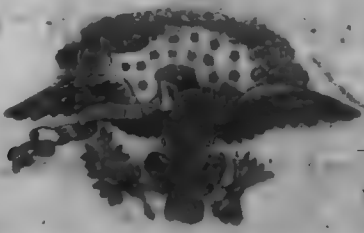
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Camden



I, *Clark Pinson* born in *Henry Co*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *18* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *25th* day of *March* 186*7*,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *one* YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Clark Pinson* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Hannibal*
this *4* day of *April* 186*7*
before *M. J. Pinson* *mark*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. J. Wright
Surgeon Board Enrollment
8th Dist. Mo. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Clark Pinson*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *18* years, *18* hair, *dark* complexion, is
feet *6* inches high

St E *Gains*
5-5 Regiment of *Mo* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *one* year or during the war, from date of enlistment in Company *5th*
5th Regiment of *Light Mo* Volunteers, on the *25th* day of *April*, 186*7*, at *Hannibal Mo*, and is
 entitled to bounty of one hundred dollars *thru the State of Mo*
Baptist *Mo* *8th Dist Mo*
Mustering Officer

⁹⁸⁸
Pinson, George

Co K, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----------|----|
| 1 7882195 | 26 |
| 2 7886013 | 27 |
| 3 7886137 | 28 |
| 4 7886262 | 29 |
| 5 7882441 | 30 |
| 6 7886365 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also 55th Mo. Inf.

P

51

Mo.

George P. Pison
P, Co. K., 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton 13th Mo, Sept 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Deserted at Bloomfield*
Mo June 20/65-

Book mark : _____

Pison

P

51

Mo.

George Faison
Priv, Co. A, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Benton Barracks June 7, 1865.

Deserted:

When May 28, 1865.

Where Benton Barracks

Arrested:

When, 1865.

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Jackson

(251)

Copyd.

P 51 Mo

George Pinson

Art, Co. K, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted from this
Post Blountfield Mo
June 20/65

Book mark:

Breger
Coped

P

51

Mo.

George Tinson

P Co. K, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 30*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Boyer

51

Mo.

George Simon

Pvt., Co. K, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Brs Mo, May 1, 1865.

Where born *Redford Penn*

Age *19* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Apr 4*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Franklin Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Apr 20*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Franklin Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *12* 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Port Hope Benton*
Brs Liek.

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
from 54 and 55 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo.,
May 1 1865.

Book mark :

Bryer

(3067)

Copyright.

Q. 1 5 | Mo.

George Simpson

Gov., Co. 55 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to C. H. 55th Reg't Mo. Inf.

Roll dated May 1, 1865.

When enlisted Apr. 4, 1865.

Period for which enlisted 1 years.

When mustered in Apr. 20, 1865.

Present or absent not stated.

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

During Capt.

51

Prison, George

55

Inf.

, Co.

Reg't

3

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and callings—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate, in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of soldiers, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1862

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George Benson, Desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Service of the United States, for the term of one YEAR;
Do Declare, That I am 19 years and 0 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Boston
the 25th day of March 1862

Witness:

Wm. Stokes

George Benson

Discharged

18

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Regt of

Regiment of

151st Ind
By J. G. Jones

March 25th 1862

Volunteered at Boston

George Benson

No. 25

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of one YEAR.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 7 & 7A.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

St. Louis

I, George Benson born in Bellevue
in the State of Missouri aged 19 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 24 day of March 1865
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of Three YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority.
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, George Benson do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Hannibal
this 4 day of Apr 1865 George Benson
Before M. J. Pearson N.D.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. J. Wright
Surgeon General
St. Louis EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, George Benson
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blk eyes, Blk hair, Dark complexion, is 5
feet 7 inches high.

St. E. Gair
55 Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 1st
55 Regiment of Art Volunteers, on the 24 day of March, 1865, at Hannibal Mo
Enlisted to Company of Hannibal at Hannibal
Company 1st Artillery
Capt. Wm. J. Gair
St. Louis

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return; the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George Tinsman desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one YEAR
Do Declare, That I am 19 years and 00 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Boston Mass
the 25 day of March 1865.

Witness:

Wm. Stokes

George Tinsman

Discharged 18

Regt of

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Regiment of

By E. W. Wainwright

March 25th 1865

Volunteered at

Boston Mass

No. 25

5-5-25-8

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of one YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

A black and white photograph of a decorative, dark-colored object, possibly a piece of jewelry or a small sculpture. It features a central circular element with a grid pattern, surrounded by intricate, dark, possibly carved or beaded, details. The object is set against a light, textured background.

TOWN OF

Sworn and subscribed to, at Haverhill
 this 4 day of Apr 1884 } George Pinson
 BEFORE M. L. Plerson }
E. P.

Y. B. King
Surgeon **EXAMINING SURGEON.**
for

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, George Fins
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, dark complexion, is 5
feet 7 inches high. 1896

(4. 0. 0. 0. 74 4 70.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~two~~ years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 5th Regiment of Infantry Volunteers on the 20th day of April, 1864 at Atamora.

Constituted to be ready of all their duties
 of any of the following work
 211

Edwin Mear

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of all his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal Standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circumcised, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hemorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practised at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

25

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

George Pinson

Enlisted at Hannibal Mo

In the 55th Regt Inf Mo Vol

By

Lt E G Lewis

55th Regt Inf Mo Vol

Recruiting Officer.

Captain J. H. Lewis Co

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT George Pusey age 19 occupation Farmer
 born in Permer, presented by _____

1. Have you ever been sick? Yes
 When, and of what diseases? Had measles 3 years since
 2. Have you any disease now, and what? No
 3. Have you ever had fits? No
 4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? No
 5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No
 6. Are you in the habit of drinking? No Or have you ever had the "horrors?" No
 7. Are you subject to the piles? No
 8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? No
 9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Have been vaccinated
- Head _____
 Ears _____
 Face _____
 Eyes and Appendages _____
 Nose _____
 Organs of Mastication and Voice _____
 Neck _____
 Chest _____
 Abdomen _____
 Genital and Urinary Organs _____
 Vertebral Column _____
 Superior Extremities _____
 Inferior Extremities _____

REMARKS.

Has scar on inside of left leg

DATE: April 5th 1865
 RENDEZVOUS: Hannibal Mo Surgeon Bardeley Inspecting Surgeon.
 (A. G. O. No. 26—First.)
Rollment 8th Dist Mo

* 989
Pitman Thomas
Co C, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7881927 | 26 |
| 2 | 7883342 | 27 |
| 3 | 7883437 | 28 |
| 4 | 7883528 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:
✓
See also

51

Mo.

William D. Strickland
Co. C, Co. *C*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barr, Mo., Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Aug 31, 1865.*

Last paid to *Never Paid*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 1, 186* ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *22 1/2* *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *22 1/2* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *33 1/2* *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

P

51

Mo.

N^o 11
James Pittman

Pri, Co. C, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268)

J. B. Brown
Coppell

51

Mo.

Thomas Pittman
Co. 6, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Enlist, to April 30*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 27*, 1865.Where *Stout Co., Mo.*Period *1* years.

Mustered in:

When *April 1*, 1865.Where *St. Joseph, Mo.*Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55
Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68 Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865.

Book mark:.....

(353-7)

Copied.

P | 51" | Mo.

Thomas Pitman

Appears with rank of Private on
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 51st Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

St. Joseph Mo., Mar. 31, 1865.

Where born Warren Ind.

Age 21 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mar. 27, 1865.

Where enlisted Worth Co.

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Apr. 1, 1865.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100⁰⁰

Where credited Smiths Spr. Worth Co. Mo.

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

Pittman Thomas

....., Co., **51** Reg't **Mo** Inf.

..... **2** Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

These will be made out in duplicate
and one to accompany the accounts of the officer
A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed
&c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed
as the case may be, will contain both
officer.

Notes 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c.
in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the soldier (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant
who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier is assigned should be given on the
Notes 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c.
in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will contain both
enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas Pittman, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 21 years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Allenville
the 29 day of March 1865
Witness: Charles H. Pyle Thomas Pittman

Discharged

Reg't of _____

enlistment; last served in Company _____

By Mr. Pyle
57 Regiment of Mass. Light

Volunteered at Allenville
March 29 1865

Thomas Pittman

5188

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, THAT I
the _____ of _____, that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Amoria



I, *Thomas Pittman* born in *Warren Co.*
in the State of *Indiana* aged *21* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *29* day of *March* 186*5*,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Thomas Pittman* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Allenville*
this *29* day of *March* 186*5*
By *M. L. Seal & Co.* *Thos. Pittman*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is
feet *8* inches high.

Marcellus Pyle

Regiment of *Mo* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *three* years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *51st*
 51st Regiment of *Pa.* Light *Volunteers*, on the *1st* day of *April*, 186*5*, at *St. Louis, Mo.*
Enlisted to serve the
United States
in the
Army
of the
United States
of America
as a
Soldier
in the
Army
of the
United States
of America
for the
term of
three
years
or during the
war
from date of
enlistment
in Company
51st
Regiment of
Pa.
Light
Volunteers
on the
1st
day of
April
1865
at
St. Louis, Mo.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas Pittman desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one ~~three~~ YEARS.
Do Declare, That I am 21 years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment: and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given by

the 29 day of

Witness:

Marcellus Dyer

Amal Pithwa

29

Thos. & Co. & Co.
Volunters at Alderside Lane

March 29th 1865.

B^y *Mr. R. L. E.*
51 ^{8th} Regiment of *Mass. Inf.*

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Рис. 1

Discharged

18

Received from Second Auditor

Sept. 6, 1892

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____; that the
the _____ of _____ years of age; and I
said _____ is _____
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at

the _____ day of _____

W7 track:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

other beside. They will be made out in duplicate
and one to accompany the receipt of the officer
N. C. A marker in red wax, in all cases, be filed
just as, as the case may be. will counter sign both
the officer.

in all cases—one to accompany the recruit, and another to accompany the recruit in all cases—one to accompany the recruit, and another to accompany the recruit.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used

In all cases one to accompany the returning soldier should be given on the back.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Allenville

I, Thomas Pittman born in Warren Co.
in the State of Indiana aged 21 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 29 day of March 1865
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as now or may be
established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas Pittman do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Allenville
this 29 day of March 1865
Before W. L. Neal & S. J. Neal Justices of the Peace

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley James
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is 5
feet 8 inches high.

Marcellus Pyle
5th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 5th
5th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 1st day of April 1865, at St. Joseph, Mo.
Allenville
Capt. J. P. Moore
7th Dist. Mo.

Pittman

990

Thomas

Co. C., **51** Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|--------------|----|--------|
| 1 | | 2 | |
| 2 | See Pittman, | 3 | Thomas |
| 3 | | 4 | |
| 4 | | 5 | |
| 5 | | 6 | |
| 6 | | 7 | |
| 7 | | 8 | |
| 8 | | 9 | |
| 9 | | 10 | |
| 10 | | 11 | |
| 11 | | 12 | |
| 12 | | 13 | |
| 13 | | 14 | |
| 14 | | 15 | |
| 15 | | 16 | |
| 16 | | 17 | |
| 17 | | 18 | |
| 18 | | 19 | |
| 19 | | 20 | |
| 20 | | 21 | |
| 21 | | 22 | |
| 22 | | 23 | |
| 23 | | 24 | |
| 24 | | 25 | |
| 25 | | 26 | |
| 26 | | 27 | |
| 27 | | 28 | |
| 28 | | 29 | |
| 29 | | 30 | |

Book Mark:

See also

991
Poels, John

Co I, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8632183 | 26 |
| 2 | 8632171 | 27 |
| 3 | 8632237 | 28 |
| 4 | 7885648 | 29 |
| 5 | 7885734 | 30 |
| 6 | 7885859 | 31 |
| 7 | 7882461 | 32 |
| 8 | 7885956 | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: 6379.13.240. (C13) 88

See also

P

51

Mo.

John Poels

Priv

Co. *F*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Discharged at Cape Girardeau, Mo., June 14, 1865.

Book mark:

6379-B (C.B.) 1888.

Montague

P 1 1 | **Mo.**

John Poels

Pvt, Co. I 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated St Louis, Mo June 30, 1865.

Deserted:

When June 4, 1865.

Where Cape Girardeau, Mo.

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

M Jackson

(861)

Copyright

P

51

Mo.

John P. ...

..., Co. I, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Deserted at
Cape Girardeau (Mo.)
June 4 - 1865*

Book mark:

(368)

Hilbros
Copyright.

S

51

Mo.

John Poel

22, Co. I, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *20* *Apr 30*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Holbrook

(255)

Copied.

D | 51 | Mo.

John Falls
priv, Co. I, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barriss ^{Mo.} May 1, 1865.

Where born *Germany*

Age *24* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *April 11*, 1865

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years

Eyes *grey*; hair *sandy*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *8 1/2* in.

When mustered in *Apr 11*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St. Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *D*

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
from 54 and 55 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo.,
May 1, 1865.

Book mark: *6379 D. 246(EPB) 88*

Mo.

John P. Coles
Pt, Co., 24 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to *Co. D, 1st Reg. Mo. Inf.*

Roll dated *May 1*, 1865.

When enlisted *Apr 11*, 1865.

Period for which enlisted *1* years.

When mustered in *Apr 11*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Company to which assigned *D*

Remarks:

Book mark:

⁵⁻¹
P | 54 | Mo.

John Pohls
Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 154 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated
Sept Draft & Recd for Mo, Apr 12, 1865.

Where born Germany

Age 24 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Apr 11, 1865.

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Grey; hair Sandy

Complexion fair; height 5 ft 8 1/2 in.

When mustered in Apr 11, 1865.

Where mustered in St. Louis Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited St. Charles Co. C. D. Disgracia Mo.

Company to which assigned G

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Entitled to Bounty

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

P | 54 | Mo.

John Pohls

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *54* Reg't Missouri *Inf* Roll dated
St. Louis Mo, *Apr 11*, 1865.

Where born *Germany*

Age *24* years; occupation *Tanner*

When enlisted *Apr 11*, 1865.

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* year

Eyes *grey*; hair *sandy*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft *8 1/2* in.

When mustered in *Apr 11*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St. Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *St. Charles Co. Mo*

Company to which assigned *E*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Entitled to*

bounty

Book mark:

John Stewart

Perkh John

_____, Co. *E*, 54 Reg't Mo. Inf.

✓

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Dec. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

2

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office — evidence of enlistment. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Beck desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 24 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo the 11 day of April 1865

Witness:

George J. Adams John Beck

Discharged _____ 1865
Reg't of _____
enlistment; last served in Company () _____
Enlistment at St Charles Mo
11th Regt 9th Dist Mo
Enlistment to Quincy
Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1862

John Beck
Volunteered at St Louis Mo
11th of April 1865
By John Beck
5th Regiment of Mo. Inf.

No. 43
51 2nd

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____; That the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

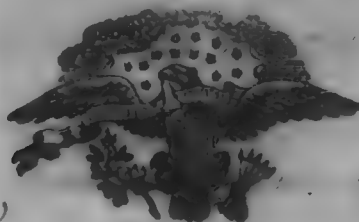
GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St Louis

I, *John Pockl* born in *Heggenberg*
in the State of *Holstein* aged *24* years,
and by occupation a *Canner* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *11* day of *April* 1865,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *John Pockl* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Louis*
this *11* day of *April* 1865, } *John Pockl*
BEFORE *George J. Adair*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian Bates
Surgeon General
McRae
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John Pockl*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *sandy* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five*
feet *8 1/2* inches high.

John Reiser
4 Regiment of *Ill* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *1st*
37th Regiment of *Infantry* *Mo* Volunteers, on the *11* day of *April* 1865, at *St Louis*

John Pockl
1st *37th* *Infantry* *Mo*
St Louis

ALL documents must be
April 12, 1865. J. C. A. P.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. It is to be filled out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Paels, 24 years and 0 months of age, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, That I am 24 years and 0 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo the 11 day of April 1865

Witness: George J. Hall John Paels

Discharged 18 1865
By John Paels
Volunteered at St Louis Mo
By John Paels
11th Regt of Ill 1865
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Regt of Ill
Discharged 18 1865
By John Paels
Volunteered at St Louis Mo
By John Paels
11th Regt of Ill 1865
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Regt of Ill

3-4 and
No. 93

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ of _____, that the _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

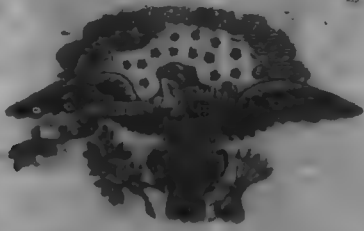
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



St. Louis

I, *John Pochls* born in *Segeberg*
in the State of *Prussia* aged *24* years,
and by occupation a *Printer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *11th* day of *April* 186*5*,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *John Pochls* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis Mo.*
this *11th* day of *April* 186*5*,
Before *John Riiser*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. P. Batey
Surg. Bd. Enroll
EXAMINING SURGEON.
1st Dist. Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John Pochls*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *red* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five*
feet *8 1/2* inches high.

John Riiser
1st Regiment of *Mo.* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 14 & 15.)

Enlisted into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment in Company
34th Regiment of Mo. Volunteers, on the 11th day of April 1865, at St. Louis Mo.
Enlisted before mustered
Do all are Bounty
Enlistment made
1st Dist. Mo.
1st Dist. Mo.

✓ 992
Poindexter, George W.
Co F, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7882086 | 26 |
| 2 | 7884482 | 27 |
| 3 | 7884533 | 28 |
| 4 | 7884626 | 29 |
| 5 | 7884732 | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

D

51

Mo.

Geo. W. Foinalex *li*

Por, Co *F*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Beaton Bks 2 no Aug 31, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Aug 31*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Am from enlist*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *23*^{*72*} *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *20*^{*22*} *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *33*^{*1*} *100*; due \$ *33*^{*1*} *100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Sams

C

51

Mo.

George W. Poinceter
Pr, Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

9

51

Mo.

George W Pinderlee
Priv, Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to april 30*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Granted by trans-*
fer to Co April 29/65

Book mark:

(1868)

Samuel
App'd

C

51

Mo.

Geo H Pinder Jr

Dr, Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Mo, May 1, 1865.

Where born Henry C Key

Age 22 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 20, 1865.

Where enlisted Weston Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Blue

Complexion Dark; height 5- ft 10 in.

When mustered in March 15, 1865.

Where mustered in St Joseph

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned F

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
from Co. E, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo.,
May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

James

P

51

Mo.

George H. Pindexter

Appears with rank of *Priv.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *51* Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., April 14, 1863.

Where born *Henry Co. Ky.*

Age *22* years; occupation *Farm*

When enlisted *March 11, 1863*

Where enlisted *Weston, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *Feb 20, 1863*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *To be credited to
Marshal Township
Platte Co., Mo.*

Book mark:

(339)

J. M. Farley

Winchester George W.

....., Co., 51 Reg't 250 Inf.

2

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pres. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers. <i>2</i> | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *George W. Poinexter*

desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, that I am

Twenty Two years

and *—* months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a Court Martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN AT

Stanton Missouri

the

20th

day of

February

1865

WITNESS

Henry J. Poinexter
officer

George W. Poinexter

No. *4*
George W. Poinexter
Volunteered at *Stanton Missouri*
February 20 1865
By *Henry J. Poinexter*
57th Regiment of *Infantry*

.....enlistment, last served in company ()

.....Regiment of

Discharged.....18

May 20

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1862

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,

Do CERTIFY, That I am the

that the said

young man hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a RECRUIT in the

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the term of ONE YEAR.

Given at

The

day of

186

WITNESS:

Feb - 20

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri

County of *St. Louis*

TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, *George W. Poindester*, born in *Henry County* in the State of *Missouri*, aged *twenty two* years, and by occupation a *farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *twenty fifth* day of *February* 1862, to serve as a *Sol.* dier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of *ONE YEAR*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at *Weston*

on *20* day of *Feb.* 1862

Before *Peter Blangou* Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in and by, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley J. Dyer
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *George W. Poindester*, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *Black* eyes, *Black* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *five* feet *ten* inches high.

Fifty first Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers.
Henry Mays RECRUITING OFFICER.

Enlisted in to the service of the United States for one year from date of enlistment in Company *57th* Regiment of *Missouri* Infantry on the *20th* of *February* 1862 at *St. Louis* Mo. *William H. Dyer* Capt. & Co. man of the *St. Louis* Mo.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *George W. Poindeexter*

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, that I am *Twenty Two* years and *—* months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a Court Martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at *Wentworth Missouri*

WITNESS:

desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the

the *20th* day of *February* 186*5*

George W. Poindeexter

Copy 15

No. *6*
George W. Poindeexter
 Volunteered at *Wentworth Missouri*
February 20th 1865
Wentworth Missouri
 Regiment of *—*

Enlistment, last served in company ()
 Regiment of *—*
 Discharged *—* 18*—*

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the

that the said

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of ONE YEAR.

Given at

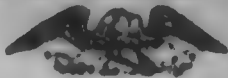
day of

186*5*

WITNESS:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Heaton

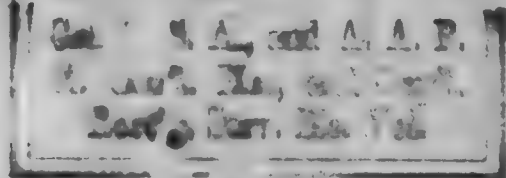
I, *George W. Ponder* born in *Henry County* in the State of *Kentucky*, aged *Twenty two* years, and by occupation a *Farmer* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *Thirtieth* day of *February* 1865, to serve as a *Soldier* in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are or may be established by law for volunteers. And I, *George W. Ponder* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at *Heaton Mo*
this *20th* day of *July* 1865

Before *J. B. Mang* our Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Green and



Wm. J. Fair

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *George W. Ponder*, and his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgement and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting services.

This soldier has *Black* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *fine* feet *8* inches high.

57th Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers
Henry *Moays*

RECRUITING OFFICER

Enlistment made March 16, 1865 into the United States service for one year from date of enlistment 57th Regt Mo Inf
George W. Ponder
Heaton Mo

993

Pollack

William

Co K, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----|-----|
| 1 | 25 |
| 2 | 26 |
| 3 | 27 |
| 4 | 28 |
| 5 | 29 |
| 6 | 30 |
| 7 | 31 |
| 8 | 32 |
| 9 | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| 26 | 50 |
| 27 | 51 |
| 28 | 52 |
| 29 | 53 |
| 30 | 54 |
| 31 | 55 |
| 32 | 56 |
| 33 | 57 |
| 34 | 58 |
| 35 | 59 |
| 36 | 60 |
| 37 | 61 |
| 38 | 62 |
| 39 | 63 |
| 40 | 64 |
| 41 | 65 |
| 42 | 66 |
| 43 | 67 |
| 44 | 68 |
| 45 | 69 |
| 46 | 70 |
| 47 | 71 |
| 48 | 72 |
| 49 | 73 |
| 50 | 74 |
| 51 | 75 |
| 52 | 76 |
| 53 | 77 |
| 54 | 78 |
| 55 | 79 |
| 56 | 80 |
| 57 | 81 |
| 58 | 82 |
| 59 | 83 |
| 60 | 84 |
| 61 | 85 |
| 62 | 86 |
| 63 | 87 |
| 64 | 88 |
| 65 | 89 |
| 66 | 90 |
| 67 | 91 |
| 68 | 92 |
| 69 | 93 |
| 70 | 94 |
| 71 | 95 |
| 72 | 96 |
| 73 | 97 |
| 74 | 98 |
| 75 | 99 |
| 76 | 100 |
| 77 | 101 |
| 78 | 102 |
| 79 | 103 |
| 80 | 104 |
| 81 | 105 |
| 82 | 106 |
| 83 | 107 |
| 84 | 108 |
| 85 | 109 |
| 86 | 110 |
| 87 | 111 |
| 88 | 112 |
| 89 | 113 |
| 90 | 114 |
| 91 | 115 |
| 92 | 116 |
| 93 | 117 |
| 94 | 118 |
| 95 | 119 |
| 96 | 120 |
| 97 | 121 |
| 98 | 122 |
| 99 | 123 |
| 100 | 124 |
| 101 | 125 |
| 102 | 126 |
| 103 | 127 |
| 104 | 128 |
| 105 | 129 |
| 106 | 130 |
| 107 | 131 |
| 108 | 132 |
| 109 | 133 |
| 110 | 134 |
| 111 | 135 |
| 112 | 136 |
| 113 | 137 |
| 114 | 138 |
| 115 | 139 |
| 116 | 140 |
| 117 | 141 |
| 118 | 142 |
| 119 | 143 |
| 120 | 144 |
| 121 | 145 |
| 122 | 146 |
| 123 | 147 |
| 124 | 148 |
| 125 | 149 |
| 126 | 150 |
| 127 | 151 |
| 128 | 152 |
| 129 | 153 |
| 130 | 154 |
| 131 | 155 |
| 132 | 156 |
| 133 | 157 |
| 134 | 158 |
| 135 | 159 |
| 136 | 160 |
| 137 | 161 |
| 138 | 162 |
| 139 | 163 |
| 140 | 164 |
| 141 | 165 |
| 142 | 166 |
| 143 | 167 |
| 144 | 168 |
| 145 | 169 |
| 146 | 170 |
| 147 | 171 |
| 148 | 172 |
| 149 | 173 |
| 150 | 174 |
| 151 | 175 |
| 152 | 176 |
| 153 | 177 |
| 154 | 178 |
| 155 | 179 |
| 156 | 180 |
| 157 | 181 |
| 158 | 182 |
| 159 | 183 |
| 160 | 184 |
| 161 | 185 |
| 162 | 186 |
| 163 | 187 |
| 164 | 188 |
| 165 | 189 |
| 166 | 190 |
| 167 | 191 |
| 168 | 192 |
| 169 | 193 |
| 170 | 194 |
| 171 | 195 |
| 172 | 196 |
| 173 | 197 |
| 174 | 198 |
| 175 | 199 |
| 176 | 200 |
| 177 | 201 |
| 178 | 202 |
| 179 | 203 |
| 180 | 204 |
| 181 | 205 |
| 182 | 206 |
| 183 | 207 |
| 184 | 208 |
| 185 | 209 |
| 186 | 210 |
| 187 | 211 |
| 188 | 212 |
| 189 | 213 |
| 190 | 214 |
| 191 | 215 |
| 192 | 216 |
| 193 | 217 |
| 194 | 218 |
| 195 | 219 |
| 196 | 220 |
| 197 | 221 |
| 198 | 222 |
| 199 | 223 |
| 200 | 224 |
| 201 | 225 |
| 202 | 226 |
| 203 | 227 |
| 204 | 228 |
| 205 | 229 |
| 206 | 230 |
| 207 | 231 |
| 208 | 232 |
| 209 | 233 |
| 210 | 234 |
| 211 | 235 |
| 212 | 236 |
| 213 | 237 |
| 214 | 238 |
| 215 | 239 |
| 216 | 240 |
| 217 | 241 |
| 218 | 242 |
| 219 | 243 |
| 220 | 244 |
| 221 | 245 |
| 222 | 246 |
| 223 | 247 |
| 224 | 248 |
| 225 | 249 |
| 226 | 250 |
| 227 | 251 |
| 228 | 252 |
| 229 | 253 |
| 230 | 254 |
| 231 | 255 |
| 232 | 256 |
| 233 | 257 |
| 234 | 258 |
| 235 | 259 |
| 236 | 260 |
| 237 | 261 |
| 238 | 262 |
| 239 | 263 |
| 240 | 264 |
| 241 | 265 |
| 242 | 266 |
| 243 | 267 |
| 244 | 268 |
| 245 | 269 |
| 246 | 270 |
| 247 | 271 |
| 248 | 272 |
| 249 | 273 |
| 250 | 274 |
| 251 | 275 |
| 252 | 276 |
| 253 | 277 |
| 254 | 278 |
| 255 | 279 |
| 256 | 280 |
| 257 | 281 |
| 258 | 282 |
| 259 | 283 |
| 260 | 284 |
| 261 | 285 |
| 262 | 286 |
| 263 | 287 |
| 264 | 288 |
| 265 | 289 |
| 266 | 290 |
| 267 | 291 |
| 268 | 292 |
| 269 | 293 |
| 270 | 294 |
| 271 | 295 |
| 272 | 296 |
| 273 | 297 |
| 274 | 298 |
| 275 | 299 |
| 276 | 300 |
| 277 | 301 |
| 278 | 302 |
| 279 | 303 |
| 280 | 304 |
| 281 | 305 |
| 282 | 306 |
| 283 | 307 |
| 284 | 308 |
| 285 | 309 |
| 286 | 310 |
| 287 | 311 |
| 288 | 312 |
| 289 | 313 |
| 290 | 314 |
| 291 | 315 |
| 292 | 316 |
| 293 | 317 |
| 294 | 318 |
| 295 | 319 |
| 296 | 320 |
| 297 | 321 |
| 298 | 322 |
| 299 | 323 |
| 300 | 324 |
| 301 | 325 |
| 302 | 326 |
| 303 | 327 |
| 304 | 328 |
| 305 | 329 |
| 306 | 330 |
| 307 | 331 |
| 308 | 332 |
| 309 | 333 |
| 310 | 334 |
| 311 | 335 |
| 312 | 336 |
| 313 | 337 |
| 314 | 338 |
| 315 | 339 |
| 316 | 340 |
| 317 | 341 |
| 318 | 342 |
| 319 | 343 |
| 320 | 344 |
| 321 | 345 |
| 322 | 346 |
| 323 | 347 |
| 324 | 348 |
| 325 | 349 |
| 326 | 350 |
| 327 | 351 |
| 328 | 352 |
| 329 | 353 |
| 330 | 354 |
| 331 | 355 |
| 332 | 356 |
| 333 | 357 |
| 334 | 358 |
| 335 | 359 |
| 336 | 360 |
| 337 | 361 |
| 338 | 362 |
| 339 | 363 |
| 340 | 364 |
| 341 | 365 |
| 342 | 366 |
| 343 | 367 |
| 344 | 368 |
| 345 | 369 |
| 346 | 370 |
| 347 | 371 |
| 348 | 372 |
| 349 | 373 |
| 350 | 374 |
| 351 | 375 |
| 352 | 376 |
| 353 | 377 |
| 354 | 378 |
| 355 | 379 |
| 356 | 380 |
| 357 | 381 |
| 358 | 382 |
| 359 | 383 |
| 360 | 384 |
| 361 | 385 |
| 362 | 386 |
| 363 | 387 |
| 364 | 388 |
| 365 | 389 |
| 366 | 390 |
| 367 | 391 |
| 368 | 392 |
| 369 | 393 |
| 370 | 394 |
| 371 | 395 |
| 372 | 396 |
| 373 | 397 |
| 374 | 398 |
| 375 | 399 |
| 376 | 400 |
| 377 | 401 |
| 378 | 402 |
| 379 | 403 |
| 380 | 404 |
| 381 | 405 |
| 382 | 406 |
| 383 | 407 |
| 384 | 408 |
| 385 | 409 |
| 386 | 410 |
| 387 | 411 |
| 388 | 412 |
| 389 | 413 |
| 390 | 414 |
| 391 | 415 |
| 392 | 416 |
| 393 | 417 |
| 394 | 418 |
| 395 | 419 |
| 396 | 420 |
| 397 | 421 |
| 398 | 422 |
| 399 | 423 |
| 400 | 424 |
| 401 | 425 |
| 402 | 426 |
| 403 | 427 |
| 404 | 428 |
| 405 | 429 |
| 406 | 430 |
| 407 | 431 |
| 408 | 432 |
| 409 | 433 |
| 410 | 434 |
| 411 | 435 |
| 412 | 436 |
| 413 | 437 |
| 414 | 438 |
| 415 | 439 |
| 416 | 440 |
| 417 | 441 |
| 418 | 442 |
| 419 | 443 |
| 420 | 444 |
| 421 | 445 |
| 422 | 446 |
| 423 | 447 |
| 424 | 448 |
| 425 | 449 |
| 426 | 450 |
| 427 | 451 |
| 428 | 452 |
| 429 | 453 |
| 430 | 454 |
| 431 | 455 |
| 432 | 456 |
| 433 | 457 |
| 434 | 458 |
| 435 | 459 |
| 436 | 460 |
| 437 | 461 |
| 438 | 462 |
| 439 | 463 |
| 440 | 464 |
| 441 | 465 |
| 442 | 466 |
| 443 | 467 |
| 444 | 468 |
| 445 | 469 |
| 446 | 470 |
| 447 | 471 |
| 448 | 472 |
| 449 | 473 |
| 450 | 474 |
| 451 | 475 |
| 452 | 476 |
| 453 | 477 |
| 454 | 478 |
| 455 | 479 |
| 456 | 480 |
| 457 | 481 |
| 458 | 482 |
| 459 | 483 |
| 460 | 484 |
| 461 | 485 |
| 462 | 486 |
| 463 | 487 |
| 464 | 488 |
| 465 | 489 |
| 466 | 490 |
| 467 | 491 |
| 468 | 492 |
| 469 | 493 |
| 470 | 494 |
| 471 | 495 |
| 472 | 496 |
| 473 | 497 |
| 474 | 498 |
| 475 | 499 |
| 476 | 500 |
| 477 | 501 |
| 478 | 502 |
| 479 | 503 |
| 480 | 504 |
| 481 | 505 |
| 482 | 506 |
| 483 | 507 |
| 484 | 508 |
| 485 | 509 |
| 486 | 510 |
| 487 | 511 |
| 488 | 512 |
| 489 | 513 |
| 490 | 514 |
| 491 | 515 |
| 492 | 516 |
| 493 | 517 |
| 494 | 518 |
| 495 | 519 |
| 496 | 520 |
| 497 | 521 |
| 498 | 522 |
| 499 | 523 |
| 500 | 524 |
| 501 | 525 |
| 502 | 526 |
| 503 | 527 |
| 504 | 528 |
| 505 | 529 |
| 506 | 530 |
| 507 | 531 |
| 508 | 532 |
| 509 | 533 |
| 510 | 534 |
| 511 | 535 |
| 512 | 536 |
| 513 | 537 |
| 514 | 538 |
| 515 | 539 |
| 516 | 540 |
| 517 | 541 |
| 518 | 542 |
| 519 | 543 |
| 520 | 544 |
| 521 | 545 |
| 522 | 546 |
| 523 | 547 |
| 524 | 548 |
| 525 | 549 |
| 526 | 550 |
| 527 | 551 |
| 528 | 552 |
| 529 | 553 |
| 530 | 554 |
| 531 | 555 |
| 532 | 556 |
| 533 | 557 |
| 534 | 558 |
| 535 | 559 |
| 536 | 560 |
| 537 | 561 |
| 538 | 562 |
| 539 | 563 |
| 540 | 564 |
| 541 | 565 |
| 542 | 566 |
| 543 | 567 |
| 544 | 568 |
| 545 | 569 |
| 546 | 570 |
| 547 | 571 |
| 548 | 572 |
| 549 | 573 |
| 550 | 574 |
| 551 | 575 |
| 552 | 576 |
| 553 | 577 |
| 554 | 578 |
| 555 | 579 |
| 556 | 580 |
| 557 | 581 |
| 558 | 582 |
| 559 | 583 |
| 560 | 584 |
| 561 | 585 |
| 562 | 586 |
| 563 | 587 |
| 564 | 588 |
| 565 | 589 |
| 566 | 590 |
| 567 | 591 |
| 568 | 592 |
| 569 | 593 |
| 570 | 594 |
| 571 | 595 |
| 572 | 596 |
| 573 | 597 |
| 574 | 598 |
| 575 | 599 |
| 576 | 600 |
| 577 | 601 |
| 578 | 602 |
| 579 | 603 |
| 580 | 604 |
| 581 | 605 |
| 582 | 606 |
| 583 | 607 |
| 584 | 608 |
| 585 | 609 |
| 586 | 610 |
| 587 | 611 |
| 588 | 612 |
| 589 | 613 |
| 590 | 614 |
| 591 | 615 |
| 592 | 616 |
| 593 | 617 |
| 594 | 618 |
| 595 | 619 |
| 596 | 620 |
| 597 | 621 |
| 598 | 622 |
| 599 | 623 |
| 600 | 624 |
| 601 | 625 |
| 602 | 626 |
| 603 | 627 |
| 604 | 628 |
| 605 | 629 |
| 606 | 630 |
| 607 | 631 |
| 608 | 632 |
| 609 | 633 |
| 610 | 634 |
| 611 | 635 |
| 612 | 636 |
| 613 | 637 |
| 614 | 638 |

994
Pollock, William W.
Co K, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7886011 | 26 |
| 2 | 7882193 | 27 |
| 3 | 7886072 | 28 |
| 4 | 7886173 | 29 |
| 5 | 7886276 | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

P

51

Mo.

William Pollock

Sept., Co. K, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 33 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks Mo, Sept 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Sept 2, 1865.

Last paid to

186

Pay due from enlistment

Clothing account:

Even settled
Last settled 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 44 / 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 67 / 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 1/2 / 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

51

Mo.

William Pollack

Sgt. Co. K, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 4 June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Boyer

P

51

Mo.

William H. O'Leary

Cpl. Co. K, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to April 20*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bryer

J. I. 51 | Mo.
William W. Webb
Pvt., Co. 51, 55 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co. 51 55 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Roll dated May 1, 1865.

When enlisted Apr. 1, 1865.

Period for which enlisted 1 years.

When mustered in Apr. 4, 1865.

Present or absent not stated

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Samy Webb
(1867) Captain

P

51

Mo.

William G. Pollock

Co. K, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks Mo, May 1, 1865.

Where born Sumner, Ohio

Age 33 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted April 1, 1865

Where enlisted Hannibal Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair fair

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in April 4, 1865

Where mustered in Hannibal Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
from 54 and 55 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo.,
May 1 1865.

Book mark:

Breger

(256)

Copyist.

Wm. J.
Pollock Wilson J.
Capt., Co. K, _____ *Reg't* _____

14 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders <i>/</i> |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers <i>2</i> | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination <i>/</i> |
| Confinement | Misc. Information <i>/</i> |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

No. 22.
No. oucher No. 33 186

Abstract of
Sept. 6th. 1865.

Dollars 4 57
100
William Pollock
Paid at 186

Cope Co. R. 51. Mo. So.

The United States,

1865

To

Wm. F. Tallack Capt Dr.
Co. K. 31st Mo. Inf.St Louis Mo
August 31st

Service rendered at Quinkey at
Cratist St. Mil Prison, under Order
of the Dir. Genl. Dept. of the Mo
from the 14th day of August 1865 to the
31st day of August 1865, both days
included, being Eighteen (18) days
at Twenty-five (25) cents per day

DOLLARS.

CENTS.

4 50

I certify on honor, that the specified articles were
purchased and services rendered on the requisition
of the Commandant of Cratist St. Mil Prison, and
that the expenditure was necessary for the public service,
J. K. Dick

Quartermaster Agent

Commissary Subsistence and Treasurer

Military Prison Fund will pay the above amount. -

J. H. Baker
Acting Brig. Genl. & Pres. Mar. Genl.
Comdg. Prison. -

Received at St Louis, Mo this 6th day of Sept. 1865.
from Capt. M. P. Buchanan, C. S. and Treasurer Military Prison
Fund, Ten Dollars & Fifty Cents -
in full of the above account. -

William Tallack
Capt. Co. K. 31st Mo. Inf.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the mustering officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Wm W Pollock, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 33 years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year

GIVEN at Watertown Mass
the 12 day of March 1865
Wm W Pollock

Witness:

Discharged _____

18 _____

Regt: of _____

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Regiment of _____

By E. Guine

12 of March 1865

Volunteered at Watertown Mass

Wm W Pollock

No. 61

3-5-65

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of one year

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

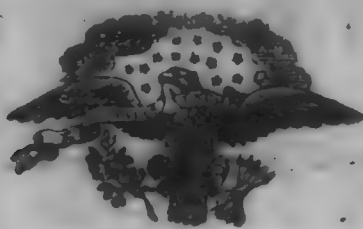
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Waterloo



I, Wm. W. Pollock, born in Germany, Co
in the State of Ohio aged 33 years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 12 day of March 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Wm. W. Pollock, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Hannibal
this 1 day of April 1865,
BEFORE Mr. L. P. Dixon

Wm. W. Pollock
A. A. P.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Y. B. Brown
Surgeon General of Enrollments
8th Dist Mo EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Wm. W. Pollock
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is
feet 8 inches high.

John C. Guinner
5th Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 50 & 74.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 1st
5th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 11th day of April, 1865, at Hannibal Mo & is
entitled to a bounty of one hundred dollars
of which he has received thirty dollars
and the balance of seventy dollars
is now in the hands of the Recruiting Officer

Puller W D
K

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St Louis, Mo., Aug. 14th 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 21.

Extract.

11. . . . The following named enlisted men of the 51st Regt. Mo. Inf. Vols. are hereby detailed on special duty at Grant Direct Mill Prison, Saint Louis, Mo, and will report forthwith to Capt. John T. Cameron Commanding Prison. Vt. Co. "B" 1st Polk Co. "B".

By Command of MAJOR GENERAL

Pope

To, Comdg Officer,

Co "B" 51st Mo. Infy. Vols.

R. J. Gamm

Assistant Adjutant General.

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed *clean* before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of all his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted; and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a *Chancroid*, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hemorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practiced at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

No 61.

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

Wm M. Pallock

Enlisted at *Hamtills Mo*

In the *55th Inf Mo Vols*

By

St. C. Gaines

55th Inf Mo Vols

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT Wm H. Pollock age 33, occupation Farmer
 born Quincy O Ohio, presented by C. James

1. Have you ever been sick? Yes
 When, and of what disease? Had fever twelve yrs ago.
2. Have you any disease now, and what? No.
3. Have you ever had fits? No.
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? No.
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No.
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? No. Or have you ever had the "horrors?" No.
7. Are you subject to the piles? No.
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? No.
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Have been vaccinated

Head

Ears

Face

Eyes and Appendages

Nose

Organs of Mastication and Voice

Neck

Chest

Abdomen

Genital and Urinary Organs

Vertebral Column

Superior Extremities

Inferior Extremities

REMARKS.

DATE:

RENDREZVOUS

(A. G. O. No. 60—First.)

April 14 1865
Hamuda Mo 3
Enrollment 8th Dist 200
Y. J. H. M. A.
Inspecting Surgeon.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Wm. W. Pollock desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one ~~two~~ YEARS;
Do Declare, That I am 30 years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~the term of~~ one year.

Given at Watersburg Me
the 12 day of March 1863
H^{on} W. S. Ballou

Witness:

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1802

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Regt &

Discharged _____ 18 ____

No. 611
 Valued at Wetzel, Inc.
12 of March 1865.
 By J. C. Green
35th Regiment of Mass Inf Reg
512th

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby ~~from~~ give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ *one year*

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. 114, 71 & 72)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Waterloo

I, *Wm W Pollock* born in *Germany* Co
in the State of *Ohio* aged *35* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *12* day of *March* 1865,

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *Three* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Wm W Pollock* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Hannibal*
this *1* day of *April* 1865, } *Wm W Pollock*
Before *Al L. Pearson* }
N.P.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W J Wright
Surgeon Board of Enrollments
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Wm W Pollock*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Fair* complexion, is
feet *8* inches high.

13 at *6* service
34 Regiment of *Me* Volunteers.

(A. G. O. No. 1149.)

RECRUITING OFFICER:

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *Three* years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company
11th Regiment of *Infantry* Volunteer, on the *12th* day of *April* 1865, at *Hannibal* Mo & is
entitled to a bounty of one hundred dollars

Al L. Pearson
Notary Public

995
Polls, John
Co I, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD. NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark: 6379 13 reg. O. (93) 88

See also

996
Pool, John
Co F, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7884427 | 26 |
| 2 | 7884528 | 27 |
| 3 | 7884622 | 28 |
| 4 | 7884727 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

51

Mo.

John Pool
Priv., Co. *F*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *32* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Mo. Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Aug 31*, 1865.

Last paid to *due from enlist.*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *never*, 1865; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *10* ^{*21*} *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *61* ^{*26*} *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *37* ^{*1*} *3* *100*; due \$ *33* ^{*1*} *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(861)

James

Copyist

P

51

Mo.

John Pool

Plt, Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

9

51

Mo.

John Pool

Cor., Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to April 30, 1865.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent with leave

Book mark:

James

P

51

Mo.

John Pool

Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Blaine, May 1, 1865.

Where born Belmont Co Ohio

Age 33 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 24, 1865.

Where enlisted Abbeville Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes blue; hair blk

Complexion fair; height 5 ft 7 in.

When mustered in March 11, 1865.

Where mustered in St Joseph

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned F

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
from Co. E, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, 11d. Qrs. State of Mo.,
May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(3127)

James

Copyright.

Pool John

F, *51* Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

2 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers <i>2</i> | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster-in, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Pool, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 33 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Albany Mo
the 24 day of Feb 1865

Witness:

James M Dorland John Pool

No. _____

John Pool
Volunteered at Albany Mo
24 Feb 1865

By James M Dorland
1st
Regiment of Missouri

1st

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Regt of _____

Discharged _____ 18 _____

APR. 1867, This report was forwarded in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. D.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

St. Louis



I, John Pool born in Bellmon
in the State of Ohio aged 22 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 24 day of February 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of Three YEAR unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John Pool do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph, Mo.
this 15 day of March 1864.
Before me J. B. Robinson
notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Paul
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Pool
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Brown hair, fair complexion, is 5
feet 7 inches high.

James M. Portland
57 - Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 1st
47th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 14th day of March, 1864 at St. Joseph, Mo.
Enlisted to bounty
William Smith
Adopted me

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—In all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Pool desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one YEAR,
Do Declare, That I am 22 years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Barney County, Minn.
the 24 day of February 1867.

Witness:

James D. Dorland

W. L. Scott

No. _____

John Pool
Volunteered at Barney, Minn.

Feb. 24 1867

By James D. Dorland
Adj. Regt. of provisional

let

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Regt. of _____

Discharged _____ 18 _____

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1892

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Atkins

I, John Pool, born in Bellmont Co
in the State of Ohio aged 33 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 24th day of February 1865
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of One YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John Pool do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo
this 15th day of March 1865,
BEFORE me J. C. Robinson
Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley J. Ames
HEADING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Pool
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion, is 5
feet 7 inches high.

James M. Rose
5th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company one
6th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 11th day of March, 1865 at St Joseph Mo
William Hunter
Callahan
3rd Co

997
✓ Pool, Robert W.
Co F, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7884426
2 7884526
3 7884621
4 7884728
5 R.P. 334395

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 334395-

✓ See also

P. 51 Mo.
Robert W. Paul
Capt., Co. F, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. & P. 3.34.39.5

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, June 15, 1892

It has this day (June 15, 1892)
been determined by this Department from evidence
furnished by the 2^d Auditor
of the Treasury that this
man died at Macon City,
Mo. July 23, 1865, of typhoid
fever.

A. G. Keyhart

51

Mo.

Robert M. Pool
Priv, Co. *F*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *29* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Mo, *Aug 31*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *5*, 186 .

Last paid to *Due from enlist*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *51* *52* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *33* *100*; due \$ *31* *100*

Remarks: *Heard in Hospital*
at Macao City since
June 24/65 no dis-
charge given

Book mark: _____

Sam

C | **51** | **Mo.**

Robert W. Pool

Co., Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

51

Mo.

Robert W. Pool

Dr, Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to April 30*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Same

P

51

Mo.

Robt W Pool

Art, Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bhs Mo, May 1, 1865-

Where born Belmont co Ohio

Age 29 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 21, 1865-

Where enlisted Albany Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes blue; hair black

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 11 1/2 in.

When mustered in March 11, 1865-

Where mustered in St Joseph

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned H

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
from Co. E, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo.,
May 1, 1865.

Book mark: RWP, 334395-

(2:57)

Copyist.

Pool Robt W.

Co. F, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Dea. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Robert M. Ford desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 29 years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Albany, Gentry Co. Missouri
the 21st day of February 1865.

Witness:

James M. Ireland

Edmund Ford

Discharged

18

Regt: of

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Volunteered at Albany, Mo
February 21st 1865.

By James M. Ireland
5-14th Regiment of Missouri

No. _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Atkins
Gentry

I, Robert M. Pool born in Bellmont Co

in the State of Ohio aged 29 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 21 day of February 1862,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Robert M. Pool do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo
this 21 day of March 1862,
Before Me Robert M. Pool

Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley J. Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Robert M. Pool previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified, to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 1 1/2 inches high.

James M. Dowd
51st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 1st
51st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 11 day of March, 1862, at St Joseph Mo
William F. Smith
Adjt Gen

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Robert M. Pool ^{one} desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 29 years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Albany Gentry Co. Mo
the 21st day of February 1864

Witness:

James Garland Robert M. Pool

No. _____

Robert M. Pool
Volunteered at Albany Mo
21 Feb 1864

By James M. Garland
1st Regiment of Missouri

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 _____

Apr. 1867, This paper was
ad in the Enrollment Div. H. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
_____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



St. Louis

I, Robert W. Pool born in Belmont co
in the State of Ohio aged 29 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 21st day of February 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Robert W. Pool do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis Robert W. Pool
this 15th day of March 1865.
BEFORE me J. L. Robinson
Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley J. Lane
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Robert W. Pool
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes. Black hair. Dark complexion, is 5
feet 11 inches high.

James M. Darland
51st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. O. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company —
51st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 15th day of March, 1865, at St. Louis
Enlisted to Service
William Foster
Adj. Gen. Mo.
2nd Aid Mo.

998
Pool, Samuel M.

Co. F, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7884425 | 26 |
| 2 | 7884527 | 27 |
| 3 | 7884620 | 28 |
| 4 | 7884726 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

51

Mo.

Samuel McPool

Pr, Co. *F*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Rk Mo Aug 31, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Aug 31*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Due from enlist*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *5-42*
100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *56*
33
100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *33-4*
3
100; due \$ *37-4*
3
100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sam

D

51

Mo.

Samuel M Pool

Pr, Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

P

51

Mo.

Samuel M Pool

Det., Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to April 30, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: absent on
sick pass long

Book mark:

Sum

(258)

April

7

51

Mo.

Samuel M. Pool

Priv., Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Rks Mo, May 1, 1865.

Where born Genley Co Mo

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 21, 1865.

Where enlisted Albany Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Blk

Complexion Fm; height 5- ft 4 1/2 in.

When mustered in Mech 11, 1865.

Where mustered in St Joseph Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned F

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
from Co. E, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hld. Qrs. State of Mo.,
May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Sam

(246)

Copyright.

Priv. Samuel

P. Co. I, 51 Reg't Mo.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Descriptive Lists

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Med. Certificates

Orders

Encl. 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel M. Paul, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 19 years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Albany, Mo.
the 21 day of Feb 1862

Witness:

James Darlane

Samuel M. Paul

No. _____

Samuel M. Paul
Volunteered at Albany, Mo.

21 Feb 1862

By James M. Darlane

1st Regiment of Missouri

Paul

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Regt of _____

Discharged _____ 18 _____

Attest:
Filed in the Adjutant General's Office
of the Department of the West
at St. Louis, Mo.
this _____ day of _____
A.D. 1862

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



St. Louis
Gentry Co

I, Samuel M. Pool born in Gentry Co
in the State of Missouri aged 19 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 21st day of February 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of One YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Samuel M. Pool do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo
this 15th day of March 1865,
Before me J. L. Robinson
Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Walter J. Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Samuel M. Pool
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 6'
feet 4 1/2 inches high.

James M. Treanor
5th Regt of Missouri Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company —
51st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 11th day of March, 1865, at St. Joseph Mo
Enlisted to Bounty
William Foster
Capt. Dan. Mar
7th Regt Mo

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel M Pool desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 19 years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Paul, Minn
the 21st day of February 1861.

Witness:

James M. Doiland

Samuel M Pool

No. _____

Samuel M. Pool
Volunteered at St. Paul, Minn
Feb 21st 1861.

By James M. Doiland
5th Regiment of Minnesota
Volunteers

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____

18 _____

APR. 1867. This paper was formerly
filed in the MINNISCOTT DIV. R. & F. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Chester

I, Samuel M. Pool born in Gentry Co

in the State of Missouri aged 19 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 21st day of February 1865,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of Three YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Samuel M. Pool do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo
this 15th day of March 1865, Samuel M. Pool
Before me J. C. Potidrup
Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. J. Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Samuel M. Pool
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Wash eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5
feet 4 1/2 inches high.

James M. Doreland
51st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Enlisted to Bounty
 Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company —
51st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 11th day of March 1865, at St Joseph Mo
William Foster
Adts Genl Insp
7th Dist Insp

Hospital Number 2879

Name Samuel Paul

Age Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of }
wife or nearest relative, }

Rank Priv Co. H Regiment 57 Mo

When admitted May 20

From what source

Diagnosis:— (In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

R D May 29 / 1865

In what occasion wounded Post Hospital

Date

Location Barber, Mo.

Nature of missile or weapon

999
Porter, Charles W.

Co K, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------------|----|
| 1 | 7882197 | 26 |
| 2 | 7886014 | 27 |
| 3 | 7886139 | 28 |
| 4 | 7886226 | 29 |
| 5 | 7886327 | 30 |
| 6 | R + P. 334193 | 31 |
| 7 | 32928183 | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: R + P. 334193.

See also 55 Mo Inf. 2 No. 2 Mo. 2 Mo.

P | 51" | Mo.

Chas W. Porter
Sgt., Co. K, 51" Reg't 7th Mo. Vols.
(Transf'd from 55" Mo. Vols.)

NOTATION.

Book mark: R & P 334/93.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington,

June 27, 1885

see also Co. F. 21"

Mo. 8 M. Cav.

Kimman

P | 51 | Mo.

Charles M. Porter
Co. K, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton Mo, Sept 2nd, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept 2, 1865.

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Pay due from enlistment

Clothing account:

Shoes & rattles
Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ 2 ⁸⁴/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 6 ⁸³/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 3 3/3 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for one
en per er ch also one for
Box 60 ch.

Book mark: _____

Boyer

9 | 51 | Mo.

Charles M. Porter

Co., Co. K, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Bray

9

51

Mo.

Charles R. Porter

Pz Co. K, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *in April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Brady

D | 51 | Mo.
Charles W. Carter
Pvt., Co. 55, Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co. H 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Roll dated May 1, 1865.

When enlisted Apr. 4, 1865.

Period for which enlisted 1 years.

When mustered in Dec. 20, 1865.

Present or absent not stated

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: R.O.P. 334193

Admiral Webb
(342) 1 Copied

P

51

Mo.

Charles W. Porter

Co. K, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry!

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Mo., May 1, 1865.

Where born *St Louis Mo*

Age *24* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Apr 4*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Hammit Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 3* in.

When mustered in *Apr 20*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Hammit Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
from 54 and 55 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo.,
May 1 1865.

Book mark:

Boyer

P | 51 | Mo.

Charles W. Porter

....., Co. K, 37 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born St. Louis, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When April 4, 186 .

Where Hanibal

By whom Lt. E. Gaines; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Nichol

51

Porter, Chas. W.

55 Mo. Inf.
Co. Reg't

3

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers 2 | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination / |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed *clean* before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of *all* his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circóscle, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hemorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practised at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

Charles W. Porter

Enlisted at *Hannibal Mo*

In the *5th Regt Light Inf Mo Vols*

By

Let E Gamis
5th Regt Light Inf Mo Vols

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT Charles H. Porter age 24 occupation Farmer
 born in St. Louis Co. Mo. presented by E. Laines

1. Have you ever been sick? Yes
 When, and of what diseases? Had lung fever 3 months since
2. Have you any disease now, and what? No
3. Have you ever had fits? No
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? No
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? Yes Or have you ever had the "horrors?" No
7. Are you subject to the piles? No
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? No
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Have been vaccinated.

Head

Ears

Face

Eyes and Appendages

Nose

Organs of Mastication and Voice

Neck

Chest

Abdomen

Genital and Urinary Organs

Vertebral Column

Superior Extremities

Inferior Extremities

Good

REMARKS.

DATE:

RENDERED BY:

(A. G. O. No. 22-First.)

April 5th 1865
Hannibal Mo 3 Surgeon Board of Inspecting Surgeon.
Enrollment 8th Dist Mo

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the mustering officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles W. Porter desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 24 years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Waterloo Mo
the 9th day of March 1865

Witness:

Wm. Porter

Charles W. Porter

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1862

Discharged _____ 18 _____

Regt of _____

enlistment; last served in Company ()

No. 27
Charles W. Porter
Volunteered at Waterloo Mo
March 9th 1865
By E. Jones
51 Regiment of Inf

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of one YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

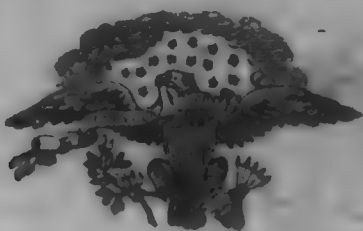
Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Waterloo

I, Charles W. Porter born in St Louis

in the State of Missouri aged 24 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 9th day of March 1864,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of Three YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Charles W. Porter do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Hannibal
this 4 day of April 1864.
Before M. J. Garrison Charles W. Porter
A. P.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. J. H. H.
Surgeon Board Enrollments
8th Dist Mo EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Charles W. Porter
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion. is
feet 5 inches high.

1st Lt E. Gaines

5th Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. B. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Enlisted to bounty of one hundred dollars
 Mustered into the service of the United States, for one years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company —
55th Regiment of Light Mo Volunteers, on the 20th day of April, 1864, at Hannibal Mo

Mustering Officer
8th Dist Mo

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles W. Porter desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of and YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 24 years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Waltham Mass
the 9 day of March 1865

Witness:

Wm. Porter

Charles W. Porter

Discharged _____

18 _____

Regt: of _____

enlistment; last served in Company () _____

Regiment of _____

By E. G. Davis

March 9th 1865

Volunteered at Waltham Mass

Charles W. Porter

No. 24

5-5-8-8

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of and YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Wathrus

I, Charles W Porter born in St Louis
in the State of Missouri aged 24 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 9th day of March 1865
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Charles W Porter do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Hannibal
this 4 day of April 1865
BEFORE M. J. Pearson
N.O.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. J. Wright
Surgeon General
8th Dist Mo EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Charles W Porter
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is
feet 3 inches high.

1st Lt E Gaines

8th Regiment of Mo Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
55th Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, on the 26th day of April 1865 at Hannibal Mo

Enrolled to bounty of one hundred dollars

Graves

Admitted to service at Hannibal Mo

1000

Porter, James
Co 7th, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7885223 | 26 |
| 2 | 7882318 | 27 |
| 3 | 7885342 | 28 |
| 4 | 7885383 | 29 |
| 5 | 7885480 | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

P

51

Mo.

James Porter.
Corp., Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 44 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton Barracks, Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1865.

~~has~~ Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

~~has~~

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ 1 ⁵⁴/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 52 ⁷⁶/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 ¹³/₁₀₀; due \$ 33 ¹³/₁₀₀

Remarks: Promoted to
Corp. Mar 31-1865.

Book mark: _____

Dickerson.

P.

51

Mo.

James Porter.

5th Corp, Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed
Mar. 31st 1865.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

51

Mo.

James Porter.

5th Corp., Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to April 30*, 1865

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted 31st March 1865 as 5th Corporal.*

Book mark:

Dickerson.

P | 51 | Mo.

James Porter

1st, Co. H., 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Benches Bench. N.C. May, 1865.

Present or absent

Not Seated

Company from which transferred

Remarks :

Book mark :

Houston

P.

51

Mo.

James Porter

Priv., Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. May 1, 1865.

Where born Monroe Co. Ohio.

Age 44 y'rs; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted Feb 22, 1865.

Where enlisted White Cloud Mo.

For what period enlisted One year.

Eyes Blue; hair Black.

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Mar 23, 1865.

Where mustered in St. Joseph Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned H

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
from Co. G, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri,
May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

(256/)

Copyist.

Porter James

_____, Co. *G*, **51** Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers 2 | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Porter, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Twenty four years and 00 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Maryville Mo
the 22nd day of Feb 1865

Witness:

A Castillo

James Porter

NO.

James Porter
Enlisted at Maryville Mo
Feb 22nd, 1865

By A Castillo
Regiment of Mr. J. P.

enlistment: last served in Co. []

Reg't of Co.

Discharged

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1892

CONSENT IN THE CASE OF MINOR

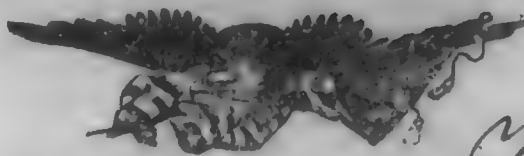
I, _____, Do certify, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.



TOWN OF

Whtelblange S. P.
Mennan Co

I, James Porter, born in Mennan Co
in the State of Ohio, aged Forty four
years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this 22nd day of February, 1865, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the UNITED STATES, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations
and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for Volunteers.

And, I, James Porter, do solemnly swear that I will bear
true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will
observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the
Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

James Porter

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo
Mo., this 21st day of March, 1865,
BEFORE me J. C. Robinson
Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily
defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the
duties of a soldier.

Wm. A. Allen, Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober
when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that,
in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have
strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has
Blue eyes, Black hair, Wet complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches
high.

J. H. Carter
1st. Reg't. Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United State, for twelve months from date of muster in, Company [] 51st Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 22 day of March, 1865, at St Joseph Mo. and is entitled to \$109 Bounty.

William A. Allen

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Porter, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am thirty four years ~~and~~ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Marysville, Mo
the 22nd day of Feb 1865
James Porter

Witness:

J. R. Castillo

31 Aug 1865

NO: James Porter
Enlisted at Marysville, Mo
Feb 22nd, 1865
By J. R. Castillo
Regiment of Mo Inf
enlistment; last served in Co. []
Reg't of
Discharged

CONSENT IN THE CASE OF MINOR.

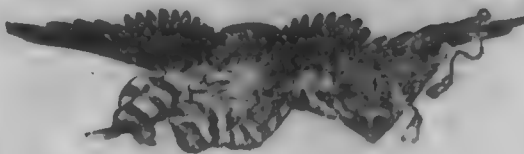
I, , Do certify, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Given at
the day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.



TOWN OF

White Cloud, G. P.
Monroe Co.

I, James Porter, born in Ohio, aged 24 years, and by occupation a Farmer, do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this 22nd day of Feb, 1865, to serve as

a soldier in the army of the UNITED STATES, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for Volunteers.

And, I, James Porter, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

James Porter

Sworn and subscribed to, at Joseph
Mo., this 21st day of March, 1865,
BEFORE Me J. C. Robidoux
Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones, Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, James Porter, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has blue eyes, black hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

L. H. Carter
51st Reg't. Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 22d day of Feb, 1865, at White Cloud, G. P.

James Porter

William Porter

51st Regiment of

1001
Price, Ryall Samuel
Co C, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 2881925 | 26 |
| 2 | 2883341 | 27 |
| 3 | 2883436 | 28 |
| 4 | 2883526 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

51

Mo.

Lyall Samuel Price
Price, Co. *C*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton Beck, Mo., Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Aug 31*, 1865.

Last paid to *Never Paid*, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled *Next*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *0 21/100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *46 55/100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *33 33/100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

P

51

Mo.

Cyril S. Bryce

Pvt., Co. C, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
Camp Girardeau, Mo.

Book mark:

(358)

J. H. Brown

Copyright

P

51

Mo.

Ryall Samuel Price

Price, Co. *C*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Enlist, to April 30*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 15*, 1865.

Where *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Mustered in:

When *March 15*, 1865.

Where *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55
Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68 Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865.

Book mark:.....

(258-7)

J. B. Brown

Copyright.

P. | 51 | Mo.

Ryall Samuel Rice

Appears with rank of Private on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 51 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

St. Joseph Mo., Mar. 31, 1865.

Where born Kodaway Mo.

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mar. 15, 1865.

Where enlisted St. Joseph Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Mar. 15, 1865.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Lewis & Clark Co. Mo.

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Th. C. Thomas

R. D.

Price, B. S.

P. Co. 6, 51 Reg't M.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Descriptive Lists

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Den. Lists

Med. Certificates

Orders

Enlist P.

2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—callings of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A soldier-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A soldier-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, of the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Regall A. Price, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one ~~three~~ YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 18 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Joseph Mo the 15 day of March 1861

Witness:
L. H. Cure

Regall A. Price

No. _____

Regall A. Price

Volunteered at St Joseph Mo

March 15th 1861

By L. H. Cure

1st Regiment of Mo. Vols

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 _____

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1892

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



St Joseph

I, *Ryall & Rice* born in *Madison*

in the State of *Missouri* aged *18* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *15* day of *March* 186*5*

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *3* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Ryall & Rice* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Joseph*
this *15* day of *March* 186*5*, *Ryall & Rice*
Before *Oran Phelps*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *R. S. Rice*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5*
feet *7* inches high.

L. H. Curie

Regiment of _____ Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *three* years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *57*
Regiment of *the* Volunteers, on the *15* day of *March*, 186*5*, at *St Joseph*
William Foster
Capt & Recruiter
St Joseph Mo.

Hospital Number 2744 & 2057

Name B. S. Price

Age 16 Nativity South Carolina

Married or Single Single

Residence St. Charles, Mo.

Post Office address of St. Charles, Mo.

wife or nearest relative, Mrs. Mary Price

Rank Private Co. C Regiment 57 Mo. Inf.

When admitted May 11th 1865

From what source Ward

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Empyema

Re. A. Duty, June 1865

On what occasion admitted Hospital.

Date: June 1865 Barracks, Mo.

Nature of missile or weapon

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of mustering. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of mustering, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Ryall & Price, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 18 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Joseph Mo
the 15 day of March 1865

Witness:

L H Carr

Ryall & Price

No. _____

51 inf

Ryall & Price
Volunteered at St Joseph

By L H Carr 1865

Regiment of _____

Enlistment: last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____; that the _____ of _____; that the _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

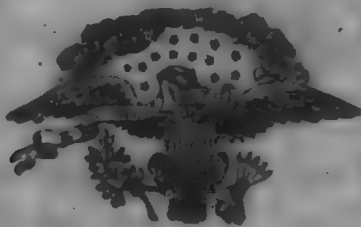
Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



St Joseph

I, Ryall S Rice born in Kennett

in the State of Missouri aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmers Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 15th day of March 1865,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of Three Years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Ryall S Rice do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph
this 15 day of March 1865, Ryall S Rice
Before Charles Phelps

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Charles Phelps

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Ryall S Rice
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is 5
feet 7 inches high.

B H Lane

51 Regiment of Mo Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company over
51 Regiment of Mo, March, 1865, at St Joseph
Enlisted to 1st Missouri one hundred
51st Regt Cavalry Capt & Co Mo
51st Regt Mo
Enlisted to 1st Missouri one hundred
51st Regt Cavalry Capt & Co Mo
51st Regt Mo

1007
Prickett, William H.
Co K, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7882194 | 26 |
| 2 | 7886010 | 27 |
| 3 | 7886140 | 28 |
| 4 | 7886175 | 29 |
| 5 | 7886278 | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also 55 Mo. Inf.

I

51

Mo.

William H. Trickett

1st Lt, Co. *K*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *29* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Pk Mo, Sept 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Sept 2, 1865.

Last paid to

186

Pay due from enlistment

Clothing account:

None settled
Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ *8 22* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *53* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *93 1/3* 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark :

(261)

Roger

Copied

P

51

Mo.

William H. Prickett
Cpl. Co. K, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Prickett

P

51

Mo.

William H. Fickett

Co. Co. K, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to April 20*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368)

Boyer
Copyright

P

51

Mo.

William H. Pickett

Plt. Co. K, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks Mo, May 1, 1865.

Where born *Glennville Ohio*

Age *19* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *April*, 1865

Where enlisted *Hannibal Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *fair*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*

When mustered in *Apr 4*, 1865

Where mustered in *Hannibal Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
from 54 and 55 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo.,
May 1 1865.

Book mark:

(2567)

Breyer

Copyist.

C. 1 51 | Mo.
William J. Gickett
Pr., Co. 55 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co. K 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1865.

When enlisted April 1, 1865.

Period for which enlisted 1 years.

When mustered in April 4, 1865.

Present or absent not stated

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Henry Webb

51

Prickett, Mr H.

55

Mo. Inf.

, Co.

Reg't

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs or L. of A

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Enlistment Papers

2

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough or L. of A

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertion

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that absolutely disqualify, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of all his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal Standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circocole, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hemorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practised at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, viz., from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should each be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

62

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

William N. Pickett

Enlisted as Private Mo

In the 55th Inf'ty Mo Vol

By Lt E. G. Gainer

55th Inf'ty Reg't Mo Vol

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT William H. Pickett age 19, occupation Farmer
 born in Clermont O. Ohio, presented by E. C. Gaines

1. Have you ever been sick? No
 When, and of what diseases? _____
2. Have you any disease now, and what? No
3. Have you ever had fits? No
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? No
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? No Or have you ever had the "horrors?" No
7. Are you subject to the piles? No
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? No
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? No

Head _____
 Ears _____
 Face _____
 Eyes and Appendages _____
 Nose _____
 Organs of Mastication and Voice _____
 Neck _____
 Chest _____
 Abdomen _____
 Genital and Urinary Organs _____
 Vertebral Column _____
 Superior Extremities _____
 Inferior Extremities _____

Good

REMARKS.

DATE: April 1st 1865
 PRESENTER: Samuel M. H. Surgeon 8th Dist Inspecting Surgeon.
 [A. G. O. No. 50—First.]

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent of the recruiting station (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds no service. A muster-in must be made in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster-in, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments on having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William H. Pickett, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one YEAR,
Do Certify, That I am 19 years and 00 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at

the

12

day of

March

1863

Witness:

James H. Pickett

Wm H Pickett

Discharged

18

Left of

enlistment; last served in Company ()

By G. J. J. J. J.

5th Regt of Mass Vols

March 12, 1863

Volunteered at Watson

William H. Pickett

No.

617

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of one year

GIVEN at

the

day of

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

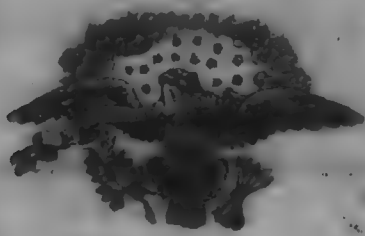
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Waterloo



I, William H. Pickett, born in Clement, Co
in the State of Missouri aged 19 years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 12 day of March 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, William H. Pickett,
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Hannibal
this 5th day of April 1865, } William H. Pickett
Before M. V. Pearson }
N.P.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Y. G. Knight
Regimental Surgeon
8th Regt. Mo. Inf. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer W. H. Pickett
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Green hair, Fair complexion, is
feet 10 inches high.

Wm. E. Spriggs
5th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B
5th at St. Louis Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 11th day of April 1865, at Hannibal, Mo., and is
entitled to bounty of one hundred dollars.

Wm. H. Pickett
Regimental Surgeon
8th Regt. Mo. Inf.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer to the pay bureau, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the last.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William H. Erickson desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one YEAR.
Do Declare, That I am 19 years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the one year
GIVEN at Waterloo, N.Y.
the 12 day of March 1863
Witness: Wm. H. Erickson

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1862

enlistment; last served in Company (),

Reg't of _____,

Discharged _____, 18 ____.

Mm H No. 63
~~George H. Borckett~~
 Volunteered at Watersen Inc
March 12 1865.
 By J. D. Sainier Lt. Col.
55th Inf Regiment of Missouri
517th

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.


I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of ~~three years~~ *one year*
GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

(A. Q. Q. No. 74 & 75)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri  *St. Louis*

I, *William H. Prickett* born in *Chermond Co*
in the State of *Ohio* aged *19* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *12* day of *March* 1865,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *Three* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *William H. Prickett* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Hannibal*
this *1st* day of *April* 1865,
Before *M. V. Pison*
N. P.

William H. Prickett

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. Y. Brown
Surgeon General
Volunteer
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *William H. Prickett*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Fair* complexion, is
feet *5 1/2* inches high.

55 Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,
O. Garvin
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *one* years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *B*,
55th Regt Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *4th* day of *April*, 1865, at *Hannibal Mo* and is
entitled to bounty of one hundred dollars. *Wm H Prickett*
Recd 1st Mo March 1865
Mustering Officer

1003

Pruder, Charles A.

Co F, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7884429
2 7884530
3 7884645
4 7884769

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

P | 51 Mo.

Chas. A. Prudden

Priv., Co. 7, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 34 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Mo Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Disch'd by order

of surgeons certificate

of disability at Benton

Murkets June 14/65

Book mark: Disch'd June 18. 65

Index D & D R

James

P

5-1

Mo.

Charles A. Pruden

for Co. 7, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged

Book mark: Discharged for disability -
June 17/65 at Benton Mass at 5
1 mo. 2nd R.

(186)

J. J. J.

Captain

P

51

Mo.

Charles A. Pruden

Dr, Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to April 30*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. A. Pruden

P

51

Mo.

Charles A. Cruden

Det., Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Mo, May 1, 1865.

Where born Athens Co Ohio

Age 34 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 28, 1865.

Where enlisted Albany Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Gray; hair black

Complexion fair; height 5 ft 6 in.

When mustered in March, 1865.

Where mustered in Springfield

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
from Co. E, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, 114. Qrs. State of Mo.,
May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

James

Pratt Charles A.

Art. Co., **51** Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Athens



I, Charles A. Pruden born in Athens Co
in the State of Ohio aged 34 years,
and by occupation Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 28 day of February 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Charles A. Pruden do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Charles A. Pruden
this 15th day of March 1865
Before Mr J. B. Robinson
Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley J. Ames
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Charles A. Pruden
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5
feet 6 1/2 inches high.

James McDouland
5th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B
5th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 11th day of March 1865, at St Joseph Mo
Enlisted to Bounty
William Hunter
Capt & Co. Mo
2nd Aid Mo

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and enlistments of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles A. Prudden, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 34 years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Albans, Mo.
the 28 day of Feb 1897

James M. Darland Charles A. Prudden

No. _____
Charles A. Prudden
Volunteered at St. Albans, Mo.
28 Feb 1897
By James M. Darland
5th Regiment of Missouri
Vol
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18____
Filed in the War Department Div. B. & H. O.
Apr. 1897. This paper was forwarded

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
_____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

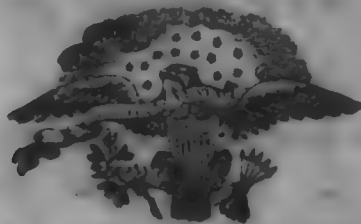
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Athens

I, Charles Pruden born in Athens Co
in the State of Ohio aged 34 years,
and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 28th day of February 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of Three YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Charles Pruden do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo
this 15th day of March 1865.
Before me, J. C. Robinson
Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley James
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Charles Pruden
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Gray eyes. Black hair. Dark complexion, is
feet 6 1/2 inches high.

James M. Dorland
6th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company A
11th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 11th day of March 1865 at St Joseph Mo
Enrolled to Bounty
William Foster
Cable from Mac
2nd Aid me

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *4, 5, &c.*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1200 Regulations, Edis. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

R 8

Charles A. Pruden

a Private Co. 39

51st Regt of Mass. Inf. Co.

APPROVED

W. F. Randolph

SURGEON U. S. A.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Head of Dept of the Ins.
St Louis Mo June 15th 65
To be Discharged

By order of
Adj Genl Dodge

Ben M. Cat

Adj Genl

Adjutant General's Office

July. 20. 1865,

Duplicate sent the Division

Copy furnished Paymaster General

may 23 1865

Received (A. G. Office) 186

Head of Dept of the Ins June 15th 65

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Charles A. Prudden Private of Captain *James M. Dorland's* Company, (*51st*) of the *Fifty first* Regiment of the United States
vol. inf. was enlisted by *James M. Dorland* of
the *51st* Regiment of *vol. inf.* at *Albany, Missouri*
on the *28th* day of *February*, 186*5*, to serve *one* year; he was born
in *Athens county* in the State of *Ohio*, is *thirty four*
years of age, *5* feet *6 1/2* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Gray* eyes,
Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *1* day. *By reason of sickness*
contracted in line of duty since enlistment
and in general *James M. Dorland*
Exposed at night during the month
of April 1865 and has not been able to perform duty since
STATION: *Benton Barracks, Mo.*
DATE: *June 11, 1865.* *James M. Dorland*
Capt. Co. 51st Mo. inf. reg.
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Charles A. Prudden*
of Captain *Dorland's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a
soldier because of *Chronic Rheumatism*
He has been sick most of the time
since he entered the service and
had had Rheumatism prior to enlisting
Present disability enters
Mr. Bloeman

Discharged, this *Seventeenth* day of *June*, 186*5*, at *Benton*
Barracks, Mo. *W. H. Monroville*
Col. U.S.A.
Commanding the Reg't.
Surgeon. *Aug 1865*
Dr. Chas. P. Wright

The Soldier desires to be addressed at *Albany*
Town *Bentley* County *State of Mo.*

504 or James M.
Pruett, James M.
Co E, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8632036 | 26 |
| 2 | 8631937 | 27 |
| 3 | 7884018 | 28 |
| 4 | 7884122 | 29 |
| 5 | 7884217 | 30 |
| 6 | 7884322 | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also 52nd Mo. Inf.

51

Mo.

James H. Butte
Butte, Co. *C*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Butte, Missouri, Aug. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 31, 1865.

Last paid to

186

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *97* *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *44* *58* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *33* *33* *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(861)

W. B. Ferguson
Copied.

Mo.

Appears on

for Nov 18 1862, 1862

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark : _____

Copyright

Mo.

 , Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March - April, 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$_____ ¹⁰⁰ for _____

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark :

(55)

Copyright

P.

51

Mo.

James A. Pruitt
Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Damackville, Mo. 1st May 1865.

Where born Charleston S.C.

Age 27 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted 9th Apr, 1865.

Where enlisted Kansas City Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 year.

Eyes grey; hair blk

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in 13 Apr, 1865.

Where mustered in Westport Mo.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited

Company to which assigned E.

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
from Co. A. 52 Reg't Mo. Inf., and unassigned recruits, in April, 1865,
per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Dayton

P | *52* | Mo.

James N. Truett
Co. A, 52 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to *51st Mo Inf*

Roll dated *May 1, 1865*

When enlisted *April 9, 1865*

Period for which enlisted *1* years.

When mustered in *April 13, 1865*

Present or absent *Present*

Company to which assigned *E*

Remarks: *Transf'd to 51st Mo*

Vol Inf by S.O No 68 Hd.

Des State of Mo May
1st 1865.

Book mark :

Cardozo

P

57

52

Mo.

James I. Guett

Put., Co. A, 52 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Westport, Mo., April 13, 1865.

Where born Charleston, S.C.

Age 22 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted April 9, 1865.

Where enlisted Kansas City, Mo.

For what period enlisted One years.

Eyes Gray; hair Black

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in April 13, 1865.

Where mustered in Westport, Mo.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100.00

Where credited Jackson Co., Mo.

Company to which assigned 1st

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization. It was broken up and transferred to 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., May 1, 1865, and formed Co. E of that Reg't

Book mark:

C. H. Clark

51 mo

Pruett, James N.

, Co. A, 52 Reg't Mo. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Dec. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served, though not given on the book.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, Adjutany, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James H. Pouch, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one year ~~THREE YEARS~~, Do Declare, That I am twenty seven years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the future.

GIVEN at Kansas City, Mo.
the 9th day of April, 1865
James H. Pouch
Mark

Discharged
by Capt. J. H. Hamilton
Aug 17 - 1865

No. _____

Enlistment at St. Louis, Mo.
April 9th, 1865
By Thomas Whitland
52nd Regiment of Mo. Inf.
57th Mo.

1st enlistment; last served in Company ()

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Kau

I, James M. Pruitt, born in Charleston,
in the State of South Carolina, aged 27 years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 9th day of April, 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of Three Years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, James M. Pruitt, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Ransom's Station
this 9th day of April, 1865, James M. Pruitt
By L. Vandy, Col. 52nd Mo. Inf. Witness
John Buffing

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jos. Marcell A. Surg.
52nd Mo. Inf.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer J. M. Pruitt
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has gray eyes, black hair, fair complexion, is five
feet 2 1/2 inches high.

Thos. Shelton

52nd Regiment of Light Mo. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. O. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for Three years including the war, from date of enlistment, in Company A
52nd Regiment of Light Mo. Volunteers, on the 13 day of April, 1865, at Westport Mo.

John P. Smith
Adj. 52nd Mo. Inf.
At Westport Mo.

Hospital Number 26957 4

Name James P. Pruitt

Age 37 Nativity S. C.

Married or Single Married

Residence Salisbury, Cal. Mo.

Post Office address of } New Frankfurt
wife or nearest relative, } Sarah Pruitt

Rank Private Co. B Regiment 51st Mo. Inf.

When admitted May 8th 1865

From what source _____

Diagnosis:— (In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Consulted

Geely

May 18th

On what occasion wounded Hospital,

Place Horton Barracks, Mo.

Nature of missile or weapon _____

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the man being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of all his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circocole, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hemorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practiced at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

James W. Smith

Enlisted at *Kansas City, Mo.*

In the *22d Inf.*

By *Capt. J. W. Smith*

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT James C. Pratt, age 27, occupation Farmer
 born in Charles Co. I. C., presented by Capt Wm. J. Haines

1. Have you ever been sick? _____
 When, and of what diseases? _____
2. Have you any disease now, and what? _____
3. Have you ever had fits? _____
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? _____
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? _____
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? _____ Or have you ever had the "horrors"? _____
7. Are you subject to the piles? _____
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? _____
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small-pox? Yes

Head _____
 Ears _____
 Face _____
 Eyes and Appendages _____
 Nose _____
 Organs of Mastication and Voice _____
 Neck _____
 Chest _____
 Abdomen _____
 Genital and Urinary Organs _____
 Vertebral Column _____
 Superior Extremities _____
 Inferior Extremities _____

REMARKS.

DATE: Apr 10th 1865
 REVENUES: Kansas City Mo.
 [A. G. O. No. 55—First.]

Geo. W. H. Sarg. 52nd Inf.
 Inspecting Surgeon.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—Adjutant General, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the mustering officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James H. Pount, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am Twenty Seven years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Kansas City, Mo
the 1st day of April
James H. Pount
mark

In Presence of
John Buffing

J. M. Smith

No. 52,124
Volunteered at Kansas City, Mo
April 9th, 1865.
By Thomas Phillips
52nd Regiment of Mo. Inf.
1st
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Regt of
Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Kaw

I, James N. Pruet, born in Charlotte
in the State of South Carolina 27 years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 9th day of April, 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of one year ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, James N. Pruet, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Kansas City, Mo.
this 9th day of April, 1865, James N. Pruet
Before L. Vandy, Col 52d Mo Vol. Witness
John Ruffing

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John Harcourt A. Surg.
52d Mo Inf
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer J. N. Pruet
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has gray eyes, black hair, fair complexion, is five
feet seven inches high.

Thomas Philson
52d Regiment of Mo. Inf. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

Mustered into the service of the United States for one year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D
52d Regiment of Mo. Inf. Volunteers, on the 13 day of April, 1865, at Wheatport Mo.

Edw. A. A. P.
Adj. Gen.
W. M. Lewis
52d Mo Inf.

1005
Prute, James M.
Co E, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------------------|----|
| 1 | | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | See Prute, James M. | |
| 4 | | 28 |
| 5 | | 29 |
| 6 | | 30 |
| 7 | | 31 |
| 8 | | 32 |
| 9 | | 33 |
| 10 | | 34 |
| 11 | | 35 |
| 12 | | 36 |
| 13 | | 37 |
| 14 | | 38 |
| 15 | | 39 |
| 16 | | 40 |
| 17 | | 41 |
| 18 | | 42 |
| 19 | | 43 |
| 20 | | 44 |
| 21 | | 45 |
| 22 | | 46 |
| 23 | | 47 |
| 24 | | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |

Book Mark:

See also

1806
Pryce Ryall S.
Co. h., 51 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|-------------------------|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | See Pryce, Ryall Samuel |
| 4 | 28 |
| 5 | 29 |
| 6 | 30 |
| 7 | 31 |
| 8 | 32 |
| 9 | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| 26 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

1007
Pullen, David G.

Co D, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7883632
2 7883729
3 7883826
4 7883922

25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

P

51

Mo.

David G. Pullum

Pr; Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton Baurock, Mo. Aug. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug. 31, 1865.

Last paid to Pay due from date
of enlistment 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 16 25 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 66 13 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 33 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

P

51

Mo.

David G. Pullin

Pri;

Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

P

51

Mo.

David G. Pullin

Pr: , Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Muster in to Apr. 30, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

P

51

Mo.

David G. Pullen

Pr: Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Penton Bks, Mo, May 1, 1865.

Where born Henry Co., Mo.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mar. 2, 1865.

Where enlisted Benton, Mo.

For what period enlisted one years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in Mar. 14, 1865.

Where mustered in St. Joseph

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55
Reg'ts Mo. Inf. per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865

Book mark:

Henderson

Pullen David G.

....., Co., **51** Reg't **Mo.** Inf.

3 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers 2 | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |
| | <i>Sgt. 1</i> |

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office *San Antonio*

Claim No. *W. C. 327551*

David G. Pullen,
(Name.)

, Co. D, 51 Regt. Mo. Inf.

To *Med. Sec. Div. Mch. 3*, 1917,

For *stamps*

Med. stamp from.

No Med. P. O.

Johnson.

7, 1913.

V. R. R. Section:

*Was there more
than one David Pullen
in the 51 Mo. Inf.*

*Manning,
J. S. G. S.*

Statement furnished *3-8-*, 1917

J. S. F. S.

22.7
Med. Sec.:

Autone.

Johnson,
D.E.

Med. statement made.
✓/ card ret'd.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office—evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, acting as a temporary of muster, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States Army, given to the disbursing officer.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, David G. Pullen desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and — months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Stenton Missouri
the 20 day of March 1865

Witness: M. H. Clark David G. Pullen
Major

No. 5-3

David G. Pullen
Volunteered at Stenton Mo

By — 18 —

Regiment of —

enlistment; has served in Company (—)

Reg't of —

Discharged — 18 —

\$33.33 19 1865 1865
Receiv'd for Stenton Mo

City of Stenton Mo
for

David G. Pullen
Second
March 1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, — Do CERTIFY, That I am
the — of —; that the
said — is — years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at —
the — day of —

Witness: —

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Hunter

I, David G. Puller born in Germany Mo.
in the State of Missouri aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 20 day of March 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, David G. Puller do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Hunter Mo.
this 20 day of March 1865,
Before Wm. J. Clark clerk court David G. Puller
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, David G. Puller
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Heard eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5
feet 4 inches high.

M. J. Clark
37 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER

A. G. O. No. 11 & 12.

Enlisted to serve
mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company —
37 Regiment of Mo Inf Volunteers, on the 14 day of March, 1865, at Wheeler Mo
William Foster
Capt. Dan. Mac
1st Regt Mo

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countenance both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, David G. Pullen ^{one} desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and — months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Leicester, Massachusetts
the 2d day of March 1865

Witness:

M. H. Clark

David G. Pullen

Discharged

18

Reg't of

enlistment; last served in Company ()

By M. H. Clark
51 Regiment of New York

Volunteered at Leicester, Mass

March 2 1865

David G. Pullen

No. 5-3

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

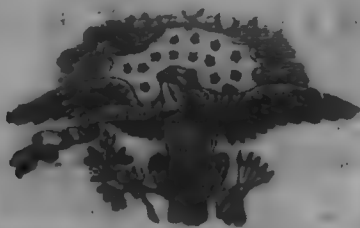
(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Linton

I, David G. Pullen born in Germany, Conn.
in the State of Missouri aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 20 day of March 1865
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority.
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, David G. Pullen do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Linton, Mo.
this 20 day of March 1865,
Before John H. Hubbert my clerk
David G. Pullen mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, David G. Pullen
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has gray eyes, black hair, dark complexion, is
feet 4 inches high

Milton A. Clark

57 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER

Enlisted to Company Illinois
Mustered into the service of the United States, for one or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company
61 Regiment of Mo Volunteers, on the 24 day of March, 1865, at St. Joseph, Mo

U. S. A. A. T.
U. S. A. A. T.
U. S. A. A. T.

Capt. Geo. Mear
St. Joseph, Mo

Pullen 1008 David G

Co D, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----|-----|
| 1 | 25 |
| 2 | 26 |
| 3 | 27 |
| 4 | 28 |
| 5 | 29 |
| 6 | 30 |
| 7 | 31 |
| 8 | 32 |
| 9 | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| 26 | 50 |
| 27 | 51 |
| 28 | 52 |
| 29 | 53 |
| 30 | 54 |
| 31 | 55 |
| 32 | 56 |
| 33 | 57 |
| 34 | 58 |
| 35 | 59 |
| 36 | 60 |
| 37 | 61 |
| 38 | 62 |
| 39 | 63 |
| 40 | 64 |
| 41 | 65 |
| 42 | 66 |
| 43 | 67 |
| 44 | 68 |
| 45 | 69 |
| 46 | 70 |
| 47 | 71 |
| 48 | 72 |
| 49 | 73 |
| 50 | 74 |
| 51 | 75 |
| 52 | 76 |
| 53 | 77 |
| 54 | 78 |
| 55 | 79 |
| 56 | 80 |
| 57 | 81 |
| 58 | 82 |
| 59 | 83 |
| 60 | 84 |
| 61 | 85 |
| 62 | 86 |
| 63 | 87 |
| 64 | 88 |
| 65 | 89 |
| 66 | 90 |
| 67 | 91 |
| 68 | 92 |
| 69 | 93 |
| 70 | 94 |
| 71 | 95 |
| 72 | 96 |
| 73 | 97 |
| 74 | 98 |
| 75 | 99 |
| 76 | 100 |
| 77 | 101 |
| 78 | 102 |
| 79 | 103 |
| 80 | 104 |
| 81 | 105 |
| 82 | 106 |
| 83 | 107 |
| 84 | 108 |
| 85 | 109 |
| 86 | 110 |
| 87 | 111 |
| 88 | 112 |
| 89 | 113 |
| 90 | 114 |
| 91 | 115 |
| 92 | 116 |
| 93 | 117 |
| 94 | 118 |
| 95 | 119 |
| 96 | 120 |
| 97 | 121 |
| 98 | 122 |
| 99 | 123 |
| 100 | 124 |
| 101 | 125 |
| 102 | 126 |
| 103 | 127 |
| 104 | 128 |
| 105 | 129 |
| 106 | 130 |
| 107 | 131 |
| 108 | 132 |
| 109 | 133 |
| 110 | 134 |
| 111 | 135 |
| 112 | 136 |
| 113 | 137 |
| 114 | 138 |
| 115 | 139 |
| 116 | 140 |
| 117 | 141 |
| 118 | 142 |
| 119 | 143 |
| 120 | 144 |
| 121 | 145 |
| 122 | 146 |
| 123 | 147 |
| 124 | 148 |
| 125 | 149 |
| 126 | 150 |
| 127 | 151 |
| 128 | 152 |
| 129 | 153 |
| 130 | 154 |
| 131 | 155 |
| 132 | 156 |
| 133 | 157 |
| 134 | 158 |
| 135 | 159 |
| 136 | 160 |
| 137 | 161 |
| 138 | 162 |
| 139 | 163 |
| 140 | 164 |
| 141 | 165 |
| 142 | 166 |
| 143 | 167 |
| 144 | 168 |
| 145 | 169 |
| 146 | 170 |
| 147 | 171 |
| 148 | 172 |
| 149 | 173 |
| 150 | 174 |
| 151 | 175 |
| 152 | 176 |
| 153 | 177 |
| 154 | 178 |
| 155 | 179 |
| 156 | 180 |
| 157 | 181 |
| 158 | 182 |
| 159 | 183 |
| 160 | 184 |
| 161 | 185 |
| 162 | 186 |
| 163 | 187 |
| 164 | 188 |
| 165 | 189 |
| 166 | 190 |
| 167 | 191 |
| 168 | 192 |
| 169 | 193 |
| 170 | 194 |
| 171 | 195 |
| 172 | 196 |
| 173 | 197 |
| 174 | 198 |
| 175 | 199 |
| 176 | 200 |
| 177 | 201 |
| 178 | 202 |
| 179 | 203 |
| 180 | 204 |
| 181 | 205 |
| 182 | 206 |
| 183 | 207 |
| 184 | 208 |
| 185 | 209 |
| 186 | 210 |
| 187 | 211 |
| 188 | 212 |
| 189 | 213 |
| 190 | 214 |
| 191 | 215 |
| 192 | 216 |
| 193 | 217 |
| 194 | 218 |
| 195 | 219 |
| 196 | 220 |
| 197 | 221 |
| 198 | 222 |
| 199 | 223 |
| 200 | 224 |
| 201 | 225 |
| 202 | 226 |
| 203 | 227 |
| 204 | 228 |
| 205 | 229 |
| 206 | 230 |
| 207 | 231 |
| 208 | 232 |
| 209 | 233 |
| 210 | 234 |
| 211 | 235 |
| 212 | 236 |
| 213 | 237 |
| 214 | 238 |
| 215 | 239 |
| 216 | 240 |
| 217 | 241 |
| 218 | 242 |
| 219 | 243 |
| 220 | 244 |
| 221 | 245 |
| 222 | 246 |
| 223 | 247 |
| 224 | 248 |
| 225 | 249 |
| 226 | 250 |
| 227 | 251 |
| 228 | 252 |
| 229 | 253 |
| 230 | 254 |
| 231 | 255 |
| 232 | 256 |
| 233 | 257 |
| 234 | 258 |
| 235 | 259 |
| 236 | 260 |
| 237 | 261 |
| 238 | 262 |
| 239 | 263 |
| 240 | 264 |
| 241 | 265 |
| 242 | 266 |
| 243 | 267 |
| 244 | 268 |
| 245 | 269 |
| 246 | 270 |
| 247 | 271 |
| 248 | 272 |
| 249 | 273 |
| 250 | 274 |
| 251 | 275 |
| 252 | 276 |
| 253 | 277 |
| 254 | 278 |
| 255 | 279 |
| 256 | 280 |
| 257 | 281 |
| 258 | 282 |
| 259 | 283 |
| 260 | 284 |
| 261 | 285 |
| 262 | 286 |
| 263 | 287 |
| 264 | 288 |
| 265 | 289 |
| 266 | 290 |
| 267 | 291 |
| 268 | 292 |
| 269 | 293 |
| 270 | 294 |
| 271 | 295 |
| 272 | 296 |
| 273 | 297 |
| 274 | 298 |
| 275 | 299 |
| 276 | 300 |
| 277 | 301 |
| 278 | 302 |
| 279 | 303 |
| 280 | 304 |
| 281 | 305 |
| 282 | 306 |
| 283 | 307 |
| 284 | 308 |
| 285 | 309 |
| 286 | 310 |
| 287 | 311 |
| 288 | 312 |
| 289 | 313 |
| 290 | 314 |
| 291 | 315 |
| 292 | 316 |
| 293 | 317 |
| 294 | 318 |
| 295 | 319 |
| 296 | 320 |
| 297 | 321 |
| 298 | 322 |
| 299 | 323 |
| 300 | 324 |
| 301 | 325 |
| 302 | 326 |
| 303 | 327 |
| 304 | 328 |
| 305 | 329 |
| 306 | 330 |
| 307 | 331 |
| 308 | 332 |
| 309 | 333 |
| 310 | 334 |
| 311 | 335 |
| 312 | 336 |
| 313 | 337 |
| 314 | 338 |
| 315 | 339 |
| 316 | 340 |
| 317 | 341 |
| 318 | 342 |
| 319 | 343 |
| 320 | 344 |
| 321 | 345 |
| 322 | 346 |
| 323 | 347 |
| 324 | 348 |
| 325 | 349 |
| 326 | 350 |
| 327 | 351 |
| 328 | 352 |
| 329 | 353 |
| 330 | 354 |
| 331 | 355 |
| 332 | 356 |
| 333 | 357 |
| 334 | 358 |
| 335 | 359 |
| 336 | 360 |
| 337 | 361 |
| 338 | 362 |
| 339 | 363 |
| 340 | 364 |
| 341 | 365 |
| 342 | 366 |
| 343 | 367 |
| 344 | 368 |
| 345 | 369 |
| 346 | 370 |
| 347 | 371 |
| 348 | 372 |
| 349 | 373 |
| 350 | 374 |
| 351 | 375 |
| 352 | 376 |
| 353 | 377 |
| 354 | 378 |
| 355 | 379 |
| 356 | 380 |
| 357 | 381 |
| 358 | 382 |
| 359 | 383 |
| 360 | 384 |
| 361 | 385 |
| 362 | 386 |
| 363 | 387 |
| 364 | 388 |
| 365 | 389 |
| 366 | 390 |
| 367 | 391 |
| 368 | 392 |
| 369 | 393 |
| 370 | 394 |
| 371 | 395 |
| 372 | 396 |
| 373 | 397 |
| 374 | 398 |
| 375 | 399 |
| 376 | 400 |
| 377 | 401 |
| 378 | 402 |
| 379 | 403 |
| 380 | 404 |
| 381 | 405 |
| 382 | 406 |
| 383 | 407 |
| 384 | 408 |
| 385 | 409 |
| 386 | 410 |
| 387 | 411 |
| 388 | 412 |
| 389 | 413 |
| 390 | 414 |
| 391 | 415 |
| 392 | 416 |
| 393 | 417 |
| 394 | 418 |
| 395 | 419 |
| 396 | 420 |
| 397 | 421 |
| 398 | 422 |
| 399 | 423 |
| 400 | 424 |
| 401 | 425 |
| 402 | 426 |
| 403 | 427 |
| 404 | 428 |
| 405 | 429 |
| 406 | 430 |
| 407 | 431 |
| 408 | 432 |
| 409 | 433 |
| 410 | 434 |
| 411 | 435 |
| 412 | 436 |
| 413 | 437 |
| 414 | 438 |
| 415 | 439 |
| 416 | 440 |
| 417 | 441 |
| 418 | 442 |
| 419 | 443 |
| 420 | 444 |
| 421 | 445 |
| 422 | 446 |
| 423 | 447 |
| 424 | 448 |
| 425 | 449 |
| 426 | 450 |
| 427 | 451 |
| 428 | 452 |
| 429 | 453 |
| 430 | 454 |
| 431 | 455 |
| 432 | 456 |
| 433 | 457 |
| 434 | 458 |
| 435 | 459 |
| 436 | 460 |
| 437 | 461 |
| 438 | 462 |
| 439 | 463 |
| 440 | 464 |
| 441 | 465 |
| 442 | 466 |
| 443 | 467 |
| 444 | 468 |
| 445 | 469 |
| 446 | 470 |
| 447 | 471 |
| 448 | 472 |
| 449 | 473 |
| 450 | 474 |
| 451 | 475 |
| 452 | 476 |
| 453 | 477 |
| 454 | 478 |
| 455 | 479 |
| 456 | 480 |
| 457 | 481 |
| 458 | 482 |
| 459 | 483 |
| 460 | 484 |
| 461 | 485 |
| 462 | 486 |
| 463 | 487 |
| 464 | 488 |
| 465 | 489 |
| 466 | 490 |
| 467 | 491 |
| 468 | 492 |
| 469 | 493 |
| 470 | 494 |
| 471 | 495 |
| 472 | 496 |
| 473 | 497 |
| 474 | 498 |
| 475 | 499 |
| 476 | 500 |
| 477 | 501 |
| 478 | 502 |
| 479 | 503 |
| 480 | 504 |
| 481 | 505 |
| 482 | 506 |
| 483 | 507 |
| 484 | 508 |
| 485 | 509 |
| 486 | 510 |
| 487 | 511 |
| 488 | 512 |
| 489 | 513 |
| 490 | 514 |
| 491 | 515 |
| 492 | 516 |
| 493 | 517 |
| 494 | 518 |
| 495 | 519 |
| 496 | 520 |
| 497 | 521 |
| 498 | 522 |
| 499 | 523 |
| 500 | 524 |
| 501 | 525 |
| 502 | 526 |
| 503 | 527 |
| 504 | 528 |
| 505 | 529 |
| 506 | 530 |
| 507 | 531 |
| 508 | 532 |
| 509 | 533 |
| 510 | 534 |
| 511 | 535 |
| 512 | 536 |
| 513 | 537 |
| 514 | 538 |
| 515 | 539 |
| 516 | 540 |
| 517 | 541 |
| 518 | 542 |
| 519 | 543 |
| 520 | 544 |
| 521 | 545 |
| 522 | 546 |
| 523 | 547 |
| 524 | 548 |
| 525 | 549 |
| 526 | 550 |
| 527 | 551 |
| 528 | 552 |
| 529 | 553 |
| 530 | 554 |
| 531 | 555 |
| 532 | 556 |
| 533 | 557 |
| 534 | 558 |
| 535 | 559 |
| 536 | 560 |
| 537 | 561 |
| 538 | 562 |
| 539 | 563 |
| 540 | 564 |
| 541 | 565 |
| 542 | 566 |
| 543 | 567 |
| 544 | 568 |
| 545 | 569 |
| 546 | 570 |
| 547 | 571 |
| 548 | 572 |
| 549 | 573 |
| 550 | 574 |
| 551 | 575 |
| 552 | 576 |
| 553 | 577 |
| 554 | 578 |
| 555 | 579 |
| 556 | 580 |
| 557 | 581 |
| 558 | 582 |
| 559 | 583 |
| 560 | 584 |
| 561 | 585 |
| 562 | 586 |
| 563 | 587 |
| 564 | 588 |
| 565 | 589 |
| 566 | 590 |
| 567 | 591 |
| 568 | 592 |
| 569 | 593 |
| 570 | 594 |
| 571 | 595 |
| 572 | 596 |
| 573 | 597 |
| 574 | 598 |
| 575 | 599 |
| 576 | 600 |
| 577 | 601 |
| 578 | 602 |
| 579 | 603 |
| 580 | 604 |
| 581 | 605 |
| 582 | 606 |
| 583 | 607 |
| 584 | 608 |
| 585 | 609 |
| 586 | 610 |
| 587 | 611 |
| 588 | 612 |
| 589 | 613 |
| 590 | 614 |
| 591 | 615 |
| 592 | 616 |
| 593 | 617 |
| 594 | 618 |
| 595 | 619 |
| 596 | 620 |
| 597 | 621 |
| 598 | 622 |
| 599 | 623 |
| 600 | 624 |
| 601 | 625 |
| 602 | 626 |
| 603 | 627 |
| 604 | 628 |
| 605 | 629 |
| 606 | 630 |
| 607 | 631 |
| 608 | 632 |
| 609 | 633 |
| 610 | 634 |
| 611 | 635 |
| 612 | 636 |
| 613 | 637 |
| 614 | 638 |
| 615 | 639 |
| 616 | 640 |
| 617 | 641 |
| 618 | 642 |
| 619 | 643 |
| | |

Pullum

1007

David G.

Co. D., 51 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----|-----|
| 1 | 28 |
| 2 | 29 |
| 3 | 30 |
| 4 | 31 |
| 5 | 32 |
| 6 | 33 |
| 7 | 34 |
| 8 | 35 |
| 9 | 36 |
| 10 | 37 |
| 11 | 38 |
| 12 | 39 |
| 13 | 40 |
| 14 | 41 |
| 15 | 42 |
| 16 | 43 |
| 17 | 44 |
| 18 | 45 |
| 19 | 46 |
| 20 | 47 |
| 21 | 48 |
| 22 | 49 |
| 23 | 50 |
| 24 | 51 |
| 25 | 52 |
| 26 | 53 |
| 27 | 54 |
| 28 | 55 |
| 29 | 56 |
| 30 | 57 |
| 31 | 58 |
| 32 | 59 |
| 33 | 60 |
| 34 | 61 |
| 35 | 62 |
| 36 | 63 |
| 37 | 64 |
| 38 | 65 |
| 39 | 66 |
| 40 | 67 |
| 41 | 68 |
| 42 | 69 |
| 43 | 70 |
| 44 | 71 |
| 45 | 72 |
| 46 | 73 |
| 47 | 74 |
| 48 | 75 |
| 49 | 76 |
| 50 | 77 |
| 51 | 78 |
| 52 | 79 |
| 53 | 80 |
| 54 | 81 |
| 55 | 82 |
| 56 | 83 |
| 57 | 84 |
| 58 | 85 |
| 59 | 86 |
| 60 | 87 |
| 61 | 88 |
| 62 | 89 |
| 63 | 90 |
| 64 | 91 |
| 65 | 92 |
| 66 | 93 |
| 67 | 94 |
| 68 | 95 |
| 69 | 96 |
| 70 | 97 |
| 71 | 98 |
| 72 | 99 |
| 73 | 100 |
| 74 | 101 |
| 75 | 102 |
| 76 | 103 |
| 77 | 104 |
| 78 | 105 |
| 79 | 106 |
| 80 | 107 |
| 81 | 108 |
| 82 | 109 |
| 83 | 110 |
| 84 | 111 |
| 85 | 112 |
| 86 | 113 |
| 87 | 114 |
| 88 | 115 |
| 89 | 116 |
| 90 | 117 |
| 91 | 118 |
| 92 | 119 |
| 93 | 120 |
| 94 | 121 |
| 95 | 122 |
| 96 | 123 |
| 97 | 124 |
| 98 | 125 |
| 99 | 126 |
| 100 | 127 |
| 101 | 128 |
| 102 | 129 |
| 103 | 130 |
| 104 | 131 |
| 105 | 132 |
| 106 | 133 |
| 107 | 134 |
| 108 | 135 |
| 109 | 136 |
| 110 | 137 |
| 111 | 138 |
| 112 | 139 |
| 113 | 140 |
| 114 | 141 |
| 115 | 142 |
| 116 | 143 |
| 117 | 144 |
| 118 | 145 |
| 119 | 146 |
| 120 | 147 |
| 121 | 148 |
| 122 | 149 |
| 123 | 150 |
| 124 | 151 |
| 125 | 152 |
| 126 | 153 |
| 127 | 154 |
| 128 | 155 |
| 129 | 156 |
| 130 | 157 |
| 131 | 158 |
| 132 | 159 |
| 133 | 160 |
| 134 | 161 |
| 135 | 162 |
| 136 | 163 |
| 137 | 164 |
| 138 | 165 |
| 139 | 166 |
| 140 | 167 |
| 141 | 168 |
| 142 | 169 |
| 143 | 170 |
| 144 | 171 |
| 145 | 172 |
| 146 | 173 |
| 147 | 174 |
| 148 | 175 |
| 149 | 176 |
| 150 | 177 |
| 151 | 178 |
| 152 | 179 |
| 153 | 180 |
| 154 | 181 |
| 155 | 182 |
| 156 | 183 |
| 157 | 184 |
| 158 | 185 |
| 159 | 186 |
| 160 | 187 |
| 161 | 188 |
| 162 | 189 |
| 163 | 190 |
| 164 | 191 |
| 165 | 192 |
| 166 | 193 |
| 167 | 194 |
| 168 | 195 |
| 169 | 196 |
| 170 | 197 |
| 171 | 198 |
| 172 | 199 |
| 173 | 200 |
| 174 | 201 |
| 175 | 202 |
| 176 | 203 |
| 177 | 204 |
| 178 | 205 |
| 179 | 206 |
| 180 | 207 |
| 181 | 208 |
| 182 | 209 |
| 183 | 210 |
| 184 | 211 |
| 185 | 212 |
| 186 | 213 |
| 187 | 214 |
| 188 | 215 |
| 189 | 216 |
| 190 | 217 |
| 191 | 218 |
| 192 | 219 |
| 193 | 220 |
| 194 | 221 |
| 195 | 222 |
| 196 | 223 |
| 197 | 224 |
| 198 | 225 |
| 199 | 226 |
| 200 | 227 |
| 201 | 228 |
| 202 | 229 |
| 203 | 230 |
| 204 | 231 |
| 205 | 232 |
| 206 | 233 |
| 207 | 234 |
| 208 | 235 |
| 209 | 236 |
| 210 | 237 |
| 211 | 238 |
| 212 | 239 |
| 213 | 240 |
| 214 | 241 |
| 215 | 242 |
| 216 | 243 |
| 217 | 244 |
| 218 | 245 |
| 219 | 246 |
| 220 | 247 |
| 221 | 248 |
| 222 | 249 |
| 223 | 250 |
| 224 | 251 |
| 225 | 252 |
| 226 | 253 |
| 227 | 254 |
| 228 | 255 |
| 229 | 256 |
| 230 | 257 |
| 231 | 258 |
| 232 | 259 |
| 233 | 260 |
| 234 | 261 |
| 235 | 262 |
| 236 | 263 |
| 237 | 264 |
| 238 | 265 |
| 239 | 266 |
| 240 | 267 |
| 241 | 268 |
| 242 | 269 |
| 243 | 270 |
| 244 | 271 |
| 245 | 272 |
| 246 | 273 |
| 247 | 274 |
| 248 | 275 |
| 249 | 276 |
| 250 | 277 |
| 251 | 278 |
| 252 | 279 |
| 253 | 280 |
| 254 | 281 |
| 255 | 282 |
| 256 | 283 |
| 257 | 284 |
| 258 | 285 |
| 259 | 286 |
| 260 | 287 |
| 261 | 288 |
| 262 | 289 |
| 263 | 290 |
| 264 | 291 |
| 265 | 292 |
| 266 | 293 |
| 267 | 294 |
| 268 | 295 |
| 269 | 296 |
| 270 | 297 |
| 271 | 298 |
| 272 | 299 |
| 273 | 300 |
| 274 | 301 |
| 275 | 302 |
| 276 | 303 |
| 277 | 304 |
| 278 | 305 |
| 279 | 306 |
| 280 | 307 |
| 281 | 308 |
| 282 | 309 |
| 283 | 310 |
| 284 | 311 |
| 285 | 312 |
| 286 | 313 |
| 287 | 314 |
| 288 | 315 |
| 289 | 316 |
| 290 | 317 |
| 291 | 318 |
| 292 | 319 |
| 293 | 320 |
| 294 | 321 |
| 295 | 322 |
| 296 | 323 |
| 297 | 324 |
| 298 | 325 |
| 299 | 326 |
| 300 | 327 |
| 301 | 328 |
| 302 | 329 |
| 303 | 330 |
| 304 | 331 |
| 305 | 332 |
| 306 | 333 |
| 307 | 334 |
| 308 | 335 |
| 309 | 336 |
| 310 | 337 |
| 311 | 338 |
| 312 | 339 |
| 313 | 340 |
| 314 | 341 |
| 315 | 342 |
| 316 | 343 |
| 317 | 344 |
| 318 | 345 |
| 319 | 346 |
| 320 | 347 |
| 321 | 348 |
| 322 | 349 |
| 323 | 350 |
| 324 | 351 |
| 325 | 352 |
| 326 | 353 |
| 327 | 354 |
| 328 | 355 |
| 329 | 356 |
| 330 | 357 |
| 331 | 358 |
| 332 | 359 |
| 333 | 360 |
| 334 | 361 |
| 335 | 362 |
| 336 | 363 |
| 337 | 364 |
| 338 | 365 |
| 339 | 366 |
| 340 | 367 |
| 341 | 368 |
| 342 | 369 |
| 343 | 370 |
| 344 | 371 |
| 345 | 372 |
| 346 | 373 |
| 347 | 374 |
| 348 | 375 |
| 349 | 376 |
| 350 | 377 |
| 351 | 378 |
| 352 | 379 |
| 353 | 380 |
| 354 | 381 |
| 355 | 382 |
| 356 | 383 |
| 357 | 384 |
| 358 | 385 |
| 359 | 386 |
| 360 | 387 |
| 361 | 388 |
| 362 | 389 |
| 363 | 390 |
| 364 | 391 |
| 365 | 392 |
| 366 | 393 |
| 367 | 394 |
| 368 | 395 |
| 369 | 396 |
| 370 | 397 |
| 371 | 398 |
| 372 | 399 |
| 373 | 400 |
| 374 | 401 |
| 375 | 402 |
| 376 | 403 |
| 377 | 404 |
| 378 | 405 |
| 379 | 406 |
| 380 | 407 |
| 381 | 408 |
| 382 | 409 |
| 383 | 410 |
| 384 | 411 |
| 385 | 412 |
| 386 | 413 |
| 387 | 414 |
| 388 | 415 |
| 389 | 416 |
| 390 | 417 |
| 391 | 418 |
| 392 | 419 |
| 393 | 420 |
| 394 | 421 |
| 395 | 422 |
| 396 | 423 |
| 397 | 424 |
| 398 | 425 |
| 399 | 426 |
| 400 | 427 |
| 401 | 428 |
| 402 | 429 |
| 403 | 430 |
| 404 | 431 |
| 405 | 432 |
| 406 | 433 |
| 407 | 434 |
| 408 | 435 |
| 409 | 436 |
| 410 | 437 |
| 411 | 438 |
| 412 | 439 |
| 413 | 440 |
| 414 | 441 |
| 415 | 442 |
| 416 | 443 |
| 417 | 444 |
| 418 | 445 |
| 419 | 446 |
| 420 | 447 |
| 421 | 448 |
| 422 | 449 |
| 423 | 450 |
| 424 | 451 |
| 425 | 452 |
| 426 | 453 |
| 427 | 454 |
| 428 | 455 |
| 429 | 456 |
| 430 | 457 |
| 431 | 458 |
| 432 | 459 |
| 433 | 460 |
| 434 | 461 |
| 435 | 462 |
| 436 | 463 |
| 437 | 464 |
| 438 | 465 |
| 439 | 466 |
| 440 | 467 |
| 441 | 468 |
| 442 | 469 |
| 443 | 470 |
| 444 | 471 |
| 445 | 472 |
| 446 | 473 |
| 447 | 474 |
| 448 | 475 |
| 449 | 476 |
| 450 | 477 |
| 451 | 478 |
| 452 | 479 |
| 453 | 480 |
| 454 | 481 |
| 455 | 482 |
| 456 | 483 |
| 457 | 484 |
| 458 | 485 |
| 459 | 486 |
| 460 | 487 |
| 461 | 488 |
| 462 | 489 |
| 463 | 490 |
| 464 | 491 |
| 465 | 492 |
| 466 | 493 |
| 467 | 494 |
| 468 | 495 |
| 469 | 496 |
| 470 | 497 |
| 471 | 498 |
| 472 | 499 |
| 473 | 500 |
| 474 | 501 |
| 475 | 502 |
| 476 | 503 |
| 477 | 504 |
| 478 | 505 |
| 479 | 506 |
| 480 | 507 |
| 481 | 508 |
| 482 | 509 |
| 483 | 510 |
| 484 | 511 |
| 485 | 512 |
| 486 | 513 |
| 487 | 514 |
| 488 | 515 |
| 489 | 516 |
| 490 | 517 |
| 491 | 518 |
| 492 | 519 |
| 493 | 520 |
| 494 | 521 |
| 495 | 522 |
| 496 | 523 |
| 497 | 524 |
| 498 | 525 |
| 499 | 526 |
| 500 | 527 |
| 501 | 528 |
| 502 | 529 |
| 503 | 530 |
| 504 | 531 |
| 505 | 532 |
| 506 | 533 |
| 507 | 534 |
| 508 | 535 |
| 509 | 536 |
| 510 | 537 |
| 511 | 538 |
| 512 | 539 |
| 513 | 540 |
| 514 | 541 |
| 515 | 542 |
| 516 | 543 |
| 517 | 544 |
| 518 | 545 |
| 519 | 546 |
| 520 | 547 |
| 521 | 548 |
| 522 | 549 |
| 523 | 550 |
| 524 | 551 |
| 525 | 552 |
| 526 | 553 |
| 527 | 554 |
| 528 | 555 |
| 529 | 556 |
| 530 | 557 |
| 531 | 558 |
| 532 | 559 |
| 533 | 560 |
| 534 | 561 |
| 535 | 562 |
| 536 | 563 |
| 537 | 564 |
| 538 | 565 |
| 539 | 566 |
| 540 | 567 |
| 541 | 568 |
| 542 | 569 |
| 543 | 570 |
| 544 | 571 |
| 545 | 572 |
| 546 | 573 |
| 547 | 574 |
| 548 | 575 |
| 549 | 576 |
| 550 | 577 |
| 551 | 578 |
| 552 | 579 |
| 553 | 580 |
| 554 | 581 |
| 555 | 582 |
| 556 | 583 |
| 557 | 584 |
| 558 | 585 |
| 559 | 586 |
| 560 | 587 |
| 561 | 588 |
| 562 | 589 |
| 563 | 590 |
| 564 | 591 |
| 565 | 592 |
| 566 | 593 |
| 567 | 594 |
| 568 | 595 |
| 569 | 596 |
| 570 | 597 |
| 571 | 598 |
| 572 | 599 |
| 573 | 600 |
| 574 | 601 |
| 575 | 602 |
| 576 | 603 |
| 577 | 604 |
| 578 | 605 |
| 579 | 606 |
| 580 | 607 |
| 581 | 608 |
| 582 | 609 |
| 583 | 610 |
| 584 | 611 |
| 585 | 612 |
| 586 | 613 |
| 587 | 614 |
| 588 | 615 |
| 589 | 616 |
| 590 | 617 |
| 591 | 618 |
| 592 | 619 |
| 593 | 620 |
| 594 | 621 |
| 595 | 622 |
| 596 | 623 |
| 597 | 624 |
| 598 | 625 |
| 599 | 626 |
| 600 | 627 |
| 601 | 628 |
| 602 | 629 |
| 603 | 630 |
| 604 | 631 |
| 605 | 632 |
| 606 | 633 |
| 607 | 634 |
| 608 | 635 |
| 609 | 636 |
| 610 | 637 |
| 611 | 638 |
| 612 | 639 |
| 613 | 640 |
| 614 | 641 |

^{10/10}
Pyle, Marcellus
Co C, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private 2nd Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7881926 | 26 |
| 2 | 7883271 | 27 |
| 3 | 7883366 | 28 |
| 4 | 7883463 | 29 |
| 5 | 7881853 | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: 8102. V. 8. 1895

See also:

P

51

Mo.

Marcellus Pyle
2^d Lt., Co. *C*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Eastern Base, Mo., Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Resigned at base*
out July 19 - 1865.

Book mark: _____

J. H. Brown
Coppied

10

51

Mo.

Marcellus Cyle

2^d Lt., Co. C, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. P. Menden

P

51

Mo.

Marcellus Pyle

2 Lt, Co. C, 51, Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., Apr 28, 1865.

Muster-in to date Mar 31, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 31, 1865.

Where Benton Barracks Mo.

Period 1 years.

Remarks: Discharged as Pvt

Cs. C. 51 Mo. Inf. 90ls.

by S. O. No. 111, Par. 2. Head

Qrs. Dept. Mo. Apr 27 '65

and mustered in as 2 Lt

Cs. C. of same Reg't (over)

Book mark: Under the pass. (over) H

Beck

app 21

7881853

1891

by virtue of a commission
from the Gov. of Mo.
dated Mar 28 '65 to fill
an original vacancy.

of the acts app'd June 3 '84
& Feb 3 '87 he was promoted into
service as 2d Lt. is
accepted to date from Mar 28
'65. Vide 8162 U.S. 1885-

P

51

Mo.

Marcellus Pyle
2^d Lt., Co. C, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Enlist, to April 30, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 15, 1865.

Where North Co., Mo.

Period 1 years.

Mustered in:

When March 20, 1865.

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Disch'd as priv. by S.O.
No. 111 Per 2. 16th Qr. Dept Mo.,
dated St. Louis, Mo. April 27, 1865.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55
Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 65 Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(356-1)

J. H. Brown (Over.)
Copied.

APP 21

7883271

1891

Commid 2 Lk. by Gov of Mo.
Mch 28. 1865. Muster in taken
effect Mch 31. 1865.

P | 5'1" | Mo.

Marcellus Pyle
Appears with rank of Private on
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 51" Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

St. Joseph Mo, Mar. 31, 1865.

Where born Perry Ill.

Age 24 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mar. 15, 1865.

Where enlisted Worth Co.

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 6 ft. 0 in.

When mustered in Mar. 20, 1865.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 ⁰⁰

Where credited Allen Jr. Worth Co. Mo.

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. L. Thomas

Pyle Marcellus

2nd, Co. *B*, **51** Reg't **Mo.** Inf.

5 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders <i>1</i> |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers <i>2</i> | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information <i>2</i> |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Marcellus Dyl-*
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ ^{one} YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am *twenty four* years and *one* months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for *three* years.

GIVEN at *St Joseph Mo*
The *18* day of *March 1864*

Witness:

John H. Pierce

Discharged

18

(To be made out in duplicate.)

Reg't of

enlistment; last served in Company ()

By *John H. Pierce Recruit*
Major Regiment of *the 1st*

C. Mc *March 18* 1864

Volunteered at *St Joseph Mo*

Marcellus Dyl

No.

51.2.1

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *John H. Pierce*
of *St Joseph Mo*
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The

day of

Witness:

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
; that the
years of age; and I

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, *Marcellus Pyle*
in the State of *Illinois*
and by occupation a *Farmer*
volunteered this *fifteenth*
to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army* of the *United States of America*, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Marcellus Pyle* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 18 day of

REPORT

of the office Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Dealy Jones

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *6* feet *—* inches high.

John H Pierce

57' Regiment of Mo

Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

Muster not as I desired for one year from date of enlistment not
 31st in but but you can do so. I would like to go for me
 Enlist in to ^{my} Brown and hundred dollars
 Enlist to allow the
 March 20th 1861.

Pyle, Marcus
Co. *51* Reg't *2110*

Resignation Papers

(File mark : *P # 94*, 1865.)

Cannot be found on Resignation File. Investigation shows that the papers were disposed of as indicated below :

Filed with *Not found*

Lieut Pyle
37 Inf.
}

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name Marcellas Pyle

Rank 2^d Lt. Regiment 17

Arm Infantry

Casualty Res. Henry

Day 19; Month July; Year 1865

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 19th Mo.

Remarks _____

E. C.

Clerk.

St. L. P. 10th Dist. of Mo. 1865

Vol # 13 1st Dist. 1st

Ad 2nd Capt 2nd Mo
St Louis Mo
July 19th 1865

Special Orders
No 190#7

Honorably discharged
2nd Lieut Marcellus Ryle
Co "E" 51st Inf Mo
from date

Extra Special
No 100#7
J. H. R.

Rec'd No 1st 51st Inf Mo July 20th 65

Rec'd No 2nd 1st 51st Inf Mo July 20th 65

Rec'd No 3rd 1st 51st Inf Mo July 20th 65

Ad 2nd Capt 2nd Mo
St Louis Mo
July 19th 1865
Special Orders
No 190#7

Honorably discharged
2nd Lieut Marcellus Ryle
Co "E" 51st Inf Mo
from date

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo.

July 19th 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No.

190

Extract.

The following named officers, having tendered their resignations and failed to exhibit therewith the necessary evidence of the settlement of their accounts, required in General Orders, No. 232, series of 1863, from the War Department, are hereby honorably mustered out of the service of the United States from this date with the condition that they shall receive no final payments, until they have satisfied the Pay Department that they are not indebted to the Government, to-wit:

2nd Lt. Marcellus Pyle, Co. "C", 51st Mo. Infy. 6th Regt.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL DODGE:

J. Comag. Officer
51st Mo. Infy.

J. M. James

Assistant Adjutant General.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Marcellus Pyle desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 24 years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at St. Joseph Mo.
the 18 day of March 1865.

Witness:

John H. Preece

Marcellus Pyle

No. _____

Marcellus Pyle

Volunteered at Mainville Mo.

Co Mo March 15th 1865.

By John H. Preece Recruiting

for 51st Regiment of Mo Inf Regt 1

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Regt of _____

Discharged _____

18 _____

*Adm. 1867, This enlistment was formerly
filed in the Enrollment O.V.R. & P.O.*

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Allen

I, *Marcellus Pyle* born in *Perry Co.*
in the State of *Illinois* aged *24* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *11* day of *March* 186*6*,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Marcellus Pyle* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Joseph*

this *15* day of *March* 186*6*

By *J. B. Napier, Recorder*

Ex officio Justice of the Peace *Marcellus Pyle*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Merley Jones

EXAMINING SURGEON.

Medical and
Marcellus Pyle

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Marcellus Pyle*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is
feet _____ inches high

John A. Pitzer

57

Regiment of

Mo

Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 7 & 7A.)

Enlisted to Company

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *three* years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
57 Regiment of *Mo* *Volunteers*, on the *20* day of *March*, 186*6*, at *St. Joseph*

William Jones

Capt. of Co. Mo

7th Dist. Mo.

✓

1011

Qualls David

Co *E*, 51 Missouri Inf

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8632037 | 26 |
| 2 | 8631939 | 27 |
| 3 | 7884020 | 28 |
| 4 | 7884124 | 29 |
| 5 | 7884219 | 30 |
| 6 | 7884255 | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

See also *52^d Mo. Inf.*

51

Mo.

Handwritten name
 Co. *E*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Beaton Barracks Mo. Aug 31, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Aug 31*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Pay due from Government*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *7 00*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *48 75*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *33 33*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted from Private to Corporal July 8 1865*

Book mark:

(861)

Copyright.

Q

57
52

Mo.

David Qualles
Pt. Co. A, 52 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to 51. Mo. Inf

Roll dated May 1, 1865.

When enlisted April 12, 1865.

Period for which enlisted 1 years.

When mustered in Apr. 13, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned E

Remarks Transfd to 51. Mo.
Vol. Inf by S.O. No. 68. H.
Ord. State of Mo. May 1. 65.

Book mark:

57
52

Mo.

David Qualls

Capt., Co. A, 52 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Westport, Mo. April 13 1865.

Where born Davis Co. Mo.

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted April 12, 1865.

Where enlisted Kansas City, Mo.

For what period enlisted One years.

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in April 13, 1865.

Where mustered in Westport, Mo.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100 100

Where credited Jackson Co. Mo.

Company to which assigned 7

Remarks:

* The only roll for this organization. It was broken up and transferred to 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 88, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., May 1, 1865, and formed Co. E of that Reg't

Book mark:

G. H. Clark

(2564,

Copyright

51

Mo.

James H. Smith
Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

W. B. Ferguson
Copied

51

Mo.

Samuel K. K. K.
Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268)

W. B. Ferguson
Copyright

2.

51

Mo.

David Duells

Pvt.

Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Baton Barracks Mo., 1865.

Where born Davis Co. Mo.

Age 21 y'rs; occupation laborer.

When enlisted 12 Apr., 1865.

Where enlisted Kansas City Mo.

For what period enlisted 11 years.

Eyes bl.; hair dk.

Complexion fr.; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in 13 Apr., 1865.

Where mustered in Metairie Mo.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned E.

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
from Co. A. 52 Reg't Mo. Inf., and unassigned recruits, in April, 1865,
per S. O. 63, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Dayton

(3667)

Copyist.

E 51 Mo
Qualls, David
Co. A, 52 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Barial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | 'Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be stated on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The muster-in must be filed by the muster-in officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, David Qualls desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of Three YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty one years and — months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for Three years.

GIVEN at Kansas City Mo on
the 12th day of April 1865

Witness:

W. Kilman

David Qualls
mark

No. _____

David Qualls

Volunteered at Kansas City

April 12th 1865

By John M. W.

51st Regiment of Cavalry Mo. Vol.

51st

1st enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____

18 _____

33rd Oct 1860

1st Regt. Mo. Cavalry 3rd Co.

W. D. Officer, St. Louis Mo.

May 16 1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Kansas City

I, David Qualls born in Davis Co.
in the State of Missouri aged Twenty-one years,
and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twelfth day of April 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of one ~~three~~ YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, David Qualls do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Kansas City
Mo, this 12th day of April 1865, } David Qualls
Before A. Venable, Notary Public } mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jas. Marriot M.D. Surg.
59 Mo. Inf.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, D. Qualls
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is five
feet ten inches high.

Thos. Whelan
Adj. Regt. of Light Mo. Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one ~~three~~ year ~~or~~ term, from date of enlistment, in Company A,
59th Regiment of Mo. Volunteers, on the 13th day of April, 1865, at Westport Mo.

Thos. Whelan
Adj. Regt. of Light Mo. Volunteers.
Adj. M. Dist. Dist. Mo.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, David Qualls desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one ~~THREE~~ YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am twenty-one years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Kansas City, Mo. on
the 12th day of April, 1865.

Witness:

W. Kilman

David Qualls
mark

Discharged _____

18 _____

Regt of _____

Enlistment; last served in Company () _____

By John W. Helzer
1st Regt of Infy Mo Vol

Volunteered at Kansas City
April 12th 1865

David Qualls

No. 522

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Kansas City

I, David Lualls born in Davis Co.
in the State of Missouri aged Twenty-one years,
and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this twelfth day of April 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of one YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, David Lualls do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Kansas City,
Mo., this 12th day of April 1865, } David Lualls
Before L. Venable and W. V. Vols } notary

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. M. Harcourt A. Surg.
59th Mo. Inf.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, D. Lualls
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is five
feet seven inches high.

Thos Whelan
59th Regiment of Light Mo Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D,
Regiment of 59th Volunteers, on the 12th day of April, 1865, at Westport Mo

Collective card
W. V. Vols
notary

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of skin a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of all his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal Standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circocela, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hemorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practised at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

David Charles

Enlisted at Kansas City, Mo.

In the 52 Mo Inf.

By _____

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT David E. Quallen, age 21, occupation Laborer
 born in Davis Co. Mo., presented by 7

1. Have you ever been sick? When, and of what diseases?
2. Have you any disease now, and what?
3. Have you ever had fits?
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head?
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain?
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? Or have you ever had the "horror?"
7. Are you subject to the piles?
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating?
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Yes

Head _____
 Ears _____
 Face _____
 Eyes and Appendages _____
 Nose _____
 Organs of Mastication and Voice _____
 Neck _____
 Chest _____
 Abdomen _____
 Genital and Urinary Organs _____
 Vertebral Column _____
 Superior Extremities _____
 Inferior Extremities _____

REMARKS.

DATE: Apr. 12 1865
 REFERENCE: San Francisco
 [A. G. O. No. 66—Faint.]

Jos. Harcourt at. Surg. 32nd Regt.
 Inspecting Surgeon.

1012

Queen, Hiram

Co I, 51 Missouri Inf

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

+ 1013 Hiram
Quinn Hiram B
Co I, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8632184 | 26 |
| 2 | 8632238 | 27 |
| 3 | 7885849 | 28 |
| 4 | 7885735 | 29 |
| 5 | 7885832 | 30 |
| 6 | 7885928 | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

2

51

Mo.

Harmon B Quinn

Priv., Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. Aug. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 31, 1865.

Last paid to

Pay due from adjutant, 186

Clothing account:

over

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 18 90

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 52 41

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 1/3; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

2 | 51 | Mo.

Thomas B. Quinn
Pr, Co. I, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

Stalbrook
(258) Copied.

2 | **51** | **Mo.**

Levin B Quinn
Pr, Co. I, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for To Apr 30, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

51

Mo.

*Marion + Queen**Co. I, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated*St. Louis Barracks, Mo. May 1, 1865.*

Where born

*St. Louis, Mo.*Age *18* y'rs; occupation*farmer*

When enlisted

April 13, 1865

Where enlisted

St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted

1 years

Eyes

hazel

; hair

brown

Complexion

fair

; height

5 ft. 7 1/2 in.

When mustered in

Apr 13, 1865

Where mustered in

St. Louis, Mo.

Bounty paid \$

100

; due \$

100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

D

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
from 54 and 55 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 63, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo.,
May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(2564)

Harper

Original

J | *51* | *54* | **Mo.**
Harmon B. Quinn
Capt., Co. *54*, Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to *Co. C 51st Reg. Mo. Inf.*

Roll dated *May 1*, 1865.

When enlisted *Apr 13*, 1865.

Period for which enlisted *1* years.

When mustered in *Apr 13*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Company to which assigned *C*

Remarks:

Book mark:

2 | 54 | Mo.

Marion B. Quinn

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *54* Reg't Missouri *Inf*. Roll dated
St. Louis Mo, Apr 13, 1865.

Where born *N. Carolina*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Apr 13, 1865.*

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* year

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 7/8 in.*

When mustered in *Apr 13, 1865.*

Where mustered in *St. Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Lincoln Co. 5th Dis 9th Ar. Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Entitled to Bounty*

Book mark:

Quinn Harris B

_____, Co. _____, **54** Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

_____, **3** Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards _____ 1 | Final Statements _____ |
| Burial Records _____ | Furloughs or L. of A _____ |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge _____ | Med. Certificates _____ |
| C. M. Charges _____ | Med. Des. Lists _____ |
| Descriptive Lists _____ | Orders _____ |
| Discharge. Certificates _____ | Pria. of War Record _____ |
| Enlistment Papers _____ 2 | Resignations _____ |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l _____ | Furlough or L. of A _____ |
| Casualty Sheet _____ | Med. Examination _____ |
| Confinement _____ | Misc. Information _____ |
| Contracts _____ | Pay or Clothing _____ |
| Death or Effects _____ | Personal Reports _____ |
| Desertion _____ | Rank _____ |
| Discharge from Hosp'l _____ | Transfer to Hosp'l _____ |
| Discharge from Service _____ | Transfer to V. R. C. _____ |
| Duty _____ | Transportation _____ |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Narim P. Quinn, desiring to VOLUNTEER, as a Soldier
in the Army of the United States, for the term of two year, Do declare, That I am 18
years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account
of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for _____ year.

GIVEN at

the

day of

WITNESS:

[Signature]

Narim P. Quinn
mark

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

LOWRY & SON,
ST. LOUIS, MO.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1862

Enlistment by Company

Enlistment by Company

Discharged

186

Regt of

last enlistment; last served in Company

[Signature]

by

Volunteered at

51 mo

No. 113

Narim P. Quinn

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do Certify, That I am the _____
of _____; that the said _____
is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as
a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States, for the period of _____ year.

GIVEN at

the

day of

WITNESS:

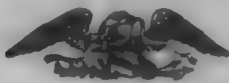
(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

LOWRY & SON,
Army and Navy Agents,
ST. LOUIS, MO.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Missouri
I, *Narim B Quinn* born in _____ in
the State of *N. Carolina*, aged *18* years, and by
occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered
this *13th* day of *April*, 186*5*

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of
One YEAR unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.
And I, *Narim B Quinn* do solemnly swear that I will bear
true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and
faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis, Mo.*
this *13th* day of *April*, 186*5*
BEFORE *James B. Smith*
1st Lt. Mustering Officer 1st Dist. Mo.

Narim B Quinn
mark

I certify, on honor, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julien B. Davis
Surgeon General
Examining Surgeon.

I certify, on honor, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Narim B Quinn*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely
sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that in
accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *light* eyes,
fair hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *7 1/4*
inches high.

James B. Smith
1st Lt. Mustering Officer 1st Dist. Mo.
Volunteers

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *one* year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *D*, *7th* Regiment of *Infantry*, on the *13th* day of *April*, 186*5*, at *St. Louis, Mo.*
James B. Smith
1st Lt. Mustering Officer 1st Dist. Mo.

Hospital Number 3933148

Name Hiram B. Quinn

Age 18 Nativity N. H.

Married or Single Single

Residence Union Co. N. H.

Post Office address of) Blackburn Quinn

wife or nearest relative,) Union Point N. H.

Rank Priv. Co. 4 Regiment 51 Wis. Inf.

When admitted July 18 1861

From what source St. Louis Mo.

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Remitt. Fever

Marine G. H.

On what occasion wounded St. Louis Mo.

Date

By missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

Aug 20/1863

Imp of 1320

RESULT AND DATE

Returned to City
Aug 20/1863

Wm. L. Garrison

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Mariam B Quinn, desiring to VOLUNTEER, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of One year, Do declare, That I am 18 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for _____ year.

GIVEN at

the

day of

WITNESS:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

LOWRY & SON,
ST. LOUIS MO.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do Certify, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States, for the period of _____ year.

GIVEN at

the

day of

WITNESS:

LOWRY & SON,
Army and Navy Agents,
ST. LOUIS, MO.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri
St. Louis
I, *Narim B. Quinn* born in _____ in
the State of *Arkansas*, aged *19* years, and by
occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered
this *13th* day of *April*, 186*5*;

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of
One YEAR unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept

such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.
And I, *Narim B. Quinn* do solemnly swear that I will bear
true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and
faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will obey and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

St. Louis, Mo.
13th of *April*, 186*5*

Before

1st Lt. Hastings Officer 1st Dist Mo.

Narim B. Quinn

Mark

I certify, on honor, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julien Patis
Surgeon
1st Dist Mo.
Examining Surgeon.

I certify, on honor, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer

Quinn previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely
sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that in
accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Gray* eyes,
Brown hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet *7 1/2*
inches high.

1st Lt. Hastings Officer 1st Dist Mo.
Regiment of *Volunteers*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *one* year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *C*, *37th* Regiment of
Missouri Volunteers, on the *13th* day of *April*, 186*5*, at *St. Louis, Mo.*
Enlisted to one hundred dollars bounty

1014
Baitchlen, William G.

Co I, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|------------------------|----|--|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | See Baitchlen, William | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 10/5
Ralston, John E.
Co A, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7882028 | 26 |
| 2 | 7882644 | 27 |
| 3 | 7882743 | 28 |
| 4 | 7882742 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

R

51

Mo.

John E. Halston

Sgt, Co. *C*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Portsmouth, N.H., Nov. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Dec 31, 1865.*

Last paid to *Cpl 30, 1865.*

Clothing account:

never settled.

Last settled *1*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *11 98.*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *63.38*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *33 33 1/4*, due \$ *33 33.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

King

50

51

Mo.

John E. Galtson

Sgt., Co. A, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hughes

40 | **51** | **Mo.**

Alm. E. Galston

Sgt, Co. *K*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Mich 2 to Apr 30*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 15*, 1865.

Where *Shelbourn Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Mustered in:

When *Mich 2*, 1865.

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55
Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68 Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865.

Book mark:.....

Engl

R | *51* | **Mo.**

John E. Kalston
Appears with rank of *Cor.* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the *51* Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

St Joseph, Mo. Mch 9, 1865.

Where born *Platte Co. Mo.*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb'y 18*, 1865.

Where enlisted *De Kalb Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 5 in.*

When mustered in *Feb'y 18*, 1865.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks *To be credited to Bloomington*
Township Buchanan Co.
Mo.

Book mark:

S. Curran
(339) *Approved.*

Ralston, John E.
Pvt, Co. A, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Den. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers 2 | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent; and the other to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier must serve should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must in all cases precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The muster-in roll must be countersigned by the Adjutant General, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having been mustered into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1862

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John E. Kallahan, do hereby
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one ~~THREE~~ YEARS.
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at DeKalb Mo
the 18th day of Feb 1863

Witness:

Peter A. Jones John E. Kallahan
make

Discharged _____, 18____

Reg't of _____

enlistment; last served in Company ()

No. _____
John E. Kallahan
Volunteered at DeKalb Mo
Feb 18 1863
By Peter A. Jones
1st Regiment of Mo Inf.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN, OF

Bloomington

I, *John E. Ralston* born in *Platte Co*
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *18th* day of *July*, 1865,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *John E. Ralston*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *18th* day of *July*, 1865

Before

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. Jones

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *brn* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5*
feet *5 1/2* inches high.

Peter A. Jones

Regiment of *M.D.*

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in C
51st Regiment of *M.D.* Volunteers, on the *2nd* day of *March*, 1865, at *St. Joseph, Mo.*
Enlisted to \$100 Bounty
William Foster
Capt & Co. Jones
St. Joseph, Mo.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—volunteers of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John E. Hester, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at De Kalb, Mo.
the 17 day of Feb 1865

Witness:

Peter A. Jones

John E. Hester
made

Discharged _____

Reg't of _____

18 _____

enlistment; last served in Company () _____

By Peter A. Jones
17th Regiment of Mo. Inf.

Volunteered at De Kalb, Mo.
27 day of May 1865

No. _____

John E. Hester

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN, OF

Missouri

Bloomington



I, *John E. Ralston*, born in *Platte Co*
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *18th* day of *Feb*, 186*5*,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army* of the *United States* of *America*, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *John E. Ralston*,
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *18th* day of *Feb*, 186*5*

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *John E. Ralston*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *4.25* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5-11*
feet *5 1/2* inches high.

Arthur A. Jones
57 Regiment of *Miss* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Enlisted to 1st Regt. 57th Mo. Inf.
Mustered into the service of the United States for the term of one year, from date of enlistment, in Company D.
57th Regiment of Mo. Volunteers, on the 18th day of Feb. 1865, at Springfield, Mo.
Witness my hand and seal this 18th day of Feb. 1865.
W. Jones
Examining Surgeon.
Arthur A. Jones
Recruiting Officer.

1516
Randolph, William
Co D, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7883634 | 26 |
| 2 | 7883730 | 27 |
| 3 | 7883828 | 28 |
| 4 | 7882924 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

R

51

Mo.

William Randolph

Pr:, Co. *D*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Baroche Jr., Aug. 31, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 31, 186*5*.

Last paid to

Pay due from date of enlistment, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *never*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *10 24* *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *60 00* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *33 33* *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

R

51

Mo.

William Randolph

Pr, Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kenderson

A

51

Mo.

William Randolph

Pr.

Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Muster in to Apr. 30*, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Absent without
leave since Apr. 2/65*

Book mark:

Henderson

R

51

Mo.

William Randolph

Pr: Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Mo., May 1, 1865.

Where born

Green Co., Ind.

Age

27 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted

Mar. 1, 1865.

Where enlisted

Princeton

For what period enlisted

one years.

Eyes

Hazel

; hair

Black

Complexion

Dark

; height

5 ft. 7 1/2 in.

When mustered in

Mar. 14, 1865.

Where mustered in

St. Joseph

Bounty paid \$

100

; due \$

100 00

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Absent without
leave since Apr. 27/65.

*This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55
Reg'ts Mo. Inf. per S. O. 66, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865

Book mark:

Henderson

Randolph, William
Pvt., Co. _____, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

☒ Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

June 10th 1865

Discharged
Received by
Sept. 24 1862
Regiment of 31st
Volunteer Infantry
1st
Regiment of 31st
Volunteer Infantry

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Randolph desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 27 years and 0 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year

GIVEN at Director's Office
the 10 day of March 1865

Witness: Joseph H. Hancock William Randolph

1st
enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged

Second August 18

No. 20
William Randolph
Volunteered at Director's Office

18

By

George H. Hancock

31

Regiment of 31st

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____, that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. H. H. H.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Michigan

Princeton



I, *William Randolph* born in *Gann Co.*
in the State of *Indiana* aged *27* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *10th* day of *March* 186*8*,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *THREE* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *William Randolph* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Princeton*
this *10th* day of *March* 186*8*, *William Randolph*
Before *M. L. Jerome*
Recorder

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Moley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *William Randolph*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *light* eyes *blue* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5*
feet *4 1/2* inches high

George H. Herrick
37 Regiment of *Mo* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER

A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.

Enlisted to Bounty

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *three* years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *A*
37 Regiment of *Mo* Volunteers, on the *14* day of *March*, 186*8*, at *St. Louis Mo*

William H. Foster

Adj. Gen. Mo

Rec'd Mo

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and reenlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of mustering, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Randolph desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the term of one YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 37 years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Princeton N.J.
the 1st day of March 1865.

Witness:

George H. Harwick William Randolph

Discharged _____

Reg't of _____

1st enlistment; last served in Company () _____

By George H. Harwick
37 Regiment of Moore

Volunteered at _____

Princeton

1st March 1865.

No. 20

William Randolph

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 7 & 7.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Michigan

Princeton

I, *William Randolph* born in *Green Co.*
in the State of *Indiana* aged *27* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *1st* day of *March* 186*5*
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *ONE YEAR*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *William Randolph* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Princeton*
this *1st* day of *March* 186*5* by *William Randolph*
BEFORE *Wesley Jones*
Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *William Randolph*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *light* eyes, *light* hair, *dark* complexion, is *5*
feet *7 1/2* inches high

George W. Herriock
31

Regiment of *Michigan* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.

Enlisted to service of the United States, for the purpose of serving the war, from date of enlistment, in Company
31 Regiment of *Michigan* Volunteers, on the *1st* day of *March*, 186*5*, at *Princeton* Mo
William Randolph
Examining Surgeon
Wesley Jones
Examining Surgeon
George W. Herriock
Recruiting Officer

✓

1017

Rathart, Christ

Co E, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7884323 | 28 |
| 2 | | 29 |
| 3 | | 30 |
| 4 | | 31 |
| 5 | | 32 |
| 6 | | 33 |
| 7 | | 34 |
| 8 | | 35 |
| 9 | | 36 |
| 10 | | 37 |
| 11 | | 38 |
| 12 | | 39 |
| 13 | | 40 |
| 14 | | 41 |
| 15 | | 42 |
| 16 | | 43 |
| 17 | | 44 |
| 18 | | 45 |
| 19 | | 46 |
| 20 | | 47 |
| 21 | | 48 |
| 22 | | 49 |
| 23 | | 50 |
| 24 | | 51 |
| 25 | | 52 |

Book Mark:

See also 41st Ind. Inf.

51

Mo.

Christ, Rutland

Co. C, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Mo. Aug. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 31, 1865.

Last paid to

186

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 130

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 65 18

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 33; due \$ 33 33

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. I*

41 "Mordant's" Vol. per A. O.

No. 172 dated H. S. Dec.

Dept. of the Mo. Jan 27 1865

Book mark:

W. B. Ferguson

(361)

Copyist.

Ratchlin

1018

William B.

Co. B, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS

| | |
|----|-----|
| 1 | 28 |
| 2 | 29 |
| 3 | 30 |
| 4 | 31 |
| 5 | 32 |
| 6 | 33 |
| 7 | 34 |
| 8 | 35 |
| 9 | 36 |
| 10 | 37 |
| 11 | 38 |
| 12 | 39 |
| 13 | 40 |
| 14 | 41 |
| 15 | 42 |
| 16 | 43 |
| 17 | 44 |
| 18 | 45 |
| 19 | 46 |
| 20 | 47 |
| 21 | 48 |
| 22 | 49 |
| 23 | 50 |
| 24 | 51 |
| 25 | 52 |
| 26 | 53 |
| 27 | 54 |
| 28 | 55 |
| 29 | 56 |
| 30 | 57 |
| 31 | 58 |
| 32 | 59 |
| 33 | 60 |
| 34 | 61 |
| 35 | 62 |
| 36 | 63 |
| 37 | 64 |
| 38 | 65 |
| 39 | 66 |
| 40 | 67 |
| 41 | 68 |
| 42 | 69 |
| 43 | 70 |
| 44 | 71 |
| 45 | 72 |
| 46 | 73 |
| 47 | 74 |
| 48 | 75 |
| 49 | 76 |
| 50 | 77 |
| 51 | 78 |
| 52 | 79 |
| 53 | 80 |
| 54 | 81 |
| 55 | 82 |
| 56 | 83 |
| 57 | 84 |
| 58 | 85 |
| 59 | 86 |
| 60 | 87 |
| 61 | 88 |
| 62 | 89 |
| 63 | 90 |
| 64 | 91 |
| 65 | 92 |
| 66 | 93 |
| 67 | 94 |
| 68 | 95 |
| 69 | 96 |
| 70 | 97 |
| 71 | 98 |
| 72 | 99 |
| 73 | 100 |

Book Mark:

See also

10/19 or Frederick W.
Pather, Frederick M.
Co I, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 632139 | 25 |
| 2 | 632151 | 27 |
| 3 | 632239 | 28 |
| 4 | 755365-1 | 29 |
| 5 | 7555678 | 30 |
| 6 | 7555778 | 31 |
| 7 | 7555877 | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

47 | 51 | Mo.

Frederic W. Ratter

Unw, Co. B, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. Aug. 31, 1863.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 31, 1863.

Last paid to

Pay due from enlistment, 186

Clothing account:

Unw

~~Last~~ settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 28⁸⁴ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 12²⁸ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33^{1/3} 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Montague

R

51

Mo.

Frederick M. Rather
1st Missour, Co. I, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Salbrook
Copyright

21 | **51** | **Mo.**

Frederick W. Ralston

(Muster), Co. I, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *To 30th apt.*, 186 *U.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stilborn

51

Mo.

Frederick M. Rather

Priv., Co. 1, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo May 1, 1865.

Where born *Hannover Germany*

Age *21* y'rs; occupation *Cigar maker*

When enlisted *Apr 5*, 1865

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years

Eyes *green*; hair *auburn*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 3 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Apr 6*, 1865

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *D*

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
from 54 and 55 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo.,
May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(856d)

Harper

Original

N ⁵¹
54 Mo.
Frederick W. Kather
Co., Co., *54* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to *Co. 51st Reg. Mo. Inf.*

Roll dated *May 1*, 1865.

When enlisted *Apr 5*, 1865.

Period for which enlisted *1* years.

When mustered in *Apr 6*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Company to which assigned *✓*

Remarks:

Book mark:

51
54 Mo.
Frederick C. Galt
Appears with rank of Private on
Mustering and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded
for the 54 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated
Grand Draft Book for Mo., Apr 7, 1865.
Where born Guar. Hanover
Age 21 years; occupation Cigar maker
When enlisted Apr 3, 1865.
Where enlisted St Louis
For what period enlisted 1 years
Eyes Grey; hair Auburn
Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 3 1/2 in.
When mustered in Apr 6, 1865.
Where mustered in St Louis Mo.
Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100
Where credited Marion Co. Subd. Mo.
Company to which assigned 8 Cong. Dist Mo.
Valuation of horse, \$ 100
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100
Remarks:

Book mark:
D. Johnson
(330) Copyd.

51
5-4 | **Mo.**

Frederic M. Parker

Appears with rank of priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 54 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Apr 6, 1865.

Where born Brunswick

Age 21 years; occupation Cigar maker

When enlisted Apr 5, 1865.

Where enlisted St Louis

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes gray; hair auburn

Complexion fair; height 5 ft 3 1/2 in.

When mustered in Apr 6, 1865.

Where mustered in St Louis

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Marion Co. Subd. 1

Company to which assigned 5 Co. 1st Mo

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. Johnson

(339) Copied.

Rather Frederick W

_____, Co. _____, **54** Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

_____ **3** Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dia. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1802

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT

I, John Riser, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

John Riser

Br. J. M. B.

2nd enlistment, last served in Company (A)
1st Regt of M. & M.
Discharged February 19th, 1865.
To be credited to Prisoner
Company 2nd Regt. Cavalry
8th Wisconsin Detach.
(Pro)

Volunteered at _____
By _____
54 Regiment of _____
_____ 1861.

No. 45-57 M

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, William H. Smith, born in Mass.

in the State of Mass., aged 21 years,

and by occupation a Farmer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 4th day of April, 1865,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William H. Smith, do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Shrewsbury

this 4th day of April, 1865

BEFORE Wm. H. Smith

Wm. H. Smith

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian H. Smith
Surgeon
1st Dist.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5' 10" feet 10 inches high.

5th Regiment of Mass. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 1st of the 5th Regiment of Mass. Volunteers, on the 4th day of April, 1865 at Shrewsbury, Mass.

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of all his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal Standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circumcised, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hemorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practised at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

Frederick W. Balper

Enlisted at *St Louis, Mo*

In the *54th Mo. Inf. Vol.*

By *W. S. Davis*

Lieutenant

Recruiting Officer.

*To be credited to Marion
County 2nd Sub. District
8th Congressional District
Mo*

White Recruit

Single

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT J. N. Rather, age 21, occupation Cigar Maker
born in Hannover, presented by Capt Russell

1. Have you ever been sick? no
When, and of what diseases? _____
2. Have you any disease now, and what? no
3. Have you ever had fits? no
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? no
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? no
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? no Or have you ever had the "horrors?" _____
7. Are you subject to the piles? no
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? no
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Vaccinated

Head _____

Ears _____

Face _____

Eyes and Appendages _____

Nose _____

Organs of Mastication and Voice _____

Neck _____

Chest 34 inches Minimum 32 1/2 inches Maximum

Abdomen _____

Genital and Urinary Organs _____

Vertebral Column _____

Superior Extremities _____

Inferior Extremities _____

REMARKS.

Height 5 feet 3 1/2 inches
Fair complexion Grey Eyes Auburn Hair

Accepted

DATE: April 6 1865 Julian S. Gale
RENDEZVOUS: St Louis Mo Inspecting Surgeon.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Riser, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

John Riser

John Riser

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (B) 1st Regt. of Col. M. G. Mc
Discharged February 19th, 1865.
To be paid to the
Comd'g 2nd Regt. of Col. M. G. Mc
1st Regt. of Col. M. G. Mc
1st Regt. of Col. M. G. Mc

Volunteered at _____, 1861.
By _____
1st Regiment of _____

John Riser

54 day

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

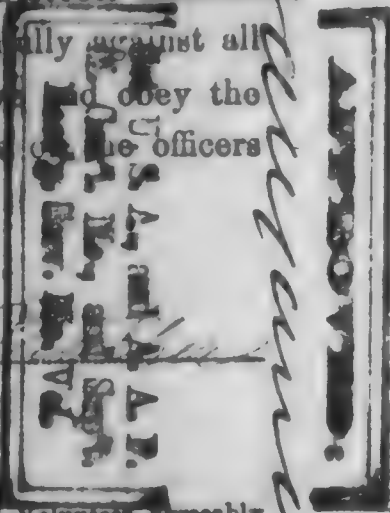
STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, William P. Bates, born in Mass.
in the State of Mass., aged 21 years,
and by occupation a Wagon Maker, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 4 day of April, 1863
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, William P. Bates, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Stoughton, Mass.
this 4 day of April, 1863.
Before James P. [Signature]



I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James P. Bates
Surgeon General
1st Dist
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is
feet 5 1/2 inches high.

1st Regiment of Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year, during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company —
4th Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, on the 11 day of April, 1863, at Stoughton, Mass.
William P. Bates

1020
Ray, John

Co @, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7881934 | 26 |
| 2 | 7883349 | 27 |
| 3 | 7882430 | 28 |
| 4 | 7883562 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

R | 51 | Mo.

John A. ...
... Co. C, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton, Mo., Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Received at St. Joseph, Mo., April 10, 1865.*

Book mark: _____

A | *51* | **Mo.**

John Ray
Priv, Co. *B*, *51* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Benton Bk April 30*, 186*5*.

Deserted:

When *April 10th*, 186*5*

Where *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Arrested:

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Jackson

2 | **51** | **Mo.**

John Ray
Co. C, Co. C, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Enlist. to April 30, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 21, 1865.

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

Period 1 years.

Mustered in:

When March 23, 1865.

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: Deserted Apr 10

10 1865

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55
Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68 Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865.

Book mark:.....

R | 51" | Mo.

John Ray.
Appears with rank of Private on
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded
for the 51" Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

St. Joseph Mo., Mar. 31," 1865.

Where born Albany N. Y.

Age 25 years; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted Mar. 21," 1865.

Where enlisted St. Joseph Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 year

Eyes Grey; hair Black

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 8 1/2 in.

When mustered in Mar. 23," 1865.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Hughes Jr. & Son, Albany Mo.

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.

Ray, John
Pvt., Co., 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers <i>2</i> | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given up the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Ray, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 25 years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

the 21 day of

March 1865

Witness:

L. H. Cance

John Ray

Discharged

Regt of

enlistment; last served in Company (7)

18

By

51. Regiment of Mo. Vols.

Volunteered at

St. Louis

1865

No.

Co. C, 51

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

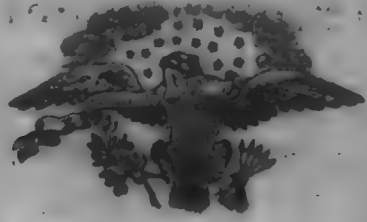
Hughes Jr
Hollaway Co.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



St Joseph

I, *John Ray* born in *Albany*
in the State of *New York* aged *25* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *21* day of *March* 1865,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~one~~ *one* YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be
established by law for volunteers. And I, *John Ray* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Joseph*
this *21st* day of *March* 1865, *John Ray*
Before *John W. Vinton*
Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley L. Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John Ray*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Gray* eyes, *Black* hair, *Fair* complexion, is
feet *5 1/2* inches high.

W. H. Lewis

Regiment of _____ Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~one~~ *one* years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
51 Regiment of *Mo* Volunteers, on the *23* day of *March*, 1865, at *St Joseph*
Enlisted to Service
William Foster
Capt & Co. Mo
7th Dist Mo.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Ray, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 25 years and 00 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for THREE years.

GIVEN at St Joseph Mo
the 21 day of March 1865

Witness:

L H Lane

John Ray

A. F. LANE, THE
FIELD IN THE DISTRICT OF
COLUMBIA, D. C.
U. S. A. & P. O.

Discharged

18

Regt of

enlistment; last served in Company ()

By

L H Lane

51st Regiment of Mo 1865

Volunteered at

St Joseph
Mo 21st 1865

No.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Minnesota



St Joseph

I, *John Ray* born in *Albany*
in the State of *New York* aged *25* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *21st* day of *March* 1865

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~THREE~~ YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *John Ray* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *21st* day of *March* 1865.

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John Ray*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *black* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5*
feet *5 1/2* inches high.

L. O. C. Case

Regiment of

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *three* years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *—*
51 Regiment of *the* Volunteers, on the *23* day of *March*, 1865, at *St Joseph*

Enlisted to Company

William H. Foster

Capt. A. B. Davis

7th Iowa

1021 or 901m. Fr

Ray, John T.
Co a, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------------|----|
| 1 | F 6 3 2 2 9 3 | 26 |
| 2 | F 6 3 2 3 4 6 | 27 |
| 3 | 7 F F 2 7 4 7 | 28 |
| 4 | 7 F F 2 7 4 3 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

51 Mo.

John S. Bay
Sgt., Co. G, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton Co. Mo. Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Aug 31*, 1865.

Last paid to *pay him from enlistment*, 186 .

Clothing account:

never settled
Last settled *186*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *27*^{*53*}/_{*100*}

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *67*^{*42*}/_{*100*}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *00*^{*00*}/_{*100*}; due \$ *33*^{*33*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *Account assigned to Corp.*

June 7 1865 by S.O. No

33, 24 d 20 51, 7 mo. 700.

dat. June 7/65. Due

adv. for ordnance lost \$60

etc.

Book mark: _____

Kugler

52

51

Mo.

John T. Ray

1st, Co. A, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Assigned to Co.*

"A" by S.O. No 33.

Ad 2nd. 5th Mo. 1865.

Entered June 7, 1865.

Entered Apr 3/65 at Springfield

for 1 year & more in May 1/65

at Springfield.)

Book mark:

E. H. H. H.

51

Mo.

John T. Ray
Co., Reg't Missouri

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to *57 Regt Inf. Mo Vols*

Roll dated *Benton Arkansas*, 186*0*.

When enlisted *Apr 8*, 186*0*.

Period for which enlisted *1* years.

When mustered in *May 1*, 186*0*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark :

R 56 | Mo.

John T. Ray

Appears with rank of Priv. on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 56 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated
Springfield Mo. May 1, 1865.

Where born Roan Co. Tenn.

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted April 8, 1865.

Where enlisted Springfield Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft 10 in.

When mustered in from dated Enlistment
May 1, 1865.

Where mustered in Springfield Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Marshfield Tp.

Company to which assigned Webster Co. Mo. 4 Dist. Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

House

571

Ray, John V.
Undesignated 56 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Dec. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John T. Ray desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and two months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield
the 8th day of April 1861.
Witness: E. J. Johnston John T. Ray

enlistment: last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

Volunteered at Springfield
April 8th 1861.
By E. J. Johnston
56 Regiment of the 9th Infantry

No. _____

5624

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

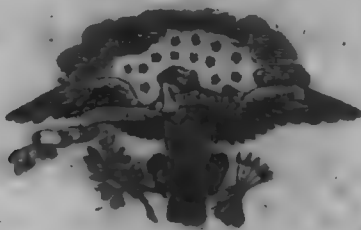
I, John T. Ray Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Mo

Springfield

I, John J Ray

born in Mo

in the State of Tenn aged Eighteen years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 1st day of April 1865,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for

the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,

established by law for volunteers. And I, John J Ray do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 1st day of April 1865,

BEFORE

J B Paul

John J Ray

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W H Hinchman

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John J Ray previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has gray eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is five feet ten inches high.

Elijah Ayers

1st Regiment of Mo Inf't Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B, 1st Regiment of Mo Inf't Volunteers, on the 1st day of April, 1865, at Springfield Mo

W H Hinchman

1022
Raywalt, Isaac C.
Co B, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7882946 | 26 |
| 2 | 7883040 | 27 |
| 3 | 7883135 | 28 |
| 4 | 7883245 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

P. **51** **Mo.**

Isaac C. Paywell
Pvt., Co. *B*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age *37* years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Cent. Barracks Mo., *Aug 31*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Aug 31*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Never Paid*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *never*, 186*5* ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *5* ^{*10*} *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *51* ^{*22*} *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *33* ^{*33*} *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due U. S. for one Mule*
Cost \$0.08 ct

Book mark :

2 mules

14 | 3-1 | **Mo.**

Isaac C. Rayward
Reg't, Co. D, 31 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent in Post
Hospital Benton Pks.
Sick.

Book mark:

Spates

R

51

Mo.

Isaac C. Raywalk

Pvt

Co. B, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *17 Mar to Apr 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Allen

R

51

Mo.

Isaac C. Raywald
Pr, Co. *B*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo., May 1, 1865.

Where born

Page N.Y.

Age *39* y'rs; occupation

Farmer

When enlisted

Mea 13, 1865.

Where enlisted

St. Joseph Mo.

For what period enlisted

1 year.

Eyes

Blue

; hair

Brown

Complexion

Dark

; height

5 ft. 9 1/2 in.

When mustered in

Mea 17, 1865.

Where mustered in

St. Joseph

Bounty paid \$

100

; due \$

100 00

Where credited

Company to which assigned

B

Remarks:

*To be credited to Platte
St. Andrew Co. Mo.*

*This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55
Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865

Book mark:

Shater

Raynolt, Isaac C.
Pvt, Co. B, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards 1

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers 2

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Det. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Hospital Number 9225

Name Grace E. Raynolds

Age 39 Nativity American

Married or Single Married

Residence Howell Livingston Co. Ind.

Post Office address of
wife or nearest relative, Mr. E. P. Raynolds

Rank Private Co. B Regiment 57th Mo. Inf.

When admitted June 4/65

From what source

Diagnosis:— (In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Killed

Returned to Duty

On what occasion wounded at battle

Date Benton Barracks, Mo.

Nature of missile or weapon

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer), and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served, together with the bounty given on the last.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, be made, and payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The muster-in roll, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster-in, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Isaac C. Ramey, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am thirty-nine years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Joseph, Missouri, the 15th day of March 1865.

Witness:

Wm. C. Wilson

Isaac C. Ramey

Discharged
1863
1864
1865
1866
1867
1868
1869
1870
1871
1872
1873
1874
1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900
1901
1902
1903
1904
1905
1906
1907
1908
1909
1910
1911
1912
1913
1914
1915
1916
1917
1918
1919
1920
1921
1922
1923
1924
1925
1926
1927
1928
1929
1930
1931
1932
1933
1934
1935
1936
1937
1938
1939
1940
1941
1942
1943
1944
1945
1946
1947
1948
1949
1950
1951
1952
1953
1954
1955
1956
1957
1958
1959
1960
1961
1962
1963
1964
1965
1966
1967
1968
1969
1970
1971
1972
1973
1974
1975
1976
1977
1978
1979
1980
1981
1982
1983
1984
1985
1986
1987
1988
1989
1990
1991
1992
1993
1994
1995
1996
1997
1998
1999
2000
2001
2002
2003
2004
2005
2006
2007
2008
2009
2010
2011
2012
2013
2014
2015
2016
2017
2018
2019
2020
2021
2022
2023
2024
2025
2026
2027
2028
2029
2030
2031
2032
2033
2034
2035
2036
2037
2038
2039
2040
2041
2042
2043
2044
2045
2046
2047
2048
2049
2050
2051
2052
2053
2054
2055
2056
2057
2058
2059
2060
2061
2062
2063
2064
2065
2066
2067
2068
2069
2070
2071
2072
2073
2074
2075
2076
2077
2078
2079
2080
2081
2082
2083
2084
2085
2086
2087
2088
2089
2090
2091
2092
2093
2094
2095
2096
2097
2098
2099
2100
2101
2102
2103
2104
2105
2106
2107
2108
2109
2110
2111
2112
2113
2114
2115
2116
2117
2118
2119
2120
2121
2122
2123
2124
2125
2126
2127
2128
2129
2130
2131
2132
2133
2134
2135
2136
2137
2138
2139
2140
2141
2142
2143
2144
2145
2146
2147
2148
2149
2150
2151
2152
2153
2154
2155
2156
2157
2158
2159
2160
2161
2162
2163
2164
2165
2166
2167
2168
2169
2170
2171
2172
2173
2174
2175
2176
2177
2178
2179
2180
2181
2182
2183
2184
2185
2186
2187
2188
2189
2190
2191
2192
2193
2194
2195
2196
2197
2198
2199
2200
2201
2202
2203
2204
2205
2206
2207
2208
2209
2210
2211
2212
2213
2214
2215
2216
2217
2218
2219
2220
2221
2222
2223
2224
2225
2226
2227
2228
2229
2230
2231
2232
2233
2234
2235
2236
2237
2238
2239
2240
2241
2242
2243
2244
2245
2246
2247
2248
2249
2250
2251
2252
2253
2254
2255
2256
2257
2258
2259
2260
2261
2262
2263
2264
2265
2266
2267
2268
2269
2270
2271
2272
2273
2274
2275
2276
2277
2278
2279
2280
2281
2282
2283
2284
2285
2286
2287
2288
2289
2290
2291
2292
2293
2294
2295
2296
2297
2298
2299
2300
2301
2302
2303
2304
2305
2306
2307
2308
2309
2310
2311
2312
2313
2314
2315
2316
2317
2318
2319
2320
2321
2322
2323
2324
2325
2326
2327
2328
2329
2330
2331
2332
2333
2334
2335
2336
2337
2338
2339
2340
2341
2342
2343
2344
2345
2346
2347
2348
2349
2350
2351
2352
2353
2354
2355
2356
2357
2358
2359
2360
2361
2362
2363
2364
2365
2366
2367
2368
2369
2370
2371
2372
2373
2374
2375
2376
2377
2378
2379
2380
2381
2382
2383
2384
2385
2386
2387
2388
2389
2390
2391
2392
2393
2394
2395
2396
2397
2398
2399
2400
2401
2402
2403
2404
2405
2406
2407
2408
2409
2410
2411
2412
2413
2414
2415
2416
2417
2418
2419
2420
2421
2422
2423
2424
2425
2426
2427
2428
2429
2430
2431
2432
2433
2434
2435
2436
2437
2438
2439
2440
2441
2442
2443
2444
2445
2446
2447
2448
2449
2450
2451
2452
2453
2454
2455
2456
2457
2458
2459
2460
2461
2462
2463
2464
2465
2466
2467
2468
2469
2470
2471
2472
2473
2474
2475
2476
2477
2478
2479
2480
2481
2482
2483
2484
2485
2486
2487
2488
2489
2490
2491
2492
2493
2494
2495
2496
2497
2498
2499
2500
2501
2502
2503
2504
2505
2506
2507
2508
2509
2510
2511
2512
2513
2514
2515
2516
2517
2518
2519
2520
2521
2522
2523
2524
2525
2526
2527
2528
2529
2530
2531
2532
2533
2534
2535
2536
2537
2538
2539
2540
2541
2542
2543
2544
2545
2546
2547
2548
2549
2550
2551
2552
2553
2554
2555
2556
2557
2558
2559
2560
2561
2562
2563
2564
2565
2566
2567
2568
2569
2570
2571
2572
2573
2574
2575
2576
2577
2578
2579
2580
2581
2582
2583
2584
2585
2586
2587
2588
2589
2590
2591
2592
2593
2594
2595
2596
2597
2598
2599
2600
2601
2602
2603
2604
2605
2606
2607
2608
2609
2610
2611
2612
2613
2614
2615
2616
2617
2618
2619
2620
2621
2622
2623
2624
2625
2626
2627
2628
2629
2630
2631
2632
2633
2634
2635
2636
2637
2638
2639
2640
2641
2642
2643
2644
2645
2646
2647
2648
2649
2650
2651
2652
2653
2654
2655
2656
2657
2658
2659
2660
2661
2662
2663
2664
2665
2666
2667
2668
2669
2670
2671
2672
2673
2674
2675
2676
2677
2678
2679
2680
2681
2682
2683
2684
2685
2686
2687
2688
2689
2690
2691
2692
2693
2694
2695
2696
2697
2698
2699
2700
2701
2702
2703
2704
2705
2706
2707
2708
2709
2710
2711
2712
2713
2714
2715
2716
2717
2718
2719
2720
2721
2722
2723
2724
2725
2726
2727
2728
2729
2730
2731
2732
2733
2734
2735
2736
2737
2738
2739
2740
2741
2742
2743
2744
2745
2746
2747
2748
2749
2750
2751
2752
2753
2754
2755
2756
2757
2758
2759
2760
2761
2762
2763
2764
2765
2766
2767
2768
2769
2770
2771
2772
2773
2774
2775
2776
2777
2778
2779
2780
2781
2782
2783
2784
2785
2786
2787
2788
2789
2790
2791
2792
2793
2794
2795
2796
2797
2798
2799
2800
2801
2802
2803
2804
2805
2806
2807
2808
2809
2810
2811
2812
2813
2814
2815
2816
2817
2818
2819
2820
2821
2822
2823
2824
2825
2826
2827
2828
2829
2830
2831
2832
2833
2834
2835
2836
2837
2838
2839
2840
2841
2842
2843
2844
2845
2846
2847
2848
2849
2850
2851
2852
2853
2854
2855
2856
2857
2858
2859
2860
2861
2862
2863
2864
2865
2866
2867
2868
2869
2870
2871
2872
2873
2874
2875
2876
2877
2878
2879
2880
2881
2882
2883
2884
2885
2886
2887
2888
2889
2890
2891
2892
2893
2894
2895
2896
2897
2898
2899
2900
2901
2902
2903
2904
2905
2906
2907
2908
2909
2910
2911
2912
2913
2914
2915
2916
2917
2918
2919
2920
2921
2922
2923
2924
2925
2926
2927
2928
2929
2930
2931
2932
2933
2934
2935
2936
2937
2938
2939
2940
2941
2942
2943
2944
2945
2946
2947
2948
2949
2950
2951
2952
2953
2954
2955
2956
2957
2958
2959
2960
2961
2962
2963
2964
2965
2966
2967
2968
2969
2970
2971
2972
2973
2974
2975
2976
2977
2978
2979
2980
2981
2982
2983
2984
2985
2986
2987
2988
2989
2990
2991
2992
2993
2994
2995
2996
2997
2998
2999
3000
3001
3002
3003
3004
3005
3006
3007
3008
3009
3010
3011
3012
3013
3014
3015
3016
3017
3018
3019
3020
3021
3022
3023
3024
3025
3026
3027
3028
3029
3030
3031
3032
3033
3034
3035
3036
3037
3038
3039
3040
3041
3042
3043
3044
3045
3046
3047
3048
3049
3050
3051
3052
3053
3054
3055
3056
3057
3058
3059
3060
3061
3062
3063
3064
3065
3066
3067
3068
3069
3070
3071
3072
3073
3074
3075
3076
3077
3078
3079
3080
3081
3082
3083
3084
3085
3086
3087
3088
3089
3090
3091
3092
3093
3094
3095
3096
3097
3098
3099
3100
3101
3102
3103
3104
3105
3106
3107
3108
3109
3110
3111
3112
3113
3114
3115
3116
3117
3118
3119
3120
3121
3122
3123
3124
3125
3126
3127
3128
3129
3130
3131
3132
3133
3134
3135
3136
3137
3138
3139
3140
3141
3142
3143
3144
3145
3146
3147
3148
3149
3150
3151
3152
3153
3154
3155
3156
3157
3158
3159
3160
3161
3162
3163
3164
3165
3166
3167
3168
3169
3170
3171
3172
3173
3174
3175
3176
3177
3178
3179
3180
3181
3182
3183
3184
3185
3186
3187
3188
3189
3190
3191
3192
3193
3194
3195
3196
3197
3198
3199
3200
3201
3202
3203
3204
3205
3206
3207
3208
3209
3210
3211
3212
3213
3214
3215
3216
3217
3218
3219
3220
3221
3222
3223
3224
3225
3226
3227
3228
3229
3230
3231
3232
3233
3234
3235
3236
3237
3238
3239
3240
3241
3242
3243
3244
3245
3246
3247
3248
3249
3250
3251
3252
3253
3254
3255
3256
3257
3258
3259
3260
3261
3262
3263
3264
3265
3266
3267
3268
3269
3270
3271
3272
3273
3274
3275
3276
3277
3278
3279
3280
3281
3282
3283
3284
3285
3286
3287
3288
3289
3290
3291
3292
3293
3294
3295
3296
3297
3298
3299
3300
3301
3302
3303
3304
3305
3306
3307
3308
3309
3310
3311
3312
3313
3314
3315
3316
3317
3318
3319
3320
3321
3322
3323
3324
3325
3326
3327
3328
3329
3330
3331
3332
3333
3334
3335
3336
3337
3338
3339
3340
3341
3342
3343
3344
3345
3346
3347
3348
3349
3350
3351
3352
3353
3354
3355
3356
3357
3358
3359
3360
3361
3362
3363
3364
3365
3366
3367
3368
3369
3370
3371
3372
3373
3374
3375
3376
3377
3378
3379
3380
3381
3382
3383
3384
3385
3386
3387
3388
3389
3390
3391
3392
3393
3394
3395
3396
3397
3398
3399
3400
3401
3402
3403
3404
3405
3406
3407
3408
3409
3410
3411
3412
3413
3414
3415
3416
3417
3418
3419
3420
3421
3422
3423
3424
3425
3426
3427
3428
3429
3430
3431
3432
3433
3434
3435
3436
3437
3438
3439
3440
3441
3442
3443
3444
3445
3446
3447
3448
3449
3450
3451
3452
3453
3454
3455
3456
3457
3458
3459
3460
3461
3462
3463
3464
3465
3466
3467
3468
3469
3470
3471
3472
3473
3474
3475
3476
3477
3478
3479
3480
3481
3482
3483
3484
3485
3486
3487
3488
3489
3490
3491
3492
3493
3494
3495
3496
3497
3498
3499
3500
3501
3502
3503
3504
3505
3506
3507
3508
3509
3510
3511
3512
3513
3514
3515
3516
3517
3518
3519
3520
3521
3522
3523
3524
3525
3526
3527
3528
3529
3530
3531
3532
3533
3534
3535
3536
3537
3538
3539
3540
3541
3542
3543
3544
3545
3546
3547
3548
3549
3550
3551
3552
3553
3554
3555
3556
3557
3558
3559
3560
3561
3562
3563
3564
3565
3566
3567
3568
3569
3570
3571
3572
3573
3574
3575
3576
3577
3578
3579
3580
3581
3582
3583
3584
3585
3586
3587
3588
3589
3590
3591
3592
3593
3594
3595
3596
3597
3598
3599
3600
3601
3602
3603
3604
3605
3606
3607
3608
3609
3610
3611
3612
3613
3614
3615
3616
3617
3618
3619
3620
3621
3622
3623
3624
3625
3626
3627
3628
3629
3630
3631
3632
3633
3634
3635
3636
3637
3638
3639
3640
3641
3642
3643
3644
3645
3646
3647
3648
3649
3650
3651
3652
3653
3654
3655
3656
3657
3658
3659
3660
3661
3662
3663
3664
3665
3666
3667
3668
3669
3670
3671
3672
3673
3674
3675
3676
3677
3678
3679
3680
3681
3682
3683
3684
3685
3686
3687
3688
3689
3690
3691
3692
3693
3694
3695
3696
3697
3698
3699
3700
3701
3702
3703
3704
3705
3706
3707
3708
3709
3710
3711
3712
3713
3714
3715
3716
3717
3718
3719
3720
3721
3722
3723
3724
3725
3726
3727
3728
3729
3730
3731
3732
3733
3734
3735
3736
3737
3738
3739
3740
3741
3742
3743
3744
3745
3746
3747
3748
3749
3750
3751
3752
3753
3754
3755
3756
3757
3758
3759
3760
3761
3762
3763
3764
3765
3766
3767
3768
3769
3770
3771
3772
3773
3774
3775
3776
3777
3778
3779
3780
3781
3782
3783
3784
3785
3786
3787
3788
3789
3790
3791
3792
3793
3794
3795
3796
3797
3798
3799
3800
3801
3802
3803
3804
3805
3806
3807
3808
3809
3810
38

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Saint Joseph

I, *Isaac C. Hayward* born in *Page, Co.*
in the State of *New York* aged *thirty nine* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *fifteenth* day of *March* 186 *5*
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Isaac C. Hayward* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Joseph*
this *fifteenth* day of *March* 186 *5*.
Before *William Fowler*
Capt. Pro. mar. 7th Dist. Mo.

Isaac C. Hayward

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Jones

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Isaac C. Hayward*,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *6*
feet *2 1/2* inches high.

W. H. Gibson

1st Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Enlisted to 10 County.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *...*
1st Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *17th* day of *March*, 186 *5*, at *St. Joseph, Mo.*

William Fowler
Capt. Pro. mar. 7th Dist. Mo.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Francis B. Raynolds, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Thirty nine years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Joseph Missouri
the 15th day of March 1861

Witness:

Wm. C. Wilson

Francis B. Raynolds

Discharged _____ 18 _____

Regt: of _____

enlistment; last served in Company () _____

By _____

15th day March 1861

Volunteered at St. Joseph Missouri

Francis B. Raynolds

No. _____

51 day

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Saint Joseph

I, Isaac V. Raywell born in Paga, Co.
in the State of Missouri aged thirty nine years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this fifteenth day of March 1862,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Isaac V. Raywell do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph
this fifteenth day of March 1862,
Before William Howler
Capt. & Prov. mar. 7th Dist. Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley James
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Isaac V. Raywell,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, brown hair, dark complexion, is 5
feet 4 inches high.

Wm. H. Wilson
1st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Enlisted to 1000th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 15th day of March, 1862, at St. Joseph, Mo.
Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B,
1st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 15th day of March, 1862, at St. Joseph, Mo.
Enlisted to 1000th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 15th day of March, 1862, at St. Joseph, Mo.
Enlisted to 1000th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 15th day of March, 1862, at St. Joseph, Mo.

1023

Raywell, Isaac C.

Co B, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

See Raywell, Isaac C.

Book Mark:

See also

1024
Rea, Joseph
Co B, 51 Missouri Inf.

Q. M. Sergeant | 1st Lieutenant
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 788 2112 | 26 |
| 2 | 788 2948 | 27 |
| 3 | 788 2974 | 28 |
| 4 | 788 2541 | 29 |
| 5 | 788 2552 | 30 |
| 6 | 788 1856 | 31 |
| 7 | 788 3268 | 32 |
| 8 | 788 2565 | 33 |
| 9 | 788 3160 | 34 |
| 10 | 788 2386 | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

P

Mo.

Joseph Bea

1st Lieut., Co. *B*, *2nd* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *27* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks
St Louis Mo., *Aug. 3*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 3*, 186*5*

Last paid to *Never paid*, 186*5*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186*5* ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Promoted from Serjeant*
and mustered in as 1st Lieut.
August 8, 1865

This officer is entitled
to final payment without

Book mark:

APR 21

7882386

1891

Further evidence of non-indebtedness he having furnished satisfactory evidence by affidavit made before me that he has made current returns to the proper heads of Dep't of all public property for which he has become responsible since entering the service and that he is not in arrears or indebted to the United States on any account whatever.

This officer is mustered out in compliance with G.O. No. 94 War Dept. dated May 15, 1865 and special order no 28 Head Quarters Dept. Mo. dated August 24, 1865, mustered out to take effect August 31, 1865.

This officer is one of that class whose services are no longer required by the U.S.

51

Mo.

Joseph R. ...
1st Lt., Co. *B*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton Barracks Mo., *Aug 31*, 186*5*.

Muster-out' to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ *100*

Due soldier \$ _____ *100*; due U. S. \$ _____ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ *100*

Bounty paid \$ _____ *100*; due \$ _____ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered out on separate*
Roll

Book mark: _____

Of notes

F.

Co.

Mo.

Rank *Private* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 10 1865, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*5*.

Last paid to _____, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*5*; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Private in Camp B 1st*

Regiment to March 18 65.

Quartermaster Supt in

Aug. 17, 1865, when discharged

by B. O. No. 24, Head Quar. Dept

over

Book mark: _____

APR 21

7882565

1891

Mo. to accept promotion
to 1st Lieut. Company "D" 5th
Inf. Ar. Vols.

R | 51 | Mo.

Joseph Pea

S. Sergt, Co. *B*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Centin Barracks Mo., *Aug 31*, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Aug 18*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *33* ^{*93*} _{*100*}; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *App. Sergt. Mar 17/65 from*
Private Transferred to Non Com
Staff as 2. M. Sergt. Apr 18/65
and was Commissioned Aug 18
1865 as 1st Lt. Co. B. 51st Mo.
Vols.

Book mark : _____

Spratt

Y | 51 | Mo.

Joseph R. ...
1 Lt., Co. B, 51, Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Aug 18, 1865.

Muster-in to date Aug 18, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 18, 1865.

Where St Louis Mo.

Period 1 years.

Remarks: Disch'd as Dr. M. Surgt.
51 Inf. Mo. Vols. by S.O. No.
24 Hd Qrs Dept of the Mo.
dated St Louis Mo Aug 17 '65
to enable him to accept
Promotion as 1 Lt of Co. B (am.)

Book mark:

APR 21

7881856

1891

Same Reg't by virtue of a
commission from His Excellency
Thomas C Fletcher Gov.
of Mo. dated Jeff. City
Mo. Aug 11 '65 and
mustered in upon the
same to fill a vacancy
Vice Wells resigned

51 | **Mo.**

Joseph Spear

Rank *51* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll*

for *Nov to Jan*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *February 27*, 186*5*.

Where *Savanna*.

Period *1* years.

Mustered in:

When _____, 186 .

Where *St Joseph Mo*

Present or absent *absent* ☒

Stoppage, \$ *100* for _____

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks : _____

X Corrected by H. J. Aug '99

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of Field and Staff on file.

Book mark : _____

Springer

Joseph H. ... | *...* | Mo.
Rank *...* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *...* years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll*

for *to April 30th*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *February 27th*, 186*5*.

Where *Savanna Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Mustered in:

When *March 14th*, 186*5*.

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *...* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *...* 100

Remarks: *Served in Camp B.*
until March 18, 1865.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of Field and Staff on file.

Book mark : *...*

R

51

Mo.

Joseph Rea

5th Serg. Co. B, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *17th March to Apr 30, 1865.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Relieved from Company
& Promoted to 2^d M. Sergt by
order Lt Col. Pinger Apr.
18/65 Order No 83*

Book mark:

Operator

P 157 | Mo.

Joseph P. Rea
Appears with rank of P. M. Sergeant

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 51 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Benton Bks. Mo, May 1, 1865

Where born Ripley Co. Ind.

Age 27 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted July 27, 1865

Where enlisted Summerville, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Hazel; hair Blk

Complexion Dark; height 6 ft. in.

When mustered in May 1, 1865

Where mustered in St. Joe, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. M. Fair

R

51

Mo.

Joseph Rea

Pr, Co. *B*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Berlin Barrack Mo., May 1, 1865.

Where born *Ripley Ind.*

Age *27* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 27*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Savanna Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Dark*; height *6 ft. 0 in.*

When mustered in *Mar 17*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St Joseph*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *B*

Remarks: *To be credited to Platte*

Lp. Andrew Co. Mo.

*This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55
Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865

Book mark:

(2557)

S. H. H. H.

Copyist.

Rea, Joseph
Pvt, Co. *B*, *51* Reg't *Mo. Inf.*
5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers *2*

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders *4*

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank */*

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 11th inst. in relation to the matter of the Chadling & B and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

I request that you will inform the Chadling & B that they will be discharged the more to enable him to accept a commission.

S. O. 2d. Div. 3. Aug. 17. 1865

File 50



Rec'd. H. J. & Co. by Mr. Smith & Co. 1865

Ad. 2d. 1st St. Louis
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 11th inst. in relation to the matter of the Chadling & B and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

(Expressed and respectfully forwarded through the post office of St. Louis)

J. M. C. C.

Best of Good Country

Not a Good Country
St. Louis Aug 14. 1865

Respectfully forwarded

H. W. H. H.
By General
Lamont

Wd 2nd 5th Inf Mo Colo
Camp near St Louis Mo
August 16th 1865-

Capt J Mc Bell
A. A. G Dept Mo

Captain

I have the honor
to respectfully request that Quartermaster
Sergt Joseph Rea of this Regt be disch-
arged the service to enable him to accept
promotion to the 1st Lieutenant of Co "B" of
this Regt he having received from his Exce-
llency the Governor of Missouri a Com-
mission as such on the 15th day of Aug
1865 to rank from the 11th day of August 1865
I certify on honor that the vacancy ex-
isted at the date of the reception of the
Commission And that the strength of Co "B"
is thirty five Enlisted Men and Two Officers

Very Respectfully

Yours obd servt

W. J. Hiddinga Lieut Col
Comd Regt

LEA

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster-in, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph Rea, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of 3 YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 27 years and 4 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

Wm B Gibson

Joseph Rea

Discharged _____

18 _____

Regt of _____

enlistment; last served in Company ()

By _____

Volunteered at Savannah Ga
27th Regt Infantry
1865

No. _____

51 but

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____; that the _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Savannah

I, *Joseph Rea* born in *Ripley Co.*
in the State of *Indiana* aged *27* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *27* day of *February*, 186*5*,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Joseph Rea* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Savannah*
this *27* day of *Feb*, 186*5*,
Before *Abraham Dobbs Clark*
Andrew C. Cook

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Joseph Rea*
presenting to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *hazel* eyes, *black* hair, *dark* complexion, is *6*
feet *6* inches high.

Samuel H. Gibson
57th Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *B*,
51st Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *17th* day of *March*, 186*5*, at *St. Joseph, Mo.*
Joseph Rea
Enlisted to *Private 1st* rank
for 3000

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given in the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, be filed in all cases. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph Rea, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 27 years and 4 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

Wm. H. Gibson

Joseph Rea

No. _____

Volunteered at

St. Louis, Mo.

By

Wm. H. Gibson

Regiment of

1st Regt. Ill. Inf.

Discharged

18

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Regt. of

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Savannah

I, Joseph Rea born in Ripley Co.
in the State of Indiana aged 27 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 27 day of February 1865
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Joseph Rea do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Savannah
this 27 day of Feb 1865
BEFORE Joseph Rea
Thomas D. Clark
Andrew C. Cook

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Joseph Rea
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has hazel eyes, black hair, dark complexion, is 5
feet 7 inches high.

Wm. H. Gibson
12th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B,
51st Regiment of Infantry, on the 11th day of March, 1865, at St. Joseph, Mo.
Smith & Co. Bounty
William H. Smith
Capt. & Quartermaster
15th Dist. Mo.

Order Relieving

Joseph Rea,

July 31st, 1865.

57th Mo 2nd

Headquarters Post of St. Louis,
St. Louis, Mo., July 31st. 1865.

Special Orders, }
No. 182

1.... Joseph Rea, 2^d. Lt. Srgt.
51st. Mo. Vol. is hereby relieved from
duty as Keeper at Gratiot Str. Mil.
Prison, and will report for duty without
delay to Lt. Holtzinger, R. 2^d. Lt. 51st.
Mo. Vol.

By order of David Moore,
Brig. Genl. Comdg.

(Signed) D. C. Gray,
1st Lieut. & Post Adjt.

A true copy

Arthur Wilkinson

Capt. 30th Mo. Infy. Comdg. Prison

1st Lt. General
August 18th 1865

respects forwarded
through 1st Lt. Sub.
G. S.

By Order of
Major General
D. S. Smith
U. S. General

Aug 18th 1865
Head. Tro. Dept. Mo.

Special Order
No. 24

III 1st Lt. Major
Joseph Rea
31st Mo. Infy vol
to date from the
date of his muster
in as a 1st Lt of 613
said Regiment -

Rec'd at St. Louis Aug 18th
Rec'd at St. Louis Aug 17th

Rec'd at St. Louis Aug 18th
Rec'd at St. Louis Aug 18th

HEAD QUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI.

St. Louis, Mo. Aug, 17/5 1865,

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 24.

EXTRACT.

* * * * *
The following named enlisted men are hereby honorably discharged the service, to enable them to accept commissions, to-wit:

Dr. Mr. Sergt. Joseph Lee, 51st Mo. Inf. Vol.,
to date from the date of his muster-in as 1st
Lieut of Co. 'D' said Regiment.

By command of Major General

Pope

W. B. Smith

Assistant Adjutant General.

4. Comdg Officer
51st Mo. Inf. Vol.

Ad 2 - Penitentiary
St Louis Mo
July 6th 1865

Special Order
No 159

Relieves J M Sugg
D. Lea from duty as
Wd 2nd Pair St Louis
and orders him to report to
Chief of Prison Gratiot
St Louis for duty as
Keeper

Recd No 25 1st 1865 2nd 1865

Head Quarters, Post of St. Louis,

St. Louis, Mo., July 6th 1865.

Special Order
No 159

I Joseph R. M.

51st Mo Vols is hereby relieved from duty
at these Head Quarters and detailed as
Keeper of Gratiot St Prison he will report
for duty to the Comdg Officer of
Gratiot St Prison without delay

By order of David Moore

Comdg Officer

Brevet Brig Genl Comdg

51st Mo Vols Infy

per Lt and Post adjt

Order Detailing

Joseph Roca

July 6th, 1865.

51-7110 3-1

Headquarters, Post of St. Louis,
St. Louis, Mo., July 6th. 1865.

Special Orders,
No. 159.

Joseph Rea, 2^d M. Supt.
5th Mo. Vols. is hereby relieved from
duty at these Hd. Qrs., and detailed
as Keeper of Evatt's Street Prison.

He will report for duty to the
Comdg. Officer of Evatt's St. Prison without
delay.

By Order of David Moore,
Col. 51st Mo. Vols. Comdg. Post.

(Signed) D. C. Gray,
1st Lieut. & Post Adjt.

A true copy.
Arthur W. Keiser
Capt. 3^d Mo. Inf.
Comdg. Evatt's St. Prison.

1025

Rebo, William W.

Co K, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7886016 | 26 |
| 2 | 7882199 | 27 |
| 3 | 7886143 | 28 |
| 4 | 7886224 | 29 |
| 5 | 7886329 | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

R

51

Mo.

William W. Rebr
Co. K, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton Mo., Sept 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept 2, 1865.

Last paid to
Pay due from enlistment

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept settled* 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 15-57 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 55-44 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 1/3 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chapman

R

51

Mo.

William R. Rife

Pr, Co. K, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Boyer

51

Mo.

William H. Egan

Co. K, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *4 Apr 30*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. 1 5. Mo.

William C. Webb

Co., 51st Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to 51st Reg't Missouri Inf.

Roll dated May 5, 1865.

When enlisted Apr. 1, 1865.

Period for which enlisted 1 years.

When mustered in Apr. 4, 1865.

Present or absent not stated

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Drury Webb

R

51

Mo.

William W. Rebo

Co., Co. K, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Rks Mo, May 1st, 1865.

Where born *Clark Co Mo*

Age *18* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Apr 1st*, 1865

Where enlisted *Hannibal Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *5* in.

When mustered in *Apr 4*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Hannibal Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
from 54 and 55 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo.,
May 1 1865.

Book mark:

[Signature]

(2557)

Copyist.

51

Rebo, Wm W.

, Co. 55 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of all his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal Standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Chirocele, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hemorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practiced at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

67.

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

George W. Rebo

Enlisted at *Hartford, Mo*

In the *53rd Inf. Mo. Vols*

By

Lt E Gaines

53rd Inf. Regt. Mo. Vols

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT William H. Rebo, age 18, occupation Farmer
 born in Clark Co Mo, presented by _____

1. Have you ever been sick? No
 When, and of what diseases? _____
2. Have you any disease now, and what? No
3. Have you ever had fits? No
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? No
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? No Or have you ever had the "horrors?" _____
7. Are you subject to the piles? No
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? No
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Have been vaccinated (did not take)

Head _____

Ears _____

Face _____

Eyes and Appendages _____

Nose _____

Organs of Mastication and Voice _____

Neck _____

Chest _____

Abdomen _____

Genital and Urinary Organs _____

Vertebral Column _____

Superior Extremities _____

Inferior Extremities _____

REMARKS.

DATE:

RENDEZVOUS:

[A. G. O. No. 2—Proc.]

April 1st 1845
Stannibal Mo
3 Surgeon W. H. Carroll Inspecting Surgeon.
8th Dist Mo

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A master-in-must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of mustering. The master-in-must, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Wm M. Behr, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one YEAR,
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 0 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Waterloo Mo
the 3rd day of March 1865.

Witness:

Wm M. Behr

Wm M. Behr

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1862

Discharged

Regt of

enlistment; last served in Company ()

18

No. 67
William M. Behr
Volunteered at Waterloo Mo
March 3rd 1865
By Wm M. Behr
33rd Regiment of Ind Mo Vols
51^{mo}

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____, that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of one YEAR.

GIVEN at

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Watson

I, William W. Rebo born in Clark, Mo
in the State of Missouri aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 3rd day of March 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of 3 ~~YEARS~~ YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers: And I, Wm. W. Rebo do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Hannibal
this 1st day of April 1865,
Before M. V. Pierson } William W. Rebo
Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. G. Wright
Surgeon Board of En-
rollment & Discharge EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Wm. W. Rebo
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service: This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5
feet 5 inches high.

St. Louis

55 Regiment of Mo Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mastered into the service of the United States, for one year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B,
55th Regt of Missouri Volunteers, on the 11th day of April, 1865, at Hannibal, Mo, and is
entitled to bounty of one hundred dollars.

Mustering Officer
St. Louis

Form 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (and the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster-in, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William M. Rebo, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one YEAR,
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 0 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for these years.

GIVEN at Wintona, Mo
the 30 day of March 1865.

Witness:

William Stokes

Wm M Rebo

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 1865.

55 but
No. 67
William M. Rebo
Volunteered at Wintona, Mo
March 3rd 1865
By B. G. Barnes
50th Regt of Mo Vol

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of _____ YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Wentworth

I, Wm M. Rebo born in Clark Co

in the State of Missouri aged 18 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 5th day of March 1864

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America for

the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be

established by law for volunteers. And I, Wm M. Rebo

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Wentworth

this 1st day of April 1864

Before M. J. Dickson Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Y. Y. Bennett
Surgeon General of
Enrollment & Discharge EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Wm M. Rebo previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Red eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 5 inches high.

St E Gaines

25 Regiment of Mo

Volunteers, RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 11 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company one
 55th Regt of Missouri Volunteers on the 4th day of April 1864 at Wentworth, Mo
 is entitled to bounty of one hundred dollars
 Edw. J. Williams
 Captain & Provost Marshal
 Wm M. Rebo
 Recruiting Officer

Rector

1026

Jesse

Co. D., 51 Missouri Inf.

Privat

Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 23 |
| 2 | 24 |
| 3 | 25 |
| 4 | 26 |
| 5 | 27 |
| 6 | 28 |
| 7 | 29 |
| 8 | 30 |
| 9 | 31 |
| 10 | 32 |
| 11 | 33 |
| 12 | 34 |
| 13 | 35 |
| 14 | 36 |
| 15 | 37 |
| 16 | 38 |
| 17 | 39 |
| 18 | 40 |
| 19 | 41 |
| 20 | 42 |
| 21 | 43 |
| 22 | 44 |
| 23 | 45 |
| 24 | 46 |
| 25 | 47 |
| 26 | 48 |
| 27 | 49 |
| 28 | 50 |
| 29 | 51 |
| 30 | 52 |

Book Mark:

See also

1027
Rector, Jesse
Co D, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7883635
2 7883732
3 7883829
4 7883925

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Back Mark:

See also

R

51

Mo.

Jesse Reeter

Pr., Co. *D*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Kent's Barracks, Mo. Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Aug 31*, 1865.

Last paid to *Pay due from date of enlistment*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *never*, 1865; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$ *4 14* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *50 82* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *33 33* 100; due \$ *33 33* 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Wenderson

R

51

Mo.

Jeese Rector

Pr:

, Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

R

51

Mo.

Jesse Rector

Pri.

Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Muster in to Apr. 30*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

R

51

Mo.

Jesse Pector
Pri. Co. D

, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bk. Mo. May 1, 1865.

Where born Hamilton Co., Ind.

Age 20 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb. 11, 1865.

Where enlisted Indiana

For what period enlisted one years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in Mar. 14, 1865.

Where mustered in St. Joseph

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55
Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865

Book mark:

Henderson

Pvt, Co. _____, *51* Reg't *Mo.* Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c. in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office—evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jessy Rector desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one YEAR,
Do Declare, That I am 20 years and — months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Pompton, Wisconsin
the 11th day of Feb. 1865

Witness:

Geo. H. Merrick

Jessy Rector
his mark

Discharged

18

Reg't of

10th enlistment; last served in Company ()

By Geo. H. Merrick

Regiment of 10th

Volunteered at

Pompton, Wis.

Feb. 11th

1865

No.

6

57 box

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

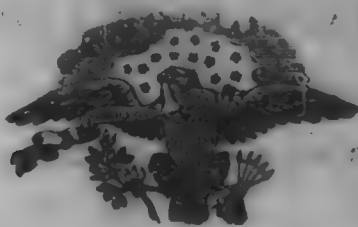
(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Madison

I, Jessy Rector born in Hamilton Co.
in the State of Indiana aged 20 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 11th day of Feb 1865
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Jessy Rector do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Princeton Mo
this 11th day of Feb 1865, } Jessy Rector
BEFORE C. M. Wright } myself
Probate Judge

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Jessy Rector
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Light eyes. Brown hair. Dark complexion, is 5
feet 4 inches high.

Geo. H. Harrison

51st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 70 & 71.)

Enlisted to Bounty
Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company
51 Regiment of Mo Inf Comp 51st of March 1865 at St Louis Mo
William Foster
Abel Rector
7th Regt Mo



NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting agent of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Hector, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Madison, Wisconsin the 11th day of February, 1865.

Witness: Milton F. Cook James Hector

Discharged 11th 1865
Sept. 6, 1865
By John F. Smith
June 10, 1865

Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1865

No. 6
James Hector
Mustering Officer
11th 1865
By John F. Smith
11th Regiment of

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Madison

I, Jessay Rector born in Hamilton Co
in the State of Indiana aged 21 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 11th day of February 1865
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Jessay Rector do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Princeton
this 11th day of February 1865 } Jessay Rector
Before Le M. Wright } Notary Public
Probate Judge

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Jessay Rector
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has light brown hair, dark complexion, is 6
feet 4 inches high.

Milton H. Clark

67th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER

Enlisted to 13th County
Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year, or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company A
51 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 14 day of March, 1865, at Jefferson Mo
William Foster
Capt. Dan. Mar
7th Regt. Mo

1028

Redding, Islam

Co F, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7884436 | 26 |
| 2 | 7884537 | 27 |
| 3 | 7884638 | 28 |
| 4 | 7884735 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

R

51

Mo.

Isaac Ridding
For, Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Mo. Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1865.

Last paid to Due from enlist, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled June, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 47 ¹²/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 ⁶/₁₀₀; due \$ 23 ⁶/₁₀₀

Remarks: \$100 for lost ap-
pendages 20 ct

Book mark:

James

151 Mo.

Island Redding
or, Co 7, 57 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R | 51 | Mo.

Osman Redding
Ort, Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for 10 April 30, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

51

Mo.

Schum Pudding

Det., Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks Mo, May 1, 1865.

Where born Hills Co N Carolina

Age 41 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 28, 1865.

Where enlisted Det Pleasant

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Mch 11, 1865.

Where mustered in St Joseph

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned F

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
from Co. E, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hld. Qrs. State of Mo.,
May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Sams

(2567)

Copyist.

Reading, Ill.

B., Co. I. 51 Reg't *Mo.*

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Descriptive Lists

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Med. Certificates

Orders

Encl. 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Coopers
Country CO

I, William Reading born in Mills Lee
in the State of North Carolina aged 28 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 28th day of February 1862
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of Three YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, William Reading do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo
this 15th day of March 1862. William Reading
BEFORE Me J. B. Robinson
Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William Reading
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Gray eyes. Dark hair. Fair complexion, is 5^{ft}
feet 5ⁱⁿ inches high.

James M. Doreland
51st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C
51st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 15th day of March 1862, at St Joseph Mo
William Reading
Capt Am mar
1st Regt

103
Hospital Number 3672-

Name Isaac R. R. R.
Age 22 Nativity North Carolina
Married or Single Single
Residence Kentucky Co. Mo.
Post Office address of Anderson, Kentucky
wife or nearest relative, Albany Mo.
Rank Private 2nd Regiment 57th Mo. I.

When admitted August 22nd 1861
From what source his company

Diagnosis: (In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Billings' Fracture

At August 31st 1861

On what occasion wounded Hospital
Date August 31st 1861
Nature of missile or weapon Shot at Fort Parsons Mo.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the enlisting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company, in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Isaac Redding, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 21 years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for THREE years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo.
the 28 day of Feb 1865

Witness:

James Darland

Isaac Redding

No. _____

Isaac Redding
Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.

28 Feb 1865

By James W. Darland
St
Regiment of Missouri

Prof

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____

18 _____

Filed in the Adjutant General's Office
at St. Louis, Mo. Feb 28 1865
A. G. O. No. 7 & 7A

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____, that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 7 & 7A)

TOWN OF

Missouri

Cooper
W. Gentry

I, Isaac Redding born in Wills-co
in the State of North Carolina aged 21 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 28 day of February 1868.

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ ^{ONE} **YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Isiah Redding do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph
this 15th day of March 1885, Isham Belding
BEFORE me J. M. Rodriguez
Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley James
EXAMINER

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Islam Reddy, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 5 inches high.

James McFarland

10/21 Regiment of 1 Nepowari Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ^{one} ~~three~~ year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____,
 of the _____ Regiment of Milwaukee Volunteers, on the _____ day of March, 1865 at St Joseph Mo
Enrolled to Bounty
William Fowler
Col H. D. May

1029
Redding, John
Co E, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7884434
2 7884534
3 7884627
4 7884733
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

John Redding

Cor, Co. *F*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Beaton Rhs Mo, *Aug 31*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Aug 31*, 1865.

Last paid to *Due from enlist*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *None*, 186 .; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *3* ^{*10*}/_{*100*}; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *44* ^{*12*}/_{*100*}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *66* ^{*2*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

James

R

51

Mo.

John Redding

Cor, Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on sick
furlough

Book mark:

James

51

Mo.

John Redding
Priv, Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to April 30*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *absent on sick*
furlough.

Book mark:

James

51

Mo.

John Redding
Pr, Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Mo May 1, 1865.

Where born *Mills Co N Carolina*

Age *23* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 28*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Mt Pleasant Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Blk*

Complexion *Wh*; height *5 ft 5 in*.

When mustered in *March 11*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St Joseph*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *4*

Company to which assigned *F*

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
 from Co. E, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, 11d. Qrs. State of Mo.,
 May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

James

Reading John

_____, Co. _____,

51 Reg't Machuf

2 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

+11.18.98

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting-steps of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Redding desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 23 years and 3 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Albany, New York
the 28 day of February 1865

Witness:

James M. Darland John Redding

No. _____

John Redding
Volunteered at Albany, N.Y.

28 th February 1865

By James M. Darland
11 th Regiment of Wisconsin

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____

18 _____

Act. Secy. of War
Filed in the Bureau of War
U.S. P.O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Cooper

I, John Redding born in North Carolina aged 23 years,
in the State of North Carolina and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 28th day of February 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of Three YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John Redding do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis
this 15th day of March 1865, John Redding
Before me J. C. Robinson
Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John Redding
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Wax-lar Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5
feet 5 inches high.

James M. Darland
21st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 1st
51st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 11th day of March 1865, at St. Louis, Mo.
Enlisted to Service
William J. Fowler
Capt. 1st Mo. Arty.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (and the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Redding desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 22 years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Mount Pleasant
the 28 day of February 1865.

Witness:

James W. Portland Captain Redding

No. _____

Volunteered at Mount Pleasant

Feb. 28 1865

By James W. Portland

1st Regiment of Missouri

Det

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Regt of _____

Discharged _____

1865

FILED IN THE
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
WASHINGTON, D.C.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Cooper

I, John Reading born in Wells Co
in the State of North Carolina aged 23 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 28th day of February 1866,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of One YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John Reading do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo
this 15th day of March 1866,
Before me J. C. Robinson
Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Reading
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5^{ft}
feet 5ⁱⁿ inches high.

James M. Doiland

5-14th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER

Enlisted into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 1st
61st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 11th day of March 1866, at St Joseph Mo
Enlisted to Bounty
William Foster
Capt. P. M. Mear

1030
Redifer, William W.

Co I, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7883257 | 25 |
| 2 | 7885612 | 27 |
| 3 | 7883671 | 28 |
| 4 | 7885771 | 29 |
| 5 | 7885870 | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also 553 no. Org

R

51

Mo.

William M. Redifer
Corpl Co. I, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo Aug. 31, 1863.

Muster-out to date

Aug 31, 1863.

Last paid to

186

Pay due from enlistment

Clothing account:

None

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 15-42

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 63-80

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33-13; due \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted Corpl

May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

Montague

(201)

Copied.

R

51

Mo.

William M. Redifer
2 Corp'l, Co. I, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(358)

Halbrook
Copyright.

R

51

Mo.

William C. Parker
2^d Corp, Co. I, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *To April 30*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Holbrook
Copyright

P. 1 5 | Mo.
William H. Dwyer
Co., 52 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to 51st Reg't Mo. Inf.

Roll dated May 1, 1865.

When enlisted Apr. 8, 1865.

Period for which enlisted 1 years.

When mustered in Apr 4, 1865.

Present or absent present.

Company to which assigned I.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dwight Webb.

R. 1

51

Mo.

William D. Rediger

priv., Co. 1, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Central Bk No, *May 1*, 1865.

Where born *Augusta Co Va*

Age *32* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Mar 5*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Memphis Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft 4 1/2 in*.

When mustered in *Apr 4*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Hannibal Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *D*

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
from 54 and 55 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo.,
May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(1364)

Harper

Agent.

Redifer, Wm W.
Cap, Co. *D*, *51* Reg't *Mo* Inf.

5 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards <i>2</i> | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers <i>2</i> | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination / |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Hospital Number 3679

Name Reddifer Wm

Age 22 Nativity Virginia

Married or Single Married

Residence Scotland Co, Mo

Post Office address of Mary E. Medifer
wife or nearest relative, Starville, Iowa

Rank Capt Co. I Regiment 51 Inf

When admitted Aug 26th 65

From what source Quartermaster

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Peri For

At 2nd 31st 1865

On what occasion wounded Hospital

Date Benton Barracks, Mo.

Nature of missile or weapon

Hospital Number 29150 49

Name William W. Redifer

Age 32 Nativity Virginia

Married or Single Married

Residence Scottsboro, Mo.

Post Office address of } Sticksville, Mo.
wife or nearest relative, } M. E. Redifer

Rank Corp. Co. A Regiment 21st Mo. Inf.

When admitted May 9th 1865

From what source _____

Diagnosis:— (In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Intestine Injured
July - May 14

Post Hospital,

On what occasion wounded Barracks, Mo.

Date _____

Nature of missile or weapon _____

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of all his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circumcised, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hemorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practised at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, the fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in a way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any farther."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

66

55 Inf

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

William W. Redifer

Enlisted at Hannibal Mo

In the 55th Inf Mo Vols

By

Dr J L Harman
55th Inf Regt Mo Vols

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT William W. Redifer age 33 occupation Farmer
 born in Augusta Co Va, presented by John L. Harmon

1. Have you ever been sick? Yes
 When, and of what diseases? Had pneumonia last fall
2. Have you any disease now, and what? No
3. Have you ever had fits? No
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? No
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? No Or have you ever had the "horrors"? No
7. Are you subject to the piles? No
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? No
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Have been vaccinated

Head _____
 Ears _____
 Face _____
 Eyes and Appendages _____
 Nose _____
 Organs of Mastication and Voice Good
 Neck _____
 Chest _____
 Abdomen _____
 Genital and Urinary Organs _____
 Vertebral Column _____
 Superior Extremities _____
 Inferior Extremities _____

REMARKS.

DATE: March 31st 1865
 RENDEZVOUS: Hannibal Mo } Y. H. Knight Surgeon
Colonel 8th Dist Mo Inspecting Surgeon.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *William W. Redifer*

desiring to volunteer as a Soldier

in the Army of the United States, for the term of one year. Do declare, That I am *32*
and *years* months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States
service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the ex-
piration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and
faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at *Memphis, Mo.*
the *8th* day of *March* 186*5*

Witness:

William W. Redifer

Discharged

Regiment of

Company: *1st* entered in Co.

186

Regiment of

1st entered in Co.

1863

Volunteered at Memphis Mo

March 8th 1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *William W. Redifer* do certify, That I am the
of *Memphis, Mo.*; that the said *William W. Redifer* is
years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the
Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Given at

the day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *Jefferson*
 I, *William W. Redifer* born in *Augusta Co*
 in the State of *Virginia*, aged *32* years, and by occupation a
farmer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *8*
 day of *March*, 1865, to serve as a SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of one year unless sooner discharged
 by proper authority; Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as
 are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And *William W. Redifer*
 solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America,
 and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
 whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United
 States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles
 of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Memphis Mo*
 this *8* day of *March*, 1865
 Before *John W. Butte Clerk* *William W. Redifer*

I certify, on honor, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer agree-
 ably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all
 bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing
 the duties of a soldier.

G. S. Hampton
 Examining Surg. Gen.
Surgeon B. D. Hammond

I certify, on honor, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *William W. Redifer*
 previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best
 of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to
 perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which
 govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion,
 is *6* feet *4 1/2* inches high.

Regiment of *John S. Hamman*
4th Mo Volunteers.

Recruiting Officer.
 Mustered into the United States Service for one year from
 the date of enlistment in Co. *3rd Regt Light Mo Vol*
 on the *14th* day of *April* 1865 at *Hannibal Mo* and
 is entitled to bounty of *\$100*

Henry M. Hollingsworth
 Capt & Pro. Mar. 8th Dist Mo
 & Mustering Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *William W. Redifer* desiring to volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one year, Do declare, That I am *32* years months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at *Memphis Tenn* the *8th* day of *March* 1865

Witness:

William W. Redifer

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1892

51 mo

Discharged

Regiment of

admission last served in Co.

186

William W. Redifer
Volunteered at *Memphis Tenn*
March 8th 1865
by *John S. Harrison*
5th Regt of *Miss. Inf.*

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I do certify, That I am the of that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Given at the day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

*Jefferson
Memphis*

I, *William H. Redifer* born in

Augusta Co

in the State of

Virginia

aged

32

years, and by occupation a

farmer

DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this

8th

day of

March

1865, to serve as a SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of one year unless sooner discharged

by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as

are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I *William H. Redifer*, do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America,

and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers

whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United

States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles

of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Memphis, Mo.

this

8th

day of

March

1865

Before

John W. McIntyre Clerk

William H. Redifer

I certify, on honor, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agree-
ably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all
bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing
the duties of a soldier.

J. G. Hays
Examining Surg. Gen.
Surgeon

I certify, on honor, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *William H. Redifer*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best
of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to
perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which

govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion,*
is *6* feet *4* inches high.

1st John F. Hearnan

Regiment of *54th* *Mo* *Volunteers.*

Recruiting Officer

Mustered into the United States Service for one year from
the date of enlistment in Co. *53th Regt Inf Mo Vol*

on the *4th* day of *April* 1865 at *Hannibal Mo* and is

entitled to bounty of *\$100.* *Henry H. Holliman*

Capt & Pro. Mar. 8th Dist Mo

& Mustering Officer

1031

Redmon William

Co. A., 51 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 2 |
| 2 | 3 |
| 3 | 4 |
| 4 | 5 |
| 5 | 6 |
| 6 | 7 |
| 7 | 8 |
| 8 | 9 |
| 9 | 10 |
| 10 | 11 |
| 11 | 12 |
| 12 | 13 |
| 13 | 14 |
| 14 | 15 |
| 15 | 16 |
| 16 | 17 |
| 17 | 18 |
| 18 | 19 |
| 19 | 20 |
| 20 | 21 |
| 21 | 22 |
| 22 | 23 |
| 23 | 24 |
| 24 | 25 |
| 25 | 26 |
| 26 | 27 |
| 27 | 28 |
| 28 | 29 |
| 29 | 30 |
| 30 | 31 |
| 31 | 32 |
| 32 | 33 |
| 33 | 34 |
| 34 | 35 |
| 35 | 36 |
| 36 | 37 |
| 37 | 38 |
| 38 | 39 |
| 39 | 40 |
| 40 | 41 |
| 41 | 42 |
| 42 | 43 |
| 43 | 44 |
| 44 | 45 |
| 45 | 46 |
| 46 | 47 |
| 47 | 48 |
| 48 | 49 |
| 49 | 50 |
| 50 | 51 |

Book Mark:

See also

1032 or William
Redmond, William H.

Co A, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7882030 | 26 |
| 2 | 7882645 | 27 |
| 3 | 7882744 | 28 |
| 4 | 7882837 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

51 | **51** | **Mo.**

John L. Richmond
Sgt., Col. L., 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Cent. Exp. Vol. Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Aug 31, 1865.*

Last paid to *Apr 30, 1865.*

Clothing account:

never settled.
Last settled *7*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *8 25* *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *58 11* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *33 33 1/3* *100*; due \$ *00 00* *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shugler

51 Mo.

William Redmon
sergt, Co. A, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Smith
(255) Copy

51 Mo.

William Richmond
Art., Co. *V.*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *March 2, April 30*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 2*, 186*5*.

Where *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Period *1* year.

Mustered in:

When *March 2*, 186*5*.

Where *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55
Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68 Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Chapman

R 51 | Mo.

William H. Redmond

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 51 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo Mo 9, 1865.

Where born Lewis Co Ky

Age 17 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mar 2, 1865.

Where enlisted St Joe Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Mar 2, 1865.

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ 100 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks To be credited to Crawford

Township Buchanan Co.

Mo.

Book mark: _____

S. Duncan

Redman, Wm H
Pvt, Co. A, 51 Reg't 750 Inf.

☒ Enclosures.

| | |
|---|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—collectment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent and the recruiting officer to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William H. Bedman, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Seventeen years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Joseph Mo
the 2^d day of March 1865

Witness:

Peter A. Jones

William H. Bedman
Private

Discharged _____, 18 _____

Reg't of _____

enlistment; last served in Company () _____

No. 51
William H. Bedman
Volunteered at St Joseph Mo
March 1865
By Peter A. Jones
5th Regiment of Geo Inf

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Bradford

I, *William H. Redman*, born in *Leona Co*
in the State of *Kentucky*, aged *Seventeen* years,
and by occupation a *farmer*, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *2nd* day of *March*, 1865,

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *William H. Redman*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

2nd

day of

March, 1865,

BEFORE

William H. Redman

Capt. & Prov. mar. 7th Dist. Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Brown* hair, *fair* complexion, is
feet *6* inches high.

Peter A. Jones
57 Regiment of *Mo* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

*Mustered into the service of the United States, for ^{one} year, or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *A*,
57th Regiment of *Mo* Volunteers, on the *2nd* day of *March*, 1865, at *St Joseph Mo*
Enlisted 17th in Bounty
Enlisted to Bradford
Enlisted as priv. 1st Mo
Capt. & Prov. mar
*Wesley Jones**

Declaration of Recruit.

William H. Bedman desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am
17 years and 10 months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-
martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for One Year.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____ 186____
Witness: *William H. Bedman*
Mark

No. _____
William H. Bedman
Enlisted *Sept 6, 1865*
By *John A. Jones*
Regiment of _____
enlistment: last served in Co. () _____
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____
Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1892

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
_____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the
period of one year.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Craigford To

I, William H. Redman born in Lewis Co
in the State of Kentucky aged 27 years, and by
occupation a farmer do hereby acknowledge to have volun-
teered this 2nd day of March 1865, to serve as a
soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by
proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be estab-
lished by law for volunteers.

And I, William H. Redman do solemnly swear that I will bear true
fith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully
against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the Pres-
ident of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and
Articles of War.
William H. Redman
make

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph Mo.
Mo., this 22 day of March 1865,

By William Fowler
Capt. & Prov. man 7th Dist. Mo.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, W. H. Redman
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair
complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high

Peter A. Jones
Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Entered into the service of the United States, in Company A, 17
of March 1865, at St. Joseph Mo. 17
Enlisted to 1st Co. 1st Regt. Mo. Vol. Infantry
William Fowler
Capt. & Prov. man
7th Dist. Mo.
Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 22 day

1033

Redwell, James W.
Co C, 51 Missouri Inf

Sergeant. Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------------------|----|
| 1 | | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | See Redwell, James W. | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

* ¹⁰³⁴
Reece, James D.
Co C, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 788 1932

2 788 3347

3 788 345-9

4 788 3557

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

See also

R

51

Mo.

James D. Reese

Co. C, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton, Mo., Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Lied at St Joseph, Mo., April 24, 1865.*

Book mark: _____

(351)

J. D. Brown

Copyist

A

51

Mo.

James G. Fice

Co. C, Co. C, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Died enroute to
No. 100 Apr 24 1865.*

Book mark:

J. H. Brown

P | **51** | **Mo.**

James G. Reese
Priv., Co. *C*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Enlist. to April 30*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 11*, 1865.

Where *Modaway Co., Mo.*

Period *1* years

Mustered in:

When *March 23*, 1865.

Where *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sent to Hospital St. Joseph Mo., Apr 9 1865.*

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55
Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68 Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(358-7)

J. S. Brown
Copyist.

R. | 51" | Mo.

James D. Reese,

Appears with rank of Private on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 51" Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

St. Joseph Mo, Mar. 31", 1865.

Where born Andrew Mo.

Age 20 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mar. 11", 1865.

Where enlisted Nodaway Co.

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 1 in.

When mustered in Mar. 23", 1865.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Washington & Nodaway Co. Mo.

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.

Reece, James G.
Pvt., Co. *C*, *51* Reg't *Mo.* Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. B. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James D. Hines, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Twenty years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Highland, Maryland,
the 11th day of March, 1865.

Witness:

Samuel Hobbs

James G. Rice

NO.

James D. Hines

Enlisted at Highland, Md., 1865.

By Samuel Hobbs

Regiment of Infantry

Enlistment; last served in Co. []

Reg't of

Discharged

APR 17 7 1865
DIVISION OF P.O.

CONSENT IN THE CASE OF MINOR.

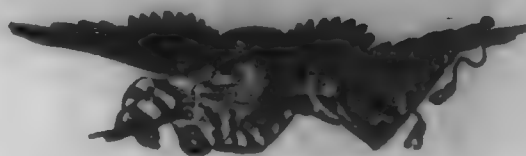
I, , Do certify, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Given at ,
the day of .

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.



TOWN OF

I, James J. Rice, born in Missouri,
in the State of Missouri, aged 23
years, and by occupation a farmer do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this 11th day of March, 1865, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the UNITED STATES, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations
and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for Volunteers.

And, I, James J. Rice, do solemnly swear that I will bear
true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will
observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the
Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis
Mo., this 11th day of March, 1865,
BEFORE Osborn Phelps

James J. Rice

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily
defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the
duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones, Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, James J. Rice
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober
when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that,
in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have
strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has
Hazel eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 1 inches
high.

Samuel Robinson

51st Reg't. Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United State, for twelve months from date of muster in, Company [] 51st Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 23 day of March, 1865, at St. Louis Mo., and is entitled to \$100 Bounty.

William H. Fowler
Capt. & Rec't. Mo. 7th Dist.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James G. Rorer, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am twenty years and 0 months of age; that have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Richmond, Va. the 11th day of March 1865

Witness:

Samuel Robinson

James G. Rorer

Dead
Co. C. 51

NO

James G. Rorer

Enlisted at Richmond, Va.

March 11th, 1865

By Samuel Robinson

1st Regiment of Virginia

enlistment; last served in Co. []

Reg't of

Discharged

Admitted to U.S. Army
March 11th 1865
former U.S. R. & P. Co.

CONSENT IN THE CASE OF MINOR

I, , Do certify, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Given at the day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

I, James D. Rice, born in Andover County
in the State of Missouri, aged Twenty
years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this 11th day of March, 1865, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the UNITED STATES, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations
and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for Volunteers.

And, I, James D. Rice, do solemnly swear that I will bear
true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will
observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the
Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Andover
Mo., this 11th day of March, 1865,
BEFORE Quartermaster

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily
defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the
duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones, Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, James D. Rice
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober
when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that,
in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have
strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has
Blue eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 1 inches
high.

Samuel Robinson
51st Reg't. Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United State, for twelve months from date of muster in, Company [] 51st Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 23 day of March, 1865, at Andover Mo., and is entitled to \$100 Bounty.

William H. Rogers
Capt & Rec. Mgr 5th Dist Mo.

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. And be it further enacted, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained, and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. And be it further enacted, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

MAY 31 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY. SENT 2^d AUDITOR

FINAL STATEMENT

James O. Reese
57 Reg't of Indiana

VOLUNTEERS.

Did April 24 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and a list of charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 31 Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and his family, to be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, draft, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for detached volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enlistment, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit* Bounty RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

I certify, on honor, that James B. Reece, a Private of
Captain L. H. Carr Company (6) of the 51 Regiment of Mo Light
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Andrew Co. State
of Missouri, aged 20 years; 5 feet 1 inches high; Dark complexion.
Gray eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service
and was enlisted (see Note 9) on the 11 day of March, 1865, at Nodaway Co Mo
by Samuel Rotison, for the period of One year, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 23rd day of March, 1865, at
St Joseph Mo, by Capt Fowler PM 7th Li^{ts} Mo; and having served
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a
DISCHARGE by reason of Death
died April 24th 1865
The said James B. Reece has not received payment since enlistment
was last paid by Paymaster
, to include the _____ day of _____, 186____, and
has pay due him from that time to the day of his death, he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to 44 ⁴⁰/₁₀₀ dollars, since the 11 day of March,
1865, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
none for dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ 100 dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186____.

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Benton Baseacks, this 19th day
of May, 1865.

Leonidas H. Carr
Captain

Commanding Company. C

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he had possessed or above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by appointment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant adjutant general, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

DIRECTIONS.

NOTE 1.—One copy of the inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in the duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. Both inventory and final statements should be forwarded, as a general rule, through Regimental Headquarters. When a soldier dies at a post or station distant from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish direct to the Adjutant General, the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause, to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ———, late of company ———, regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 18—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be noted in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported on the blank for inventory.

NOTE 2.—Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

NOTE 3.—In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, (Form 5) accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ———, late of company ———, regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 18—."

NOTE 4.—The effects in all cases, when called for should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 5.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

San James H. Reeves
Late of Company *C*

51 Reg't of *Mo Inf*

Volunteers, who died at *Adamsburg*

on the *24* day of *April* 1865.

Inventory of the effects of James L Reece late
a private of Captain Josh Case Company C of
the 51 Regiment of Mo Inf Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a private at Nodaway Co in the State of Mo on
the 11 day of Mar 1865, and mustered into the service of the United
States as private on the 23 day of Mar 1865, at St Joseph
in Company C, 51 Regiment of Mo Inf Volunteers, to serve one
year or during the war; he was born in Andrew County in the State
of Mo; he was 20 years of age, 5 feet 1 inches
high, dark complexion, gray eyes, black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a Farmer; he died on the way to his home at
Nodaway Co Mo on the 24 day of April 1865, by
reason of Measles

| INVENTORY. | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|----------------------------|-----|--|----------------|
| ARTICLES. | No. | ARTICLES. | No. | ARTICLES. | No. |
| Hats..... | | Pairs trousers..... | | <div style="text-align: center; font-size: 2em; transform: rotate(-45deg);">none</div> | |
| Caps..... | | Pairs flannel drawers..... | | | |
| Forage caps..... | | Pairs cotton drawers..... | | | |
| Great coats..... | | Flannel shirts..... | | | |
| Uniform coats..... | | Cotton shirts..... | | | |
| Uniform jackets..... | | Pairs boots..... | | MONEY. | |
| Flannel sack coats..... | | Pairs shoes..... | | | |
| Blouses..... | | Pairs socks..... | | | Specie..... \$ |
| Stable frocks..... | | Blankets..... | | | Notes..... \$ |
| Fatigue overalls..... | | Haversacks..... | | | |

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of James
L Reece, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of his legal Representative at Nodaway Co Mo
_____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Benton Bch

DATE: May 19th 1865

[A. S. O. No. 104.]

Jonidas H Case
Captain
Commanding the Company.

1035
Reece, Jonathan W.
Co C, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7887930 | 26 |
| 2 | 7883846 | 27 |
| 3 | 7883443 | 28 |
| 4 | 7883531 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

CP 51 Mo.

Jonathan R. Rice

Co. C, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barr, Mo., Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1865.

Last paid to *Never Paid*, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled *Never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ *3 14* 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *44 40* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *33 33* 100

Remarks: *First installment of Bounty due.*

Book mark:

J. B. Brown

R

51

Mo.

Jonathan W. Reese

Priv., Co. C, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Home
Not away long, Mo.

Book mark:

J. Brown

51

51

Mo.

Jonathan M. Reese
Priv., Co. *C*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Enlist. to April 30*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 11*, 186*5*.

Where *Prodanaway Co., Mo.*

Period *1* years

Mustered in:

When *March 23*, 186*5*.

Where *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Sent to Hospital St. Joseph, Mo., Apr 9: 1865.*

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55
Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 63 Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(355-7)

O. T. Brown

Copied.

R. | 51" | Mo.

Jonathan W. Reece

Appears with rank of Private on
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 51" Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

St. Joseph Mo., Mar. 31", 1865.

Where born Andrew Mo.

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mar. 11", 1865.

Where enlisted Nodaway Co.

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 2 in.

When mustered in Mar. 23", 1865.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 ⁵⁰

Where credited Washington Tr. Nodaway Co. Mo.

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. L. Thomas

Reece, Jonathan W.
Rt., Co. *61* Reg't *Mo. Inf.*
3 Enclosures.

| | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates <i>1</i> |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates <i>2</i> | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel H. Hesse, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am 21 years and 11 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at Washington, D.C. the 11th day of March 1861

Witness:

Samuel Hesse

Jonathan W. Hesse

also enlist

ONE

Jonathan W. Hesse

Enlisted at Washington, D.C.

March 11th

1861

By Samuel Hesse

1st Regiment of Infantry

enlistment; last served in Co. []

Reg't of

Discharged

March 11th 1861, This is the Enrolment of W. H. & F.

CONSENT IN THE CASE OF MINOR.

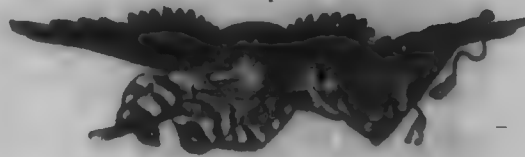
I, _____ Do certify, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.



TOWN OF

Gould

I, *Samuel H. Hume*, born in *Missouri*, in the State of *Missouri*, aged *21* years, and by occupation a *farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *11th* day of *March*, 1865, to serve as a soldier in the army of the UNITED STATES, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for Volunteers.

And, I, *Samuel H. Hume*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Joseph*
Mo., this *21st* day of *March*, 1865,
BEFORE *Oran Phelps*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones, Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Samuel Hume*, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet *2* inches high.

Samuel Robinson

1st Reg't Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United State, for twelve months from date of muster in, Company [] 51st Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *23* day of *March*, 1865, at *St. Joseph*, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 Bounty.

William Hunter
Capt & 1st Lieut 7th Dist Mo.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jonathan N. Reese, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am 21 years and 0 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Wilmington, Delaware the 11th day of March 1865

Witness:

Samuel Robinson

Jonathan N. Reese

O:
N

Jonathan N. Reese
Enlisted at Wilmington, Del.
March 11th, 1865.
By Samuel Robinson
1st Regiment of Infantry
enlistment: last served in Co. []
Reg't of
Discharged

RECEIVED
MAR 17 1865
DIVISION OF P. O.

CONSENT IN THE CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Quilford

I, Jonathan W. Pease, born in Andover County in the State of Missouri, aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this 11th day of March, 1865, to serve as a soldier in the army of the UNITED STATES, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for Volunteers.

And, I, Jonathan W. Pease, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Jonathan W. Pease

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph Mo., this 21st day of March, 1865, BEFORE Quinn Phelps

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones, Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Jonathan W. Pease previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 2 inches high.

Samuel Robinson

51st Reg't. Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United State, for twelve months from date of muster in, Company [] 51st Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 23 day of March, 1865, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 Bounty.

William H. Hunter
Capt & Rec Mgr 5th Dist Mo.

Guilford Me Sept 27/65

I certify that J. H. Reece of Co C
57 Reg ^{Infantry} Me Vol. (Capt) Case is incapable
of joining his Reg in consequence of
wounds complicated with Pneumonia
I have come to the above conclusion
after a careful examination and will
not be able for military ^{duty} for some time
to come but will report to you after
at H - Dr J. S. Gleaves
L. Col Case.

^{Infantry}
of Co C Me Vol.

State of Massachusetts
County of Andover

I certify that James S. Gleaves
is a Regular Practising Physician
of Andover County Mass

In testimony whereof I have hereunto
set my hand and affixed my official
seal

J. E. Stout
Notary Public

536
Reed, James E.
Co I, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private 2^d Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7882258
2 7885689
3 7885665
4 7885765
5 7881854
6 7885958
7 7885863
8 7882387
9 R.P. 482,448.

10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark: R.P. 482,448.

See also 55th Mo. Inf.
45 Iowa Inf.

R. 51 Mo.

James E. Reed
2^d Lt., Co. I, 51 Reg't Mo. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. & P. 482448

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, June 10, 1897.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of

2^d Lieutenant
Co. I, 51 Reg't Missouri
Vols.

to take effect from

July 19, 1865,
vice John J. Oliver, resigned.

A. G. N.

P | 51 | Mo.
James E. Redd
E. H., Co. *B*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. Aug. 31, 1863.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 31, 1863*.

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Promoted from*
first sergt to 2^d Lieut
by order of commission
from Gov. Thomas Watson
July 19, 1863.

Book mark : _____

GP

51

Mo.

James A. Reed

1st Sgts, Co. *B*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo, Aug 31, 1863

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

County paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged as 1st Sgts*
of Co. B 51st Regt Inf. by
Special Order No. 7241, J.
Dept of War, July 28/63, to
enable him to accept pro-
motion as 2^d Lieut

Book mark : _____

Montague

R | 51 | Mo.

James E. Reed
Sergeant, Co. I, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

51

Mo.

James E Reed

1st Sgt, Co. I, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1030 Apt, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. | 51 | Mo.
James E. Page,
Roll, Co., 55 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred
from the organization named above,
to 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.
Roll dated May 1, 1865.
When enlisted March 6, 1865.
Period for which enlisted 1 years.
When mustered in April 20, 1865.
Present or absent present
Company to which assigned I

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark : R.D. 482448

.....
Dwight Webb
(242)
Copyright.

51

Mo.

James P. Reed
 Pvt., Co. I, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton, Mo., May 1, 1865.

Where born *Sarghite, Mass.*

Age *24* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Mar 6, 1865.*

Where enlisted *Memphis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *brown*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*

When mustered in *Apr 20, 1865.*

Where mustered in *Humboldt, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; 'due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *G*

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
 from 54 and 55 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo.,
 May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

25

Anna C. Lee

Age 7 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named 'above. Roll dated

Penton Barracks Mo Aug 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 3, 1865

Last paid to *Car. Sue Green*....., 186
under m.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$-----100; due \$-----100

Remarks: Discharge as 1st Surg. Co. D.

51 Dr. Mrs. Vols. July 2, 65. By

S.O. No. 7 3rd Ave. Dept. Mo.

Sailed July 28th 25. Mustures

back to July 2: 60 - the date ^{over}

Book mark:

Maurer

One week

APR 21

7882387

1891

of the reception of his
Commission as 2^d Lieut.
Same Co. & Regt.

Mustered out in Campli-
ance with G.O. No. 74 War
Dept. C.S. and G.O. No. 28 3^d

Proc. Dph. Mo. dated Aug. 22
/65

This officer is entitled to
final payment without evi-
dence of non indebtedness to
the U.S. Govt. He having exhib-
ited proper evidence by affida-
vit made before me, that he
has not since his entry into
the U.S. Service been account-
able for public property,
money &c. and that he is
not indebted on any ac-
count whatever to the Govt.

This under telegram
from the War Dept. dated
June 23/05

This officer is one of
that class whose serv-
ices are not longer
required by the Govt.

R

51

Mo.

James E. Reed
244, Co. *D*, *51*, Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *21* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo., *Aug 2*, 186*5*.

Muster-in to date *July 21*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 2*, 186*5*.

Where *St Louis, Mo*

Period years.

Remarks: *Discharged as 1st Sgt. of Co.*
D. 51 Inf. Mo. Vols by S.O. Ad.
Hd. qrs. Dept of Mo. dated
St Louis, Mo. July 21 '65 to
enable him to accept pro-
motion as 2 Lt. same org.

Book mark :

Wach

APR 21

7881854

1891

Co. & Regt by virtue of
a commission from his excellency
the Gov. of Mo. dated
Jefferson City Mo. July 19 '65
and mustered in upon the
same to fill a vacancy
vice Oliver resigned.
Mustering in & take effect
July 21 '65 he having
complied with Rule 4
Par. 8 S.O. 48 A.G.O. 1883

Reed, James E.
 _____, Co. _____, *55* Reg't *Mo. Inf.*
3 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers <i>2</i> | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Off 29. 2nd Regt.
Camp 51st Mo Vol Supr
near St Louis Mo
July 28 1865
No 5 Dist of Mo Vol 1 1865

Norman Capt J L
Co 2 51st Supr Mo Vol
No 9 ayo 2nd Vol 2 1865
Makes application for the
discharge of 1st Lieut Jas
E Reed Co 2 51st Supr Mo
Vols to accept promotion
to 2nd Lieut same Co and Regt
He having recd from the
Gov of Mo a Commission
as such on the 22nd of July
1865 to run from the 19th
of July 65. Certifies that the
strength of the Co is nearly
two hundred and two
armed officers and thus
a vacancy existed

EB A M 2
Recd at St Louis of Mo July 28 65
H. O. G. Par. 8. July 28 65
Recd at St Louis of Mo July 28 65

Hear En action
57 Inpt Regt Mo Vols
St Louis Mo July 28 65

Respectfully
forwarded
W B Liddings
St. Louis, Mo. July 28 65

Headquarters 2nd Mo
St Louis Mo July 28 65
Approved and respectfully forward-
ed through Headquarters of Mo
Vol 1 1865
J. M. Moore
Brig Geny Gal County

Headquarters Dist of Mo
St Louis July 28 1865
Respectfully forwarded
EB 56
H. O. G. Par. 8. July 28 65
Recd at St Louis of Mo July 28 65

H. O. G. Par. 8. July 28 65



Campa 51st Infy. Mo. Vols.
near St. Louis Mo.

July 28th 1865

Capt. J. M. Bell
A. A. P. Dept. Mo.

Captain

I have the
honor to respectfully request that an
Order be issued for the Discharge of
1st Sergt. James E. Keel, Co. "D", 51st Infy. Mo
Vols. to accept promotion to 2nd Lieut same
Co. 3rd Regt. He having received a Commission
from his Excellency the Governor of Mo.
on the 22nd day of July 1865, ^{to run from the 1st of July 1865} I certify that
the total enlisted strength of the Co.
is Ninety two and Two Commissioned Officers
and I further certify that a vacancy of 2nd Lieut.
existed at the date of the reception of
the Commission.

Very respectfully

Yours Cdt. Servt.

J. L. Harmon Capt.
Co. "D", 51st Infy. Mo. Vols.

Hd. Quarters Dept. of the Mo
July 28. 1865.

S. O. No. 7.

James E. Reed, Co. J.
51 Mo Inf. Vale discharged
to accept commission.

James E. Reed

51 Mo. Inf.

Nov. 1906. This paper was originally a
part of a book of State of Requisitions for
Transportation. The book was formerly
filed in the Archives Division, M. B. O.
and the records of the Supt. Vol. Rec.

Not used. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Musterling
to Disbursing Officer of Missouri in the
Archives Division, M. B. O.

HEAD QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI.

St. Louis, July 28th 1864

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 7

EXTRACT.

* * * * *
The following named enlisted men are hereby honorably discharged the service, to enable them to accept commissions, to-wit:

1st Sergt James B. Reed, Co. "D", 51st Mo. Inf. Regt.,
to date from the date of his muster-in as
1st Lieut. of said Company.

By Command of Major General Schofield

To
Commy musters.

[Signature]

Assistant Adjutant General.

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of all his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circumcision, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hemorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practised at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

5061x
29.
James E. Reed

Enlisted at *Memphis Mo*

In the *55th Inf Mo Vols*

By

1st Lt John L. Harmon
55th Inf Mo Vols

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT James E. Reed age 24 occupation Farmer
 born on Perkshire & Mass presented by John L. Harmon

1. Have you ever been sick? Yes
 When, and of what diseases? Had brain & typhoid fever but full
2. Have you any disease now, and what? No
3. Have you ever had fits? No
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? No
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? No Or have you ever had the "horrors?" No
7. Are you subject to the piles? No
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? No
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Have been vaccinated

Head _____
 Ears _____
 Face _____
 Eyes and Appendages _____
 Nose _____
 Organs of Mastication and Voice _____
 Neck _____
 Chest _____
 Abdomen _____
 Genital and Urinary Organs _____
 Vertebral Column _____
 Superior Extremities _____
 Inferior Extremities _____

Good

REMARKS.

DATE: April 3rd 1865.
 RENDEZVOUS: Hannibal Mo.
 [A. G. O. No. 50—First.]

Y. G. Wright
 Surgeon Board of Ex. Inspecting Surgeon.
Volunteer 8th Dist Mo

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *James E. Reed* desiring to volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one year, Do declare, That I am *24* years and *2* months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at *Memphis Mo,*
the *6* day of *March* 1865

Witness:

James E. Reed

James E. Reed

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1892.

517110

Enlistment: Last served in Co. D
45 Regiment of Iowa Inf
Discharged September 16 1864

By *John L. Harmon*
55th Regiment of Light Mo. Arts

James E. Reed
Volunteered at *Memphis Mo*
1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I do certify, That I am the
of ; that the said is
years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the
Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Given at
the day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

Memphis

I.

James E. Reed

born in

Berkshire County

In the State of

Massachusetts

aged

Twenty Four

years, and by occupation a

Farmer

DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this

Fourth

day of

March

1865

to serve as a

SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of one year unless sooner discharged

by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as

are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *James E. Reed*, do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America,

and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers

whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United

States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles

of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Memphis Mo

this

day of

March

1865

Before

John H. Smith Clerk

John E. Smith D. C.

James E. Reed

I certify, on honor, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agree-
ably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all
bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing
the duties of a soldier.

J. S. Hammett
Examining Surgeon,
Surgeon Board Cavalry 8th Dist Mo

I certify, on honor, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *James E. Reed*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best
of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to
perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which

govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue eyes, Brown hair, Light complexion,*

is *Five feet Ten inches high.*

1st Lt John E. Hammett
Regiment of *Mo Infantry* Volunteers.

Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the United States Service for One Year from the
date of enlistment in Co. 5th Regt Inf Mo Vol on
the 20th day of April 1865 at Hannibal Mo. and is entitled
to bounty of One hundred dollars

Henry H. Hollingsworth
Capt & Prov. Mar. 8th Dist Mo
& mustering officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James E. Reed desiring to volunteer as a Soldier
in the Army of the United States, for the term of one year, Do declare, That I am 24 years
and 2 months of age, that I have never been discharged from the United States
service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the ex-
piration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and
faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at Memphis Mo
the 6 day of March 1865

Witness:

John C. Smith

James E. Reed

James E. Reed
Enlisted at Memphis
by Levin L. Hamon 1865
45th Regiment of Iowa Vol Infy
Discharged September 16, 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ do certify, That I am the
of _____ that the said _____ is
years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the
Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Given at
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Missouri*

TOWNS OF *Memphis*

I. *James E. Reed* born in *Berkshire County*

in the State of *Massachusetts*, aged *Twenty Five* years, and by occupation a *Farmer*, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *26th*

day of *March*, 1865, to serve as a SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of one year unless sooner discharged

by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as

are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *James E. Reed*, do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America,

and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers

whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United

States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles

of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at *Memphis Mo.*
this *26th* day of *March* 1865
Before *John H. McHenry* clerk
Mr. John C. Smith & Co

James E. Reed

I certify, on honor, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer agree-
ably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from
bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing
the duties of a soldier.

W. B. Bennett
Surgeon
Surgeon Board enrolling 8th Dist Mo.
James E. Reed

I certify, on honor, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *James E. Reed*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best
of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to
perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which
govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Brown* hair, *light* complexion,
is *5* feet *ten* inches high.

H. Gabri & H. H. H. H. H.
44th Regiment of *Mo* Infantry Volunteers.
Recruiting Officer.

Mastered into the United States Service for One year from
date of enlistment in Co. *55th Regt Inf Mo Vols* on
the *20th* day of *April* 1865 at *Hannibal Mo.* and is
entitled to bounty of One hundred dollars.

Henry H. Hollingsworth
Capt & *Mr. Mar. 8th Dist Mo*
& Mustering Officer

1037
Reed, Thomas A.

Co I, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 7882255 | 26 |
| 2 | 7885610 | 27 |
| 3 | 7885-737 | 28 |
| 4 | 7885884 | 29 |
| 5 | 7885-930 | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also 55 Mo Inf.

R

51

Mo.

James C. Reed

Bk, Co. *D*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Aug 31, 1863.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 31, 1863.

Last paid to

Pay due from collector

Clothing account:

never

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ *1 96* 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *40 25* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *66 25* 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Montague

L | **51** | **Mo.**

Thomas A. Reed
Be, Co. I, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268) Stalbrock

R

51

Mo.

Thomas A. Reed

Pr., Co. I, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for To April 3d, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sick in small
Pox Hospital St. Louis
Mo.

Book mark:

Falbrook

51

Mo.

*Samuel C. Steel**priv.*, Co. I, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated*Benton Barracks, Mo., May 1, 1865.*Where born *Bay City, Mich.*Age *18* y'rs; occupation *farmer*When enlisted *Feb 20*, 1865.Where enlisted *Memphis Mo.*For what period enlisted *1* years.Eyes *black*; hair *brown*Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*When mustered in *April*, 1865.Where mustered in *Hannibal Mo.*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *D*Remarks: *Small pox**St. Louis Mo.*

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
from 54 and 55 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo.,
May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

7. 5. | Mo.
Thomas A. Cress
Co., 55 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to 51st Reg't Mo. Inf.

Roll dated May 1, 1865.

When enlisted Feb. 20, 1865.

Period for which enlisted 1 years.

When mustered in April 4, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Small-pox No.
Saint Louis, Mo.

Book mark: 526-1865

Henry Webb
(642) Coppied.

Reed. Thos A

P, Co. A, 55 Reg't Mo Inf

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards / Descriptive Lists

Burial Records Final Statements

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge Furloughs

C. M. Charges Med. Des. Lists

Med. Certificates Orders

Enlistment 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's) Med. Examination /

Confinement Misc. Information

Contracts Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects Personal Reports

Desertions Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

A. T. 1897. This form was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Thomas A Reed desiring to
VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES** for the term of ONE
YEAR, **DO DECLARE**, That I am *Eighteen* years, and *five* months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability
or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I
know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at *Memphis Mo*
the *20th* day of *February 1865*

Witness:

Chas C Smith

Thomas A Reed

Discharged

Regiment of

186

enlistment; last acted in No.

5th Regiment of the 2nd

By order of the Adjutant

1100 2d Regiment

Volunteered at

Thomas A Reed

Also sick

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

William B Reed Do CERTIFY, That I am
the *father* of *Thomas A Reed*; that the
said *Thomas A Reed* is *Eighteen* years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of ONE YEAR.

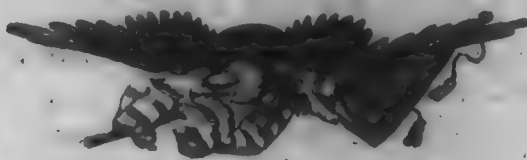
Given at *Memphis Mo*
the *20th* day of *February 1865*

Witness:

William B Reed

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Memphis

I *Thomas A Reed*, born in *Jayette Co*
in the State of *Kentucky*, aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *farmer*, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *twentieth* day of *February*, 1865

to serve as a **SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**,
for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do
also agree to accept such bounty, pay, ration, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I *Thomas A Reed*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES
OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the
President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Memphis Mo*
this *20* day of *Feb*, 1865
Before *John A McQuay* *Thos A Reed*
Per John L Smith & Co

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and men-
tal infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. G. Wright
Surgeon Redoubt ga.
Examining Surgeon.
Diet No

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *T. A Reed*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Brown* hair, *dark* complexion, is *5*
feet *10* inches high.

John L. Harman
1st Regiment of *Mo*

Volunteers.
Recruiting Officer.

A. G. O. Nos. 74 & 76.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year from date of enlistment, in Company
ment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the
entitled to (\$100) one hundred dollars bounty.

4th day of

April

1864, at Hannibal, Mo., and is

1st

Rec'd & Rec'd Mar 8th Diet No
Mustering Officer

Hospital Number 24631 Oct 1

Name Theo A Reed

Age 18 Nativity Irish

Married or Single Single

Residence Scotland

Post Office address of } White L.O.

wife or nearest relative, } Wm Reed

Rank Private Co. A Regiment 55th Mass Inf

When admitted April 27 '65

From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

~~Amputation of arm~~
~~Amputation~~

Sent to Wm A. Reed

On what occasion wounded Barracks, Me.

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

April 19

RESULT AND DATE.

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of all his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal Standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circumcision, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hemorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practiced at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

64

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

Thomas A. Reed

Enlisted at *Memphis Mo*

In the *55th Inf Mo Vol*

By

Lt J L Harman
55th Inf Regt Mo Vol

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT Thomas A. Reed age 18 occupation Farmer
 born in Fayette Ky presented by John L. Harmon

1. Have you ever been sick? Yes
 When, and of what diseases? Had chills 3 years since
2. Have you any disease now, and what? No
3. Have you ever had fits? No
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? No
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? No Or have you ever had the "horrors?" No
7. Are you subject to the piles? No
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? No
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? No - neither

Head

Ears

Face

Eyes and Appendages

Nose

Organs of Mastication and Voice

Neck

Chest

Abdomen

Genital and Urinary Organs

Vertebral Column

Superior Extremities

Inferior Extremities

REMARKS.

DATE: March 31st 1863
 PLACE: Hannibal Mo
 (A. G. O. No. 28-Proc.)
Surgeon General
Enrolment 8th Dist Mo
Inspecting Surgeon.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Thomas A Reed desiring to
VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES**, for the term of ONE
YEAR, **DO DECLARE**, That I am *Eighteen* years, and *five* months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability
or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I
know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at *Memphis Mo*
the *20th* day of *February 1865*

Witness:
Chas. C. Smith

Thomas A Reed

Volunteered at
Memphis
Missouri
By John S. Warner
5th Regiment of Mo Art
1865
enlistment; last served in *Co.*
Segment of
Discharged
186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

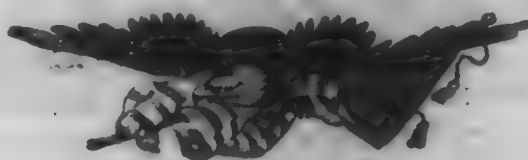
William B. Reed Do CERTIFY, That I am
the *father* of *Thomas A Reed*; that the
said *Thomas A Reed* is *Eighteen* years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of ONE YEAR.

Given at *Memphis Mo*
the *20th* day of *February 1865*
William B Reed

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Memphis

I, *Thomas A Reed*, born in *Layette Co*
in the State of *Kentucky*, aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *farmer*, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *twentieth* day of *February*, 1865,

to serve as a **SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**,
for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do
also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Thomas A Reed*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES
OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the
President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Memphis Mo*
this *20th* day of *Feb*, 1865, *Thomas A Reed*
Before *John W McLaughlin* clerk
Per John C Smith D C

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and men-
tal infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. B. Knight
Surgeon Recd Enrolment 8th
Examining Surgeon.
Diet Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *T. A. Reed*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Hazel* eyes, *Brown* hair, *dark* complexion, is *5-*
feet *10* inches high.

St John & Harman
Regiment of *Mo*

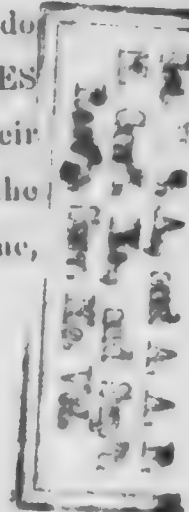
Volunteers.
Recruiting Officer.

A. G. O. Nos. 74 & 76.

Mustered into the service of the United
States for one year from date of enlistment, in Company
ment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the
entitled to (\$100) one hundred dollars bounty.

1st day of *April*, 1865, at *Hannibal, Mo*, and is

31st Regt



John W McLaughlin
Clerk & Secy. War St. Diet Mo
& Mustering Officer

✓ 1038
Reed, Thomas H.
Co H, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 7ff5-227 | 28 |
| 2 | 7ff5-322 | 29 |
| 3 | 7ff5-345 | 30 |
| 4 | 7ff5-437 | 31 |
| 5 | 7ff5-527 | 32 |
| 6 | | 33 |
| 7 | | 34 |
| 8 | | 35 |
| 9 | | 36 |
| 10 | | 37 |
| 11 | | 38 |
| 12 | | 39 |
| 13 | | 40 |
| 14 | | 41 |
| 15 | | 42 |
| 16 | | 43 |
| 17 | | 44 |
| 18 | | 45 |
| 19 | | 46 |
| 20 | | 47 |
| 21 | | 48 |
| 22 | | 49 |
| 23 | | 50 |
| 24 | | |
| 25 | | |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

51

Mo.

Thomas Reed,

Priv., Co. A., 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1865.
never.

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

never.

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 35 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 57 28 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 1/3 100; due \$ 33 1/3 100

Remarks: Due U. S. for
one cartridge Box
Belt. 59 cts.

Book mark : .

Dickerson.

(861)

Copied.

R. 51 Mo.

Thomas H Reed.

Pvt., Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

R.

51

Mo.

Thomas H. Reed.

Priv

Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to April 30, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

R 1 51 1 Mo.

Thomas H Reed

Part., Co. H, 91 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Benton Barracks Mo May, 1863.

Present or absent Not Stated.

Company from which transferred G.

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

Horsman

R.

51

Mo.

Thomas H. Reed.

Priv......, Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo, May 1, 1865.

Where born *Franklin Co. Ind.*

Age *20* y'rs; occupation *Farmer.*

When enlisted *Feb. 22*....., 1865.

Where enlisted *Sweet Home. Mo.*

For what period enlisted *One*..... year.

Eyes *Blue*.....; hair *Brown*.....

Complexion *Dark*.....; height *5 ft. 7* in.

When mustered in *Mar 22*....., 1865.

Where mustered in *St. Joseph. Mo.*

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$*100* 100

Where credited.....

Company to which assigned *H.*

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
from Co. G, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 63, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri,
May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

Reed, Thomas H.

P, Co. *51* Reg't *3rd*

2 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers <i>2</i> | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas H. Reed, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am 20 years and 0 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Shelton - Home the 22nd day of February 1865.

Witness:

J. H. Leath

Thomas H. Reed

5/1/65

Enlisted at Shelton - Home 22nd, 1865.
By J. H. Leath
Regiment of 1st
enlistment; last served in Co. []
Reg't of
Discharged

CONSENT IN THE CASE OF MINOR.

I, , Do certify, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Given at the day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

I, Thomas H. Reed, born in Franklin Co
in the State of Indiana, aged 20
years, and by occupation a Farmer, do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this 22nd day of February, 1865, to serve as

a soldier in the army of the UNITED STATES, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations
and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for Volunteers.

And, I, Thomas H. Reed, do solemnly swear that I will bear
true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will
observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph
Mo., this 21st day of March 1865,
BEFORE me J. C. Robison
Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily
defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the
duties of a soldier.

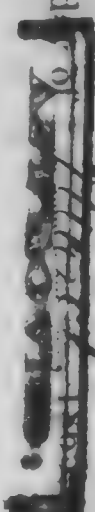
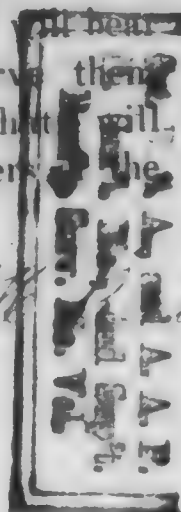
Wesley J. O'Neil, Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Thomas H. Reed
Reed previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober
when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that,
in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have
strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has
blue eyes, brown hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches
high.

R. K. Castine
51st Reg't. Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United State, for twelve months from date of muster in, Company [] 51st Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 22 day of February, 1865, at St Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 Bounty.

Charles A. Jackson
Private
51st Reg't Mo. Vol. Inf.



DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas H. Reed, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am 20 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Sheet Harbor, Maine the 22nd day of February 1865

Witness:

J. K. Castillo

NO: Thomas H. Reed
Enlisted at Sheet Harbor, Maine, 1865
February 22nd
By J. K. Castillo
31 Regiment of Inf
enlistment; last served in Co. []
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1802

CONSENT IN THE CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Shiloh Home Survey Co
Franklin Co

I, *Thomas H. Reed*, born in *Franklin Co*, aged *20* years, and by occupation a *Farmer*, do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *22nd* day of *February*, 1865, to serve as a soldier in the army of the UNITED STATES, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for Volunteers.

And, I, *Thomas H. Reed*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Joseph*
Mo., this *21st* day of *March*, 1865,
BEFORE *me J. R. Robinson*
Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones, Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit *Thomas H. Reed* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches high.

J. R. Robinson
51st. Reg't. Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *22* day of *March*, 1865, at *St. Joseph*, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 Bounty.
Mustered into the service of the United State, for twelve months from date of muster in, Company [] 51st Regiment of

William Foster

1039

Reese

James D.

Co. , **51** Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|-----|
| 1 | 28 |
| 2 | 29 |
| 3 | 30 |
| 4 | 31 |
| 5 | 32 |
| 6 | 33 |
| 7 | 34 |
| 8 | 35 |
| 9 | 36 |
| 10 | 37 |
| 11 | 38 |
| 12 | 39 |
| 13 | 40 |
| 14 | 41 |
| 15 | 42 |
| 16 | 43 |
| 17 | 44 |
| 18 | 45 |
| 19 | 46 |
| 20 | 47 |
| 21 | 48 |
| 22 | 49 |
| 23 | 50 |
| 24 | 51 |
| 25 | 52 |
| 26 | 53 |
| 27 | 54 |
| 28 | 55 |
| 29 | 56 |
| 30 | 57 |
| 31 | 58 |
| 32 | 59 |
| 33 | 60 |
| 34 | 61 |
| 35 | 62 |
| 36 | 63 |
| 37 | 64 |
| 38 | 65 |
| 39 | 66 |
| 40 | 67 |
| 41 | 68 |
| 42 | 69 |
| 43 | 70 |
| 44 | 71 |
| 45 | 72 |
| 46 | 73 |
| 47 | 74 |
| 48 | 75 |
| 49 | 76 |
| 50 | 77 |
| 51 | 78 |
| 52 | 79 |
| 53 | 80 |
| 54 | 81 |
| 55 | 82 |
| 56 | 83 |
| 57 | 84 |
| 58 | 85 |
| 59 | 86 |
| 60 | 87 |
| 61 | 88 |
| 62 | 89 |
| 63 | 90 |
| 64 | 91 |
| 65 | 92 |
| 66 | 93 |
| 67 | 94 |
| 68 | 95 |
| 69 | 96 |
| 70 | 97 |
| 71 | 98 |
| 72 | 99 |
| 73 | 100 |

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

1540
x Reher, Charles

Co K, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7632066 | 26 |
| 2 | 7632203 | 27 |
| 3 | 7886048 | 28 |
| 4 | 7886144 | 29 |
| 5 | 7886229 | 30 |
| 6 | 7886331 | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

R | 51 | Mo.

Charles Rehner
Plt, Co. K, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Mo, Sept 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Sept 2, 1865.

Last paid to

....., 186 ..

Pay due from enlistment

Clothing account:

Never settled
Last settled, 186 ..; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ 42⁴⁹ 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 4⁴⁸ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ 33¹/₃ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Bryner

R

51

Mo.

Charles Reber

R, Co. K, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reber

R

51

Mo.

Charles Reher

Pr. Co. K, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *4 April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reher

R

51

Mo.

Charles Reher

Co., Co. K, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Mo., May 1, 1865.

Where born

Prussia

Age *22* y'rs; occupation *Musician*

When enlisted

Mo. 11, 1865.

Where enlisted

St Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted

1 years.

Eyes

Blue

; hair

light

Complexion

dark

; height

5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in

Mo. 3, 1865.

Where mustered in

St Louis Mo.

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
from 54 and 55 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo.,
May 1 1865.

Book mark:

Bryer

(2567)

Copyist.

R | *51*
54 Mo.
Charles Reher
Art, Co., *54* Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to *Co. K, 51st Reg. Mo. Inf.*

Roll dated *May 1, 1865.*

When enlisted *March 15, 1865.*

Period for which enlisted *1* years.

When mustered in *March 30, 1865.*

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowny

51
Mo.

Charles Taylor
Appears with rank of *first* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *54* Reg't Missouri *Inf.* Roll dated

St Louis Mo, *Mar 7*, 1862.

Where born *Prussia*

Age *36* y'rs; occupation *musician*

When enlisted *Mar 16*, 1862.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft 6* in.

When mustered in *Mar 16*, 1862.

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Paymaster Co 2nd Inf Mo*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rehse Chas

Co. K, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. B. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the return.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, adjutant, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Charles Kehse desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am thirty years and two months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis
the 15 day of March 1865

Witness:

Geo. J. Adair Charles Kehse

enlistment; last served in Company H
1st Regt of the 1st Mo. Inf.
Discharged 17 February 1864
to be credited to Union
Co. Second Dist. District
Eight Company

Charles Kehse
Volunteered at St. Louis
15 March 1865
By Alfred Brown
1st Regt of the 1st Mo. Inf.
54 Mo.

No. 31

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Wisconsin



TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, *Charles Reese* born in *Europe*
in the State of *Prussia* aged *thirty* years,
and by occupation a *Musician* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *fifteenth* day of *March* 186*5*,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~THREE~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Charles Reese* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis*
this *15* day of *March* 186*5*.
BEFORE *John Preser* } *Charles Reese*.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian Bates
Surgeon
1st Dist EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Chas. Reese*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *five*
feet *seven* inches high.

John Preser, Capt
52d Regiment of *Wisconsin* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ *one* year or during the war, from date of enlistment in Company
52d Regiment of *Wisconsin* Volunteers, on the *15* day of *March*, 186*5* at *St. Louis*

John Preser
52d Regiment of *Wisconsin* Volunteers

1541
Rehnrest, August
Co D, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7882473 | 26 |
| 2 | 7883928 | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also 41st Mo. Inf.

R

51

Mo.

August Rehnrest
Priv., Co. D., 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Centers Barracks, Mo. Aug 3/1865.

Muster-out to date

Aug 3/1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 5 ⁸⁷/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 46 ⁶⁸/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 ³³/₁₀₀; due \$ 33 ⁵³/₁₀₀

Remarks: Transferred from

Co. K 41st Mo. Inf. by S. O.

no 172 Hd Qrs Sept Mo

June 27/65

Book mark :

(361)

Rehnrest
Campi

A | 51 | Mo.

August Belmont
Priv., Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Plots killed, Mo. July 31, 1865.

Deserted:

When July 20, 1865

Where Benton Bets, Mo.

Arrested:

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks: This man was trans-
ferred to Co. D, 51st Inf.,
Mo. Vol. from the 41st
Inf. Mo. Vol. by order
No. 172 from Dept. Mo.
dated June 27, 1865.
10001

Book mark :

M. Jackson
(261) Copyist.

Apr 21

7882473

1891

but deserted before
joining his Co as
ordered.

1042
Reese Charles

Co K., 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 2 |
| 2 | 3 |
| 3 | 4 |
| 4 | 5 |
| 5 | 6 |
| 6 | 7 |
| 7 | 8 |
| 8 | 9 |
| 9 | 10 |
| 10 | 11 |
| 11 | 12 |
| 12 | 13 |
| 13 | 14 |
| 14 | 15 |
| 15 | 16 |
| 16 | 17 |
| 17 | 18 |
| 18 | 19 |
| 19 | 20 |
| 20 | 21 |
| 21 | 22 |
| 22 | 23 |
| 23 | 24 |
| 24 | 25 |
| 25 | 26 |
| 26 | 27 |
| 27 | 28 |
| 28 | 29 |
| 29 | 30 |
| 30 | 31 |
| 31 | 32 |
| 32 | 33 |
| 33 | 34 |
| 34 | 35 |
| 35 | 36 |
| 36 | 37 |
| 37 | 38 |
| 38 | 39 |
| 39 | 40 |
| 40 | 41 |
| 41 | 42 |
| 42 | 43 |
| 43 | 44 |
| 44 | 45 |
| 45 | 46 |
| 46 | 47 |
| 47 | 48 |
| 48 | 49 |
| 49 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

x 1043

Reichler, William H.

Co. I, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 7632241 | 28 |
| 2 | 768565-2 | 27 |
| 3 | 7685-736 | 26 |
| 4 | 7685-833 | 25 |
| 5 | 7685-929 | 24 |
| 6 | | 23 |
| 7 | | 22 |
| 8 | | 21 |
| 9 | | 20 |
| 10 | | 19 |
| 11 | | 18 |
| 12 | | 17 |
| 13 | | 16 |
| 14 | | 15 |
| 15 | | 14 |
| 16 | | 13 |
| 17 | | 12 |
| 18 | | 11 |
| 19 | | 10 |
| 20 | | 9 |
| 21 | | 8 |
| 22 | | 7 |
| 23 | | 6 |
| 24 | | 5 |
| 25 | | 4 |

Book Mark:

See also

P | 51 | Mo.
William G. Patchen
Pch, Co. *P*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Penton Barracks, Mo., Aug 31, 1863.

Muster-out to date

Aug 31, 1863.

Last paid to

....., 186 .

Clothing account:

none

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ *31 20* 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *11 88* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *33 1/3* 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Stoppage of pay for*
offen days 18 cts.

Book mark :

R

51

Mo.

William G. Patchin

Pr.

, Co. I, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heebrock

(368)

Copyright

R

51

Mo.

William B. Patchin
Pr

, Co. I, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *To apt 3d*, 186*J.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stalbrook

51

Mo.

William P. Richlin

Sgt, Co. 1, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo, May 1, 1865.

Where born *Stuttgart, Germany*

Age *20* y'rs; occupation *Machinist*

When enlisted *Mar 25, 1865*

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *grey*; hair *brown*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 4 in.*

When mustered in *Mar 27, 1865.*

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100.00*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *D*

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation) from 54 and 55 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Kemper

R | ⁵¹
54 | **Mo.**
William G. Reichlin
Prst, Co. *54* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to *Co. A 51st Reg. Mo. Inf.*

Roll dated *May 1*, 1865.

When enlisted *Mch 25*, 1865.

Period for which enlisted *1* years.

When mustered in *Mch 27*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Richard Young

_____, Co. _____, **54** Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

_____**7**_____**Enclosures.**

| | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A master-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. The master-in must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The master-in officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of must, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having entered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1892

Discharged
March 18 1865
Enlistment with enlistment
Enlistment with enlistment

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Wm G Baichlen, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and six months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
the 23 day of March 1865

Witness:

John Riser

W G Baichlen

No. 51

MD

Wm G Baichlen
Volunteered at St Louis Mo
the 23 day of March 1865
By George J. Adkins
1st Regiment of the Artillery

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

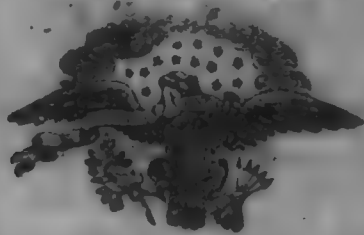
Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



St Louis

I, *Wm F Reichlen* born in *Murtenberg*
in the State of *Germany* aged *Twenty 1/2* years,
and by occupation a *finisher* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *23* day of *March* 1865,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Wm F Reichlen* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Louis Mo*
this *23* day of *March* 1865;
Before *George J Adler*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian Bates
Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *brown* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five*
feet *4* inches high.

George J Adler
54 Regiment of *Mo* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment in Company
54 Regiment of *Mo* Volunteers, on the *23* day of *March* 1865 at *St Louis Mo*

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of *all* his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circocole, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hemorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practised at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachectia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

Wm G Baichlen

Enlisted at *St. Louis*

In the *State of Missouri*

By

George J Adler Lieut
5th Regt Mo Col Inf

Recruiting Officer.

White Recruit

Married

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT Wm G Raichlen age 20 occupation Machinist
born in Germany presented by Capt John Riser

1. Have you ever been sick? no
When, and of what diseases? no
2. Have you any disease now, and what? no
3. Have you ever had fits? no
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? no
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? no
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? no Or have you ever had the "horrors?" no
7. Are you subject to the piles? no
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? no
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Vaccinated

Head

Ears

Face

Eyes and Appendages

Nose

Organs of Mastication and Voice

Neck

Chest 37 inches Minimum 41 inches Maximum

Abdomen

Genital and Urinary Organs

Vertebral Column

Superior Extremities

Inferior Extremities

REMARKS.

Height 5 feet 4 inches
Fair complexion Grey Eyes Brown Hair

Accepted

Julian Bates

Inspecting Surgeon.

DATE: March 24 1865

RENDERED: St Louis Mo

[A. G. O. No. 60-177.]

1044

Reiser, John

Co K, 51 Missouri Inf.

2" Lieutenant 2" Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 f 6 3 2 0 6 0
2 f 6 3 2 2 5 5
3 f f 1 5 5 5
4 f f 6 0 6 2
5 f f 6 1 6 3
6 f f 6 2 6 7
7 f f 2 3 8 9

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

R

5

Mo.

John S. Sizer

2^d Reg't, Co. *N*, *5th* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *39* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks

St. Louis Mo., Aug *31*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Aug 31*, 186*5*

Last paid to *May 9*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Appointed from Civil*

Life and murdered in 2^d Reg't

and Recruiting Officer Company

to 5th Reg't in Mo. Vol. by order

of Gov't of Missouri on

Book mark:

M. S. Sizer

APR 21

7882389

1891

March 15th 65 Muster
take effect March 20th 65. Muster
out as 2nd Lieut and Recruiting
Officer on 1st day of May to
enable him to accept
promotion. Mustered in
as 2nd Lieut. Camp X. 51
Reg. Mo Vol by virtue of a
Commission from the
Gov. of Mo. dd May the 1st 1865
to fill an original vacancy
mustered into take effect
May 1st 1865. This Officer
is mustered out in compli-
ance with G.O. No. 94 War
Dept. S.C. in G.O. No. 78
Ad. Enroll. Dept of Mo. dd
Aug 27th 65. Mustered out to
take effect this 31st day of
August 1865. he is one
of that class of officers
whose services are not
longer required by the Govern-
ment. This Officer is enti-
tled to final payment he having
furnished satisfactory evidence by
affidavit sworn before me, that
he has rendered correct returns to
the proper Dept. for all public prop-
erty for which he has been responsible
and that he is not an arrears or
indebted to the Government of the
United States on any account whatever.

R

51

Mo.

John Piser

2^d Co, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Mo, Sept 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 ..

Last paid to *May 3*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Mustered on separate*
Roll.

Book mark :

Bray

A

51

Mo.

John Reiser

29, Co. K, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent with leave
of Capt. Ewardson Mo*

Book mark:

(258)

C. J. Reiser

Copyist

R

51

Mo.

John Reiser

2d, Co. K, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P 51 | Mo.

John Reiser

2 Lt., Co. K, 51, Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 39 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, May 6, 1865.

Muster-in to date May 1, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1, 1865.

Where Benton Barracks near St Louis Mo.

Period 1 years.

Remarks: Mustered in as 2 Lt.
Co. K. 51 Vol. Inf't Regt.
from 2d Lt & Recruiting
officer Co. G. 54 Mo. Inf't
Regt. by virtue of a
commission from the Govt

Book mark : _____

APR 21
7881855
1891

Gov. of Mo. dated
May 1 '05 to fill an
original vacancy
must be in to take effect
May 1 '65 he having
complied with rule 4
Par. 8 of G. O. No. 48
War Dept. U. S. C.
Feb 25 '63

51
54 **Mo.**

James H. Reiser
2nd Lt. Co. G, 54 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *39* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Missouri, May 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date *May 1, 1865*

Last paid to *Never paid*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Mustered out as 2nd Lieut. & Rec'd*

Officer Co. G, 54 Mo. Inf., to enable him to accept

a commission as 2nd Lieut. Co. K, 51st

Mo. Inf. - Mustered out after 1st day of

May, 1865. This officer has not been taken
Over

Book mark:

Howard
(248) *Copy*

APR. 21

8632255

018310

up on any roll as 2nd Lt. & Recruiting
Officer.

This officer to receive no
final payment until he
satisfies the Pay Department
that he is not indebted to
the U. S. Government.

51
51 Mo.

John F. ...

Reg't 2nd St. Co., 51st Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 39 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo., Mar 28, 1865.

Muster-in to date Mar 28, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 28, 1865.

Where St. Louis Mo.

Period years.

Remarks: Appointed from Civil
life and mustered in as
2nd Lieut & Reg't Officer Co
G 54th Inf Mo. Vols.
by virtue of a Commission
from His Excellency, Gov. C.

Book mark:

(over)

J. F. Crane

PR. 21

8632060

01891*

Sketch for State of
Mo dated Jefferson City
Mo March 15th 1865 to
fill an original vacancy
caused by organization of
the regiment.

Muster in to take
effect March 25th 1865.

1045

Perkins, Francis M.

Co A, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|-------------------------|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | See Perkins, Francis M. |
| 4 | 28 |
| 5 | 29 |
| 6 | 30 |
| 7 | 31 |
| 8 | 32 |
| 9 | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

1046
Reynolds, Absalom
Co D, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 7883633 | 26 |
| 2 | 7883731 | 27 |
| 3 | 7883827 | 28 |
| 4 | 7883923 | 29 |
| 5 | 32927586 | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

Re. 1 5-1 | Mo.

Abraham Reynolds
Cor., Co. D, 5-1 Regt Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born West Jess New Jersey

Occupation Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When March 25, 1865.

Where St Joseph

By whom St. Patrick; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered into
service at St Joseph
Mo., by Capt. Fowler,
March 29/65.

Is on back

J. E. [Signature]

K

51

Mo.

Abraham Reynolds

Pr: Co. *D*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. Aug. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 31, 1865.

Last paid to

Pay due from date of enlistment 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$ *8 31* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *5 06* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *33 33* 100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark: *2027 75 67*

Wenderson

R

51

Mo.

Abraham Reynolds

Pr: Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Anderson

R

51

Mo.

Abraham Reynolds

Pri., Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Muster in to Apr. 30*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*2^d Enlistment
served 3 years in
23^d Mo. Vol. Inf.*

Book mark:

Henderson

R

51

Mo.

Abraham Reynolds

Pr., Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Plk. Mo. May 1, 1865.

Where born New Jersey

Age 28 y'rs; occupation Blacksmith

When enlisted Mar. 28, 1865.

Where enlisted St. Joseph, Mo.

For what period enlisted one years.

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 3 in.

When mustered in Mar. 29, 1865.

Where mustered in St. Joseph

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55
Reg'ts Mo. Inf. per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865

Book mark:

Wenderson

Ryendles Abslem

Co. D, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf

3 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Det. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, of the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

FILED
APR 18 1867
This is a true and correct copy of the original as filed in the War Department
D.V. R. & P. Q.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Abraham Reynolds desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS;
Do Declare, That I am 28 years and 00 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Jacob's Episcopal
the 28 day of March 1865

Witness:

Mc Fisher

Abraham Reynolds

No. _____

By

51 Regiment of Mo. Inf.

Volunteered at

St Jacob's Episcopal

March 28

1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Mo

Missouri



TOWN OF

Trenton Township
Linn Co. Mo.

I, Abraham Reynolds born in _____

in the State of old Jersey, aged 28 years,

and by occupation a Blacksmith Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 29 day of March 1865,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for

the period of one YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,

established by law for volunteers. And I, Abraham Reynolds do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis, Mo
this 16 day of March 1865, Abraham Reynolds

BEFORE J. B. Hauck, Recorder
Ex Officio Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Abraham Reynolds, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has _____ eyes, _____ hair, _____ complexion, is _____ feet _____ inches high.

W. F. Clark

51 Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B of 51 Regiment of Mo Infantry Volunteers, on the 29 day of March, 1865, at St Louis, Mo
Enlisted to 100th Army
William Foster
Capt. Co. 100th

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received by
C. H. O. M. S. Auditor
#3333
Discharged by
#3333
Regt of 1818
Discharged by
#3333
Regt of 1818
Discharged by
#3333
Regt of 1818

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Abraham Reynolds desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 28 years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Joseph Mo
the 28 day of March 1864

Witness:

St Joseph Mo

Abraham Reynolds

No. _____
Volunteered at St Joseph Mo
March 28 1864
By _____
Regiment of _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

STATE OF *Mo.*
Missouri



TOWN OF

Trenton Township
Jury Co. Mo.

I, Abraham Ryendole born in _____
in the State of Old Jersey aged 28 years,
and by occupation a Blacksmith Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 28 day of March 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the **United States of America**, for
the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ ^{one} unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Abraham Ryendole do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 22 day of

BEFORE

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph
this 28 day of March 1885, } Abelton B. Jenette
Before J. B. Hawley Recorder
& Ex Officio Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Abraham Reynolds
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Rus complexion, is 6-
feet 8 inches high.

A. I. Clark.

57

Regiment of

Brv

Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ ^{one} years/or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company
51 Regiment of Mo Inf Volunteers, on the 29 day of March, 1865, at St Joseph Mo
Enrolled to 7th & 8th Co
William Hunter

1047
Reynolds, George W.
Co H, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 7883-225 | 26 |
| 2 | 7882-320 | 27 |
| 3 | 7883-343 | 28 |
| 4 | 7883-436 | 29 |
| 5 | 7883-525 | 30 |
| 6 | 32927977 | 31 |
| 7 | 36738767 | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

R

51

Mo.

George W Reynolds

Priv., Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

H.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1865: On duty cook
or Co Clerk.

June 1865: (Co H) On
duty cook.

Book mark:

Hudson

(546)

Copyist.

R

51

Mo.

George W Reynolds
N. 51

Co. *N. 51* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age _____ years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion _____

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Illinois Ind*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb* *22*, 186*5*.

Where *Maryville Mo*

By whom *J. K. Hustilla*; term *1* y'rs.

Remarks: _____

Sacramento

R.

51

Mo.

George W. Reynolds

Priv., Co. H., 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Aug 31, 1865.

never.

Last paid to

186

Clothing account:

never

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 12 ³/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 62 ⁹⁶/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 ¹/₂ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 33 ¹/₂ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

R.

51

Mo.

George W. Reynolds
Priv., Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865
Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

R.

51

Mo.

George W. Reynolds
Priv., Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to April 30*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

R + 51 | **Mo.**

George W. Reynolds
Priv., Co. H, 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *March 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Not traced*

Company from which transferred *G*

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

R.

51

Mo.

G. W. Reynolds

Priv., Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Beulton Barracks Mo May 1, 1865.

Where born Brown Co. Ind.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted Feb. 22, 1865.

Where enlisted Maryville Mo.

For what period enlisted One year.

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Mar. 22, 1865.

Where mustered in St. Joseph Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100. 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned H.

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
from Co. G, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri,
May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

(257)

Copyist.

Reynolds Geo. W.
P, Co. **51** Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers 2 | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George W. Reynolds, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Eighteen years and 0 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Marzville Mo
the 22nd day of February 1865

Witness:

J. R. Castella
George W. Reynolds

George W. Reynolds
Enlisted at Marzville Mo, 1865,
February 22nd
J. R. Castella
Regiment of Mo Regt
enlistment; last served in Co. []
Reg't of
Discharged

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 16, 1892

CONSENT IN THE CASE OF MINOR.

I, George W. Reynolds, Do certify, That I am the Father of George W. Reynolds; that the said George W. Reynolds Eighteen years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Given at Marzville Mo this
the 22nd day of February 1865

Witness:

J. R. Castella

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Maryville and
Brown County

I, George W. Reynolds, born in Indiana, aged 22 years, and by occupation a Farmer, do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this 22nd day of February, 1865, to serve as a soldier in the army of the UNITED STATES, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for Volunteers.

And, I, George W. Reynolds, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

George W. Reynolds
Mark

Sworn and subscribed to, at Saint Louis
Mo., this 21st day of March, 1865,
BEFORE me J. C. Robidoux
Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones, Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit George W. Reynolds previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Dark eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

J. R. Carter
51st Reg't Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of muster in, Company [] 51st Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 22nd day of March, 1865, at St. Louis, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 Bounty.

William G. Baker

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George W. Reynolds, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Eighteen years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Maryville Mo this 22nd day of February 1865

Witness:

J R Castello

George W Reynolds
means

51 Inf

Enlisted at Maryville Mo, 1865,
February 22nd
By J R Castello
Regiment of 1st Regt
enlistment; last served in Co. [_____] Reg't of _____
Discharged _____

CONSENT IN THE CASE OF MINOR.

I, George W Reynolds, Do certify, That I am the Father of George W Reynolds; that the said George W Reynolds is Eighteen years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Given at Maryville Mo this 22nd day of February 1865

Witness:

J R Castello

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Maryville

I, George W. Reynolds, born in Indiana, in the State of Indiana, aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer, do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this 22nd day of February, 1865, to serve as a soldier in the army of the UNITED STATES, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for Volunteers.

And, I, George W. Reynolds, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

George W. Reynolds
Major

Sworn and subscribed to, at Saint Joseph Mo., this 21st day of March, 1865,
BEFORE me J. C. Robinson
Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley C. ... Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit George W. Reynolds previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has light eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

J. H. ...
51st Reg't. Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of muster in, Company [] 51st Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 22d day of February, 1865, at Maryville, Mo. and is entitled to \$100 Bounty.

Check id to hold it
Chetaway & 7th April 1865
Spencer
William Fowler

1048

Reynolds, Henry H.

Co B, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 788 2944
2 788 3038
3 788 3133
4 788 3242

Book Mark:

See also

R

51

Mo.

Henry H. Reynolds

Pvt., Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Penton Barracks Mo., Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1865.

Last paid to Never Paid, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 3 17 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 57 99 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 33 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Due U. S. for Transportation \$2.85 and one Plate lost \$0.09d.

Book mark:

S. M. Waters

R | 51 | **Mo.**

Henry H. Reynolds
Reg't B, Co. B, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

51

Mo.

Henry H. Reynolds

Private, Co. B, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 17 Mar to Apr 30, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Spencer

R | **51** | **Mo.**
Henry H Reynolds
Priv, Co. *B*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo., *May 1*, 1865.

Where born *Marion Ind*

Age *25* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb. 6*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Savanna Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* year.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Dark*; height *6* ft. *0* in.

When mustered in *Feb 17*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St. Joseph*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* ^{*00*}

Where credited

Company to which assigned *B*

Remarks: *To be credited to Platte*
for Anderson Co. Mo.

*This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55
Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865

Book mark:

Reynolds, Henry H.
Pvt., Co. B, 61 Reg't Mo. Inf.

✓ Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers <i>✓</i> | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the sergeant-tender (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry H Reynolds, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty five years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Gouverneur Mo
the 6 day of March 1868

Witness:

John H. Wilson

H. H. Reynolds

No. _____

Henry H Reynolds

Volunteered at Gouverneur Mo

at the age of twenty five, 1868.

By John H. Wilson

1st Regiment of Missouri

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Savannah

I, Henry H Reynolds, born in Memphis
in the State of Indiana, aged Twenty five years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Sixth day of March, 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of Three YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Henry H Reynolds, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Savannah
this 6 day of March, 1865,
BEFORE William Dobbins
Andrew C. Conner

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley J. Cline
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Henry H Reynolds
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion, is 6
feet 6 inches high.

Wm H. Gilson
51st Regiment of Missouri's Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B
51st Regiment of Missouri's Volunteers, on the 17th day of March, 1865, at St. Joseph, Mo.
Enlisted \$100 Bount.
Official Certificate
William H. Gilson
Capt. Co. 51st Mo. Inf.
Recd. at St. Joseph, Mo.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commanding commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before any of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Rec'd from

1862

Second Auditor

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry H Reynolds, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty five years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lawrence
the 6 day of March 1862

Witness:

Wm H Fisher

off H Reynolds

No. _____

Henry H Reynolds
Volunteered at Lawrence

6th day of March, 1862

By Wm H Fisher

1st Regiment of Ill

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 1862

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

Savannah



I, Henry H Reynolds, born in Missouri
in the State of Indiana, aged Twenty five years,
and by occupation a Farmer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Sixth day of March, 1865,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Henry H Reynolds, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Savannah
this 6 day of March, 1865.
Witness John Dobbins } Henry H Reynolds
John A. Brown

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley J. Love
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Henry H Reynolds
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 6
feet 6 inches high.

John H. Gibson
1st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ^{one} ~~three~~ year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B
51st Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, on the 17th day of March, 1865, at St. Joseph, Mo.
Enrolled at 100- Bounty
William H. H. H.
Capt. G. H. H.

✓ 1049
Reynolds, James P.
Co H, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 7885-226 | 26 |
| 2 | 7885-321 | 27 |
| 3 | 7885-344 | 28 |
| 4 | 7885-435 | 29 |
| 5 | 7885-526 | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R. | 51 | Mo.

James P. Reynolds

Priv., Co. H., 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Aug 31, 1865.

Rever.

~~Best~~ paid to

....., 186 ..

Clothing account:

Rever.

~~Best~~ settled, 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$ 16 96
100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 67 31
100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 1/3 100; due \$ 33 1/3 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

R.

51

Mo.

James P. Reynolds

Priv., Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

On Guard at
Cape Girardeau. Mo.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

R.

51

Mo.

James F. Reynolds

Pvt., Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to April 30*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Dickerson.

R 31 Mo.

James P. Reynolds
Plt., Co. H., 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Benjamin Barrickman 1865.

Present or absent Not Served

Company from which transferred C

Remarks :

Book mark :

R.

51

Mo.

James P. Reynolds

Priv., Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., May 1, 1865.

Where born Brown Co., Ind.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted Feb 27, 1865.

Where enlisted Maingville, Mo.

For what period enlisted One year.

Eyes Gray; hair Light.

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Mar 22, 1865.

Where mustered in St. Joseph, Mo.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100.

Where credited

Company to which assigned H.

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
from Co. G, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri,
May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

Reynolds, James P.
P, Co. 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers 2 | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James P. Reynolds, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Eighteen years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Marysville Mr
the 27th day of February 1865
James P. Reynolds
initialed

Witness:
J. R. Castillo

NO. James P. Reynolds
Enlisted at Marysville Mr
Feb 27th 1865
By J. R. Castillo
Regiment of Mr Drift
enlistment; last served in Co. []
Reg't of
Discharged

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1862

CONSENT IN THE CASE OF MINOR.

I, George W. Reynolds, Do certify, That I am the Father of James P. Reynolds; that the said James P. Reynolds is Eighteen years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

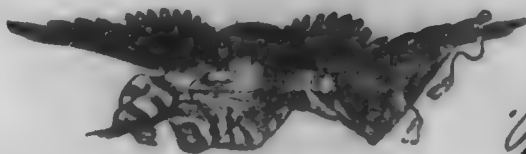
Given at Marysville & Odawa way to Mr
the 27th day of Feb 1865

Witness:

J. R. Castillo

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.



TOWN OF

Maryville Mo

I, *James P Reynolds*, born in *Brunswick Co* in the State of *Georgia*, aged *18* years, and by occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *27th* day of *February*, 1865, to serve as a soldier in the army of the UNITED STATES, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for Volunteers.

And, I, *James P Reynolds*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

James P Reynolds

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Joseph Mo*
Mo., this *21st* day of *March* 1865,
BEFORE *Me J. C. Robinson*
Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones, Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit *James P Reynolds* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Gray* eyes, *Light* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5* feet *10 1/2* inches high.

J. H. Carpenter
51st. Reg't. Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United State, for twelve months from date of muster in, Company [] 51st Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *22d* day of *March*, 1865, at *St Joseph*, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 Bounty.

William H. Foster

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James P. Reynolds, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Eighteen years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Maryville Mo
the 27th day of February 1865

Witness:

J. H. Castillo

James P. Reynolds
made

NO.

James P. Reynolds
Enlisted at Maryville Mo

Feb 24th

By J. H. Castillo

Regiment of Mo Drift

enlistment; last served in Co. []

Reg't of

Discharged

51 days

CONSENT IN THE CASE OF MINOR.

I, George W. Reynolds, Do certify, That I am the Father of James P. Reynolds; that the said James P. Reynolds is Eighteen years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Given at Maryville, Wadsworth County Mo
the 27th day of Feb 1865

Witness:

J. H. Castillo

George W. Reynolds

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Marionville

I, *James P. Reynolds*, born in *Indiana*, in the State of *Indiana*, aged *18* years, and by occupation a *Farmer*, do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *27th* day of *February*, 1865, to serve as a soldier in the army of the UNITED STATES, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for Volunteers.

And, I, *James P. Reynolds*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Joseph Mo*
Mo., this *21st* day of *March*, 1865,
BEFORE *me J. C. Robidoux*
Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. J. Jones, Examining-Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit *James P. Reynolds* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *gray* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *10 1/4* inches high.

J. B. Castillo
Sgt. Reg't. Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United State, for twelve months from date of muster in, Company [] 51st Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *22* day of *March*, 1865, at *St Joseph*, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 Bounty.

William Fowler

Chadbourne & Co. 7th St. St. Joseph Mo.

1050

Phoades, Andrew

Co 13, 51 Missouri Inf

Private

2" Corporal

CARD NUMBERS

| | | |
|----|--------------------|----|
| 1 | | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | See Rhoads, Andrew | |
| 4 | | 28 |
| 5 | | 29 |
| 6 | | 30 |
| 7 | | 31 |
| 8 | | 32 |
| 9 | | 33 |
| 10 | | 34 |
| 11 | | 35 |
| 12 | | 36 |
| 13 | | 37 |
| 14 | | 38 |
| 15 | | 39 |
| 16 | | 40 |
| 17 | | 41 |
| 18 | | 42 |
| 19 | | 43 |
| 20 | | 44 |
| 21 | | 45 |
| 22 | | 46 |
| 23 | | 47 |
| 24 | | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |
| | | 50 |

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

1051

Rhodes, Newton S.

Co B, 51 Missouri Inf.

2^d Lieutenant

2^d Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7881857

2 7882969

3 7883055

4 7883161

5 7882388

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

See also

R 5 Mo.

John S. Kannon
2^d Lt., Co. B, 2^d Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Mo Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1865

Last paid to Never paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Commissioned 2^d Lieut.

Co. B. 2^d Inf. Mo. 10th by his

Co. Thomas C. Fletcher Sec'y

Mo March 23^d 1865 and

mustered as such March
and

Book mark:

APR 21

7882388

1891

30-00.

This officer is entitled to final payment without further evidence of non indebtedness to the United States furnished telegram from War Dept.

Dated June 30, 1865. He having furnished satisfactory evidence by affidavit made before me, that he has never in any manner become responsible for any public property whatever and that he is not in arrears or indebted to the United States.

This officer is one of that class whose services are no longer required by the Government.

Mustered out in compliance with with G.O. No. 49 War Dept. D.S. and G.O. No. 176. Office Chief Mustered Officer of No.

51

Mo.

Norton S. Rhoades,
2nd, Co. *B*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Mo, Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out on separate*
Roll

Book mark: _____

S. M. M. M.

51 Mo.

Newton S. Rhoads

2nd Co. B, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sprater

P **51** **Mo.**
Kenton L Rhoads
2nd Lt Co. B, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *17 months 1st to 30*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Commissioned 2nd Lt Co B*
51st Mo. Inf Regt Mar 28
1865, waiting muster in
since that date

Book mark:

J. M. Bates
(358) Copied

R

51

Mo.

Newton J. Rhoades

2 Lt., Co. B, 51, Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., May 24, 1865.

Muster-in to date Mar. 30, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 30, 1865.

Where Benton Barracks, Mo.

Period 1 years.

Remarks: Appointed from Civil
life and mustered in as
2 Lt. Co. B. 51 Inf. Mo. Iolo
by virtue of a commission
from his excellency Thos.
C. Fletcher Gov. of Mo. (over)

Book mark:

Mar 21

7881857

1891

dated at Jefferson City
Mo. Mar. 28 '65 to fill
an original vacancy
muster in to take
effect Mar. 30 '65.
He having complied
with Rule 4 Part 8
G.O., No. 48 A.G.O.
Series 1855

1052

Rhoads, Andrew

Co *B*, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private

2nd Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *788 2947*

2 *788 2975*

3 *788 3063*

4 *788 3168*

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

K

51

Mo.

Andrew Rhoades

2^d Capt., Co. *D*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Mo., *Aug 31*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

Aug 31, 186*5*.

Last paid to

Never paid

186

Clothing account:

Last settled *never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *33*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *51 99*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *33 33* *100*; due \$ *33 33* *100*

Remarks: *uppr 2^d Capt. Mar 17/65*
from Private

Book mark:

Spates

R

51

Mo.

Andrew Rhoads

2nd Corp., Co. B, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

D. Mates

R

51

Mo.

Andrew Rhoades

2nd *Co.* Co. B, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *17 Mar to Apr 30, 1865.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Bates

R

51

Mo.

Andrew Rhoads

Pvt, Co. *B*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo., May 1, 1865.

Where born *Andrew Mo.*

Age *22* y'rs; occupation *Farmer.*

When enlisted *Feb 27*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Laramie Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* year.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *March 17*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St. Joseph*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* ⁰/₁₀₀

Where credited

Company to which assigned *B*

Remarks: *To be credited to No. 1000000*
of Andrew Co Mo

*This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55
Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865

Book mark:

J. H. H. H.

(356/)

Copyist.

Rhoads, Andrew
P, Co. *B*, *51* Reg't *Mo.* Inf.

2 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers <i>2</i> | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. B. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |
| | |

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier is enlisted, &c., should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, be made, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Andrew Rhodes desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 22 years and 2 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Savannah, Georgia
the 27 day of February, 1865.

Witness:

Tim H. Gibson

Andrew Rhodes

No. _____

Andrew Rhodes

Volunteered at Savannah, Ga.

27th day of February, 1865

By Tim H. Gibson

1st Regiment of Col. Inf.

Discharged _____
Regt of _____
enlistment; last served in Company ()

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Savannah

I, Andrew Rhoads born in Andrew Co.
in the State of Missouri aged 22 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty-seventh day of February, 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, _____ do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Savannah
this 27 day of Feb, 1865,
Before Strawn Dobb Clark
Andrew Co. Court

Andrew Rhoads

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Andrew Rhoads
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is
feet 7 inches high.

Wm H. Silver

First Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D,
57 Regiment of 11th Volunteers, on the 17 day of March, 1865, at St. Joseph, Mo.
Enlisted to \$100 Bounty
William Butler
Capt 1st Regt 11th

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Andrew Rhoads desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty-two years and two months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Waverly, Missouri
the 7th day of February, 1865.

Witness:

Wm. H. Sisson

Andrew Rhoads

No. _____

51 Mrs (Pelle)

Andrew Rhoads
Volunteered at Waverly, Mo.

24th day of July, 1865

By Wm. H. Sisson

1st Regiment of the 1st

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Regt of _____

Discharged _____

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. The master-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A master-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The master-in must, in all cases, be given to the disbursing officer as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Savannah

I, Andrew Rhoads born in Andrew Co.
in the State of Missouri aged Twenty nine years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 24th day of February 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be
established by law for volunteers. And I, Andrew Rhoads do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Savannah
this 24 day of Feb 1865
BEFORE Virgin Dotts Clerk
Andrew A. Coon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley J. Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Andrew Rhoads
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes. Brown hair. Fair complexion, is
feet 5 inches high.

John H. Gibson

1st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B,
57 Regiment of Ill
Enlisted to \$100 Bounty
Quarried to Shelbourn Sh
Andrew A. 7th Dist. Ill
Capt. Wm. H. Jones
7th Dist. Ill
at Shelbourn, 1865, at Shelbourn

1053

Rhoads, George W.

Co C, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

1054

Rhoads, John

Co B, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 788 2942
2 788 3036
3 788 3131
4 788 3240

5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

2 | **51** | **Mo.**

John Rhoads

Pvt, Co. B, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age 34 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Barracks Mo, Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1865.

Last paid to never Paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 8 ¹¹/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 58 ³⁴/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 ³³/₁₀₀; due \$ 33 ³³/₁₀₀

Remarks: Due U. S. for Trans-
portation \$2.85

Book mark :

Spenter

4 | 3 | **Mo.**

John Rhoads

Pr, Co. B, 31 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Spencer

R | **51** | **Mo.**

John Rhoads
Pvt, Co. B, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 17 Mar to Apr 30, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

R | **51** | **Mo.**

John Rhoads.

Pvt., Co. *B*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barrack Mo., *May 1*, 1865.

Where born *Shelby Ind.*

Age *34* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 28*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Laramie Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* year.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *6 ft. 1 in.*

When mustered in *March 17*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St. Joseph*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* ⁰/₁₀₀

Where credited

Company to which assigned *B*.

Remarks: *To be credited to Jackson*
Lt. Andrew Co. Mo.

*This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55
Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865

Book mark:

Ofmatus

Rhoads, John
P, Co. *B*, *51* Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

2 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers <i>2</i> | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served, should be filled in the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The muster-in roll of commissary, or assistant commissary of muster-in, in the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John B. Leach desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 24 years and 10 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Savannah, Missouri
the 28th day of February 1862

Witness:

Wm. B. Leach

John B. Leach

No. _____

John B. Leach
Volunteered at Savannah, Mo.

By Wm. B. Leach
28th day of February 1862

1st Regiment of Am. Vol. Inf.

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____

1862

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Savannah

I, *John Rhoads* born in *Shelby Co.*
in the State of *Indiana* aged *34* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *28th* day of *February* 1865,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *John Rhoads* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *28* day of *Feb* 1865,

Before

Savannah
Thos Dobbins
Andrew Co Court

John Rhoads
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm J. Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John Rhoads*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *hazel eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is*
feet *1* inches high.

Wm H. Gibson

First Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *three years* or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *B*
1st Regiment of *Ind* Volunteers, on the *14th* day of *March* 1865, at *St Louis Mo*
Enlisted for 3 yrs. & bounty

William H. Jones
Capt & Co. Mo
Wm H. Jones

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Rhoads, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
Do Declare, That I am 24 years and 10 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Savannah, Georgia
the 28th day of February 1863

Witness:

Wm H. Wilson

John Rhoads
himself

Discharged

18

Regt of

enlistment; last served in Company ()

By Wm H. Wilson
1st Regiment of Col. M. A. Smith

Volunteered at Savannah, Ga

28th day of February 1863

John Rhoads

No. _____

51 Quesada

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Savannah



I, John Rhoads born in Shelby Co. Ind.
in the State of Indiana aged 34 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 15th day of February 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John Rhoads do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Savannah
this 28 day of Feb 1865.
Before Stephen Dobbins
Andrew A. Corn

John Rhoads
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

APPROVED:

Wesley J. Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

CERTIFICATE OF HONOR. That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Rhoads
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of legal age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has azel eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is
feet 7 inches high.

Wm. H. Wilson

51st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war from date of enlistment, in Company B
51st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 15 day of March, 1865 at St. Joseph Mo
Enlisted 15th day of Feb 1865 at Savannah Ind.
Enlisted to Plattsburgh
Audited by Co. 7th Ind. Mo

1055

Rhoads Newton S.

Co 1B., 51 Missouri Inf.

1st Lieutenant | 2nd Lieutenant/-

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----|-----|
| 1 | 25 |
| 2 | 26 |
| 3 | 27 |
| 4 | 28 |
| 5 | 29 |
| 6 | 30 |
| 7 | 31 |
| 8 | 32 |
| 9 | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| 26 | 50 |
| 27 | 51 |
| 28 | 52 |
| 29 | 53 |
| 30 | 54 |
| 31 | 55 |
| 32 | 56 |
| 33 | 57 |
| 34 | 58 |
| 35 | 59 |
| 36 | 60 |
| 37 | 61 |
| 38 | 62 |
| 39 | 63 |
| 40 | 64 |
| 41 | 65 |
| 42 | 66 |
| 43 | 67 |
| 44 | 68 |
| 45 | 69 |
| 46 | 70 |
| 47 | 71 |
| 48 | 72 |
| 49 | 73 |
| 50 | 74 |
| 51 | 75 |
| 52 | 76 |
| 53 | 77 |
| 54 | 78 |
| 55 | 79 |
| 56 | 80 |
| 57 | 81 |
| 58 | 82 |
| 59 | 83 |
| 60 | 84 |
| 61 | 85 |
| 62 | 86 |
| 63 | 87 |
| 64 | 88 |
| 65 | 89 |
| 66 | 90 |
| 67 | 91 |
| 68 | 92 |
| 69 | 93 |
| 70 | 94 |
| 71 | 95 |
| 72 | 96 |
| 73 | 97 |
| 74 | 98 |
| 75 | 99 |
| 76 | 100 |
| 77 | 101 |
| 78 | 102 |
| 79 | 103 |
| 80 | 104 |
| 81 | 105 |
| 82 | 106 |
| 83 | 107 |
| 84 | 108 |
| 85 | 109 |
| 86 | 110 |
| 87 | 111 |
| 88 | 112 |
| 89 | 113 |
| 90 | 114 |
| 91 | 115 |
| 92 | 116 |
| 93 | 117 |
| 94 | 118 |
| 95 | 119 |
| 96 | 120 |
| 97 | 121 |
| 98 | 122 |
| 99 | 123 |
| 100 | 124 |
| 101 | 125 |
| 102 | 126 |
| 103 | 127 |
| 104 | 128 |
| 105 | 129 |
| 106 | 130 |
| 107 | 131 |
| 108 | 132 |
| 109 | 133 |
| 110 | 134 |
| 111 | 135 |
| 112 | 136 |
| 113 | 137 |
| 114 | 138 |
| 115 | 139 |
| 116 | 140 |
| 117 | 141 |
| 118 | 142 |
| 119 | 143 |
| 120 | 144 |
| 121 | 145 |
| 122 | 146 |
| 123 | 147 |
| 124 | 148 |
| 125 | 149 |
| 126 | 150 |
| 127 | 151 |
| 128 | 152 |
| 129 | 153 |
| 130 | 154 |
| 131 | 155 |
| 132 | 156 |
| 133 | 157 |
| 134 | 158 |
| 135 | 159 |
| 136 | 160 |
| 137 | 161 |
| 138 | 162 |
| 139 | 163 |
| 140 | 164 |
| 141 | 165 |
| 142 | 166 |
| 143 | 167 |
| 144 | 168 |
| 145 | 169 |
| 146 | 170 |
| 147 | 171 |
| 148 | 172 |
| 149 | 173 |
| 150 | 174 |
| 151 | 175 |
| 152 | 176 |
| 153 | 177 |
| 154 | 178 |
| 155 | 179 |
| 156 | 180 |
| 157 | 181 |
| 158 | 182 |
| 159 | 183 |
| 160 | 184 |
| 161 | 185 |
| 162 | 186 |
| 163 | 187 |
| 164 | 188 |
| 165 | 189 |
| 166 | 190 |
| 167 | 191 |
| 168 | 192 |
| 169 | 193 |
| 170 | 194 |
| 171 | 195 |
| 172 | 196 |
| 173 | 197 |
| 174 | 198 |
| 175 | 199 |
| 176 | 200 |
| 177 | 201 |
| 178 | 202 |
| 179 | 203 |
| 180 | 204 |
| 181 | 205 |
| 182 | 206 |
| 183 | 207 |
| 184 | 208 |
| 185 | 209 |
| 186 | 210 |
| 187 | 211 |
| 188 | 212 |
| 189 | 213 |
| 190 | 214 |
| 191 | 215 |
| 192 | 216 |
| 193 | 217 |
| 194 | 218 |
| 195 | 219 |
| 196 | 220 |
| 197 | 221 |
| 198 | 222 |
| 199 | 223 |
| 200 | 224 |
| 201 | 225 |
| 202 | 226 |
| 203 | 227 |
| 204 | 228 |
| 205 | 229 |
| 206 | 230 |
| 207 | 231 |
| 208 | 232 |
| 209 | 233 |
| 210 | 234 |
| 211 | 235 |
| 212 | 236 |
| 213 | 237 |
| 214 | 238 |
| 215 | 239 |
| 216 | 240 |
| 217 | 241 |
| 218 | 242 |
| 219 | 243 |
| 220 | 244 |
| 221 | 245 |
| 222 | 246 |
| 223 | 247 |
| 224 | 248 |
| 225 | 249 |
| 226 | 250 |
| 227 | 251 |
| 228 | 252 |
| 229 | 253 |
| 230 | 254 |
| 231 | 255 |
| 232 | 256 |
| 233 | 257 |
| 234 | 258 |
| 235 | 259 |
| 236 | 260 |
| 237 | 261 |
| 238 | 262 |
| 239 | 263 |
| 240 | 264 |
| 241 | 265 |
| 242 | 266 |
| 243 | 267 |
| 244 | 268 |
| 245 | 269 |
| 246 | 270 |
| 247 | 271 |
| 248 | 272 |
| 249 | 273 |
| 250 | 274 |
| 251 | 275 |
| 252 | 276 |
| 253 | 277 |
| 254 | 278 |
| 255 | 279 |
| 256 | 280 |
| 257 | 281 |
| 258 | 282 |
| 259 | 283 |
| 260 | 284 |
| 261 | 285 |
| 262 | 286 |
| 263 | 287 |
| 264 | 288 |
| 265 | 289 |
| 266 | 290 |
| 267 | 291 |
| 268 | 292 |
| 269 | 293 |
| 270 | 294 |
| 271 | 295 |
| 272 | 296 |
| 273 | 297 |
| 274 | 298 |
| 275 | 299 |
| 276 | 300 |
| 277 | 301 |
| 278 | 302 |
| 279 | 303 |
| 280 | 304 |
| 281 | 305 |
| 282 | 306 |
| 283 | 307 |
| 284 | 308 |
| 285 | 309 |
| 286 | 310 |
| 287 | 311 |
| 288 | 312 |
| 289 | 313 |
| 290 | 314 |
| 291 | 315 |
| 292 | 316 |
| 293 | 317 |
| 294 | 318 |
| 295 | 319 |
| 296 | 320 |
| 297 | 321 |
| 298 | 322 |
| 299 | 323 |
| 300 | 324 |
| 301 | 325 |
| 302 | 326 |
| 303 | 327 |
| 304 | 328 |
| 305 | 329 |
| 306 | 330 |
| 307 | 331 |
| 308 | 332 |
| 309 | 333 |
| 310 | 334 |
| 311 | 335 |
| 312 | 336 |
| 313 | 337 |
| 314 | 338 |
| 315 | 339 |
| 316 | 340 |
| 317 | 341 |
| 318 | 342 |
| 319 | 343 |
| 320 | 344 |
| 321 | 345 |
| 322 | 346 |
| 323 | 347 |
| 324 | 348 |
| 325 | 349 |
| 326 | 350 |
| 327 | 351 |
| 328 | 352 |
| 329 | 353 |
| 330 | 354 |
| 331 | 355 |
| 332 | 356 |
| 333 | 357 |
| 334 | 358 |
| 335 | 359 |
| 336 | 360 |
| 337 | 361 |
| 338 | 362 |
| 339 | 363 |
| 340 | 364 |
| 341 | 365 |
| 342 | 366 |
| 343 | 367 |
| 344 | 368 |
| 345 | 369 |
| 346 | 370 |
| 347 | 371 |
| 348 | 372 |
| 349 | 373 |
| 350 | 374 |
| 351 | 375 |
| 352 | 376 |
| 353 | 377 |
| 354 | 378 |
| 355 | 379 |
| 356 | 380 |
| 357 | 381 |
| 358 | 382 |
| 359 | 383 |
| 360 | 384 |
| 361 | 385 |
| 362 | 386 |
| 363 | 387 |
| 364 | 388 |
| 365 | 389 |
| 366 | 390 |
| 367 | 391 |
| 368 | 392 |
| 369 | 393 |
| 370 | 394 |
| 371 | 395 |
| 372 | 396 |
| 373 | 397 |
| 374 | 398 |
| 375 | 399 |
| 376 | 400 |
| 377 | 401 |
| 378 | 402 |
| 379 | 403 |
| 380 | 404 |
| 381 | 405 |
| 382 | 406 |
| 383 | 407 |
| 384 | 408 |
| 385 | 409 |
| 386 | 410 |
| 387 | 411 |
| 388 | 412 |
| 389 | 413 |
| 390 | 414 |
| 391 | 415 |
| 392 | 416 |
| 393 | 417 |
| 394 | 418 |
| 395 | 419 |
| 396 | 420 |
| 397 | 421 |
| 398 | 422 |
| 399 | 423 |
| 400 | 424 |
| 401 | 425 |
| 402 | 426 |
| 403 | 427 |
| 404 | 428 |
| 405 | 429 |
| 406 | 430 |
| 407 | 431 |
| 408 | 432 |
| 409 | 433 |
| 410 | 434 |
| 411 | 435 |
| 412 | 436 |
| 413 | 437 |
| 414 | 438 |
| 415 | 439 |
| 416 | 440 |
| 417 | 441 |
| 418 | 442 |
| 419 | 443 |
| 420 | 444 |
| 421 | 445 |
| 422 | 446 |
| 423 | 447 |
| 424 | 448 |
| 425 | 449 |
| 426 | 450 |
| 427 | 451 |
| 428 | 452 |
| 429 | 453 |
| 430 | 454 |
| 431 | 455 |
| 432 | 456 |
| 433 | 457 |
| 434 | 458 |
| 435 | 459 |
| 436 | 460 |
| 437 | 461 |
| 438 | 462 |
| 439 | 463 |
| 440 | 464 |
| 441 | 465 |
| 442 | 466 |
| 443 | 467 |
| 444 | 468 |
| 445 | 469 |
| 446 | 470 |
| 447 | 471 |
| 448 | 472 |
| 449 | 473 |
| 450 | 474 |
| 451 | 475 |
| 452 | 476 |
| 453 | 477 |
| 454 | 478 |
| 455 | 479 |
| 456 | 480 |
| 457 | 481 |
| 458 | 482 |
| 459 | 483 |
| 460 | 484 |
| 461 | 485 |
| 462 | 486 |
| 463 | 487 |
| 464 | 488 |
| 465 | 489 |
| 466 | 490 |
| 467 | 491 |
| 468 | 492 |
| 469 | 493 |
| 470 | 494 |
| 471 | 495 |
| 472 | 496 |
| 473 | 497 |
| 474 | 498 |
| 475 | 499 |
| 476 | 500 |
| 477 | 501 |
| 478 | 502 |
| 479 | 503 |
| 480 | 504 |
| 481 | 505 |
| 482 | 506 |
| 483 | 507 |
| 484 | 508 |
| 485 | 509 |
| 486 | 510 |
| 487 | 511 |
| 488 | 512 |
| 489 | 513 |
| 490 | 514 |
| 491 | 515 |
| 492 | 516 |
| 493 | 517 |
| 494 | 518 |
| 495 | 519 |
| 496 | 520 |
| 497 | 521 |
| 498 | 522 |
| 499 | 523 |
| 500 | 524 |
| 501 | 525 |
| 502 | 526 |
| 503 | 527 |
| 504 | 528 |
| 505 | 529 |
| 506 | 530 |
| 507 | 531 |
| 508 | 532 |
| 509 | 533 |
| 510 | 534 |
| 511 | 535 |
| 512 | 536 |
| 513 | 537 |
| 514 | 538 |
| 515 | 539 |
| 516 | 540 |
| 517 | 541 |
| 518 | 542 |
| 519 | 543 |
| 520 | 544 |
| 521 | 545 |
| 522 | 546 |
| 523 | 547 |
| 524 | 548 |
| 525 | 549 |
| 526 | 550 |
| 527 | 551 |
| 528 | 552 |
| 529 | 553 |
| 530 | 554 |
| 531 | 555 |
| 532 | 556 |
| 533 | 557 |
| 534 | 558 |
| 535 | 559 |
| 536 | 560 |
| 537 | 561 |
| 538 | 562 |
| 539 | 563 |
| 540 | 564 |
| 541 | 565 |
| 542 | 566 |
| 543 | 567 |
| 544 | 568 |
| 545 | 569 |
| 546 | 570 |
| 547 | 571 |
| 548 | 572 |
| 549 | 573 |
| 550 | 574 |
| 551 | 575 |
| 552 | 576 |
| 553 | 577 |
| 554 | 578 |
| 555 | 579 |
| 556 | 580 |
| 557 | 581 |
| 558 | 582 |
| 559 | 583 |
| 560 | 584 |
| 561 | 585 |
| 562 | 586 |
| 563 | 587 |
| 564 | 588 |
| 565 | 589 |
| 566 | 590 |
| 567 | 591 |
| 568 | 592 |
| 569 | 593 |
| 570 | 594 |
| 571 | 595 |
| 572 | 596 |
| 573 | 597 |
| 574 | 598 |
| 575 | 599 |
| 576 | 600 |
| 577 | 601 |
| 578 | 602 |
| 579 | 603 |
| 580 | 604 |
| 581 | 605 |
| 582 | 606 |
| 583 | 607 |
| 584 | 608 |
| 585 | 609 |
| 586 | 610 |
| 587 | 611 |
| 588 | 612 |
| 589 | 613 |
| 590 | 614 |
| 591 | 615 |
| 592 | 616 |
| 593 | 617 |
| 594 | 618 |
| 595 | 619 |
| 596 | 620 |
| 597 | 621 |
| 598 | 622 |
| 599 | 623 |
| 600 | 624 |
| 601 | 625 |
| 602 | 626 |
| 603 | 627 |
| 604 | 628 |
| 605 | 629 |
| 606 | 630 |
| 607 | 631 |
| 608 | 632 |
| 609 | 633 |
| 610 | 634 |
| 611 | 635 |
| 612 | 636 |
| 613 | 637 |
| 614 | 638 |
| 615 | 639 |
| 616 | 640 |
| 617 | |

1856

Rhodes, George W.

Co C, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7881931
2 7883345
3 7883441
4 7883530

Book Mark:

See also

51

Mo.

*George H. White**Private*, Co. *E*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *30* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Benton Rock, Mo., Aug 31, 1865.*Muster-out to date *Aug 31, 1865.*Last paid to *Never Paid*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *May 1, 186*; drawn since \$ *100*Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *15 29* *100*Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *62 73* *100*Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*Bounty paid \$ *33 33* *100*; due \$ *100*Remarks: *Wt to Regt for Ordnance**S. R. Masket retained \$6.00.*

Book mark: _____

Chas. Brown

A

51

Mo.

George W. Rhodes

Private, Co. C, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Hos. Camp*
Guardian, Mo.

Book mark:

J. Brown
Captain

(1)

51

Mo.

George W. Rhodes
Pri, Co. C, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Enlist. to April 30, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 11, 1865.

Where Modaway Co. Mo.

Period 1 years.

Mustered in:

When March 23, 1865.

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55
Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 66 Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(2587)

Copyist.

R | 51 | Mo.

George W. Rhodes

Appears with rank of Priv. on
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 51 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

St. Joseph Mo, Mar 31, 1865.

Where born Clark Ind.

Age 39 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mar. 11, 1865.

Where enlisted Madaway Co.

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Mar, 23, 1865.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 ⁰⁰

Where credited Washington Inf. Madaway Co. Mo.

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

Rhoades, Geo. W.

, Co. 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

✓ Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers ✓ | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George W. Rhodes, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Twenty-nine years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Bufford, Indiana the 11th day of August 1865

Witness:

Samuel Robinson

George W. Rhodes

NO.

George W. Rhodes

Enlisted at Bufford, Ind.

March 11th, 1865.

By Samuel Robinson

31 Regiment of Ind. Inf.

enlistment; last served in Co. []

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1892

CONSENT IN THE CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

I, George W. Rhoades, born in Smithfield,
in the State of Indiana, aged 21
years, and by occupation a Farmer, do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this 11th day of March, 1865, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the UNITED STATES, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations
and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for Volunteers.

And, I, George W. Rhoades, do solemnly swear that I will bear
true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will
observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the
Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

George W. Rhoades

Sworn and subscribed to, at Smithfield
Mo., this 11th day of March, 1865,
BEFORE Orin Phelps

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily
defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the
duties of a soldier.

Wm. J. Jones, Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, George W. Rhoades,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober
when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that,
in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have
strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has
Light eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches
high.

Sammuel Robinson

51st Reg't. Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United State, for twelve months from date of muster in, Company [] 51st Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 23 day of March, 1865, at Smithfield, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 Bounty.

William J. Jones
Capt & Sec. 51st Mo. Vol. Inf.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George W. Rhodes, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Thirty-nine years and 11 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at Wilmington, Delaware the 11 day of March 1865 -

Witness:

Samuel Robinson George W. Rhodes

57 mo (old)

NO George W. Rhodes
Enlisted at Wilmington, Del.
March 11th, 1865.
By Samuel Robinson
3rd Regiment of Infantry -
enlistment; last served in Co. []
Reg't of
Discharged

CONSENT IN THE CASE OF MINOR.

I, Samuel Robinson, Do certify, That I am the father of George W. Rhodes; that the said George W. Rhodes is 39 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

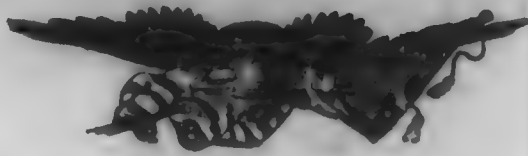
Given at Wilmington, Delaware the 11 day of March 1865 -

Witness:

iii

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.



TOWN OF

Bufford

I, *George R Rhoads*, born in *Indiana*, aged *23* years, and by occupation a *farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *11th* day of *March*, 1865, to serve as a soldier in the army of the UNITED STATES, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for Volunteers.

And, I, *George R Rhoads*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Bufford* Mo., this *11th* day of *March*, 1865, BEFORE *Qua R Phelps*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects ~~which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier~~

Wesley J. Jones, Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *George R Rhoads*, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5* feet *10* inches high.

Samuel Robinson

51st Reg't Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United State, for twelve months from date of muster in, (Company [] 51st Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *23* day of *March*, 1865, at *Bufford*, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 Bounty.

Accepted to March in the
Chillicothe & 7th Regt Mo

Specimenary William H. Foster
Capt & Co. 1st Mo. 7th Regt Mo

1057

Rich, Nicholas A.

Co. I, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8632125
2 8632141
3 8632240
4 7885650
5 7885739
6 7885835
7 7885931

Book Mark:

See also

R

51

Mo.

Nicolaus A. Riche

B, Co. *B*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *33* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Mo, Aug 31, 1865 -

Muster-out to date

Aug 31, 1866 -

Last paid to

186

Pay due from enlistment

Clothing account:

Under

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ *6* ^{*62*} _{*100*}; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *34 92* _{*100*}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *33 1/3* _{*100*}; due \$ 100

Remarks:

*Stoppage of pay for
sundries & cts.*

Book mark:

Montague

(361)

Copyright

R

51

Mo.

Nicholas H. Rich

Pr

, Co. I, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May + June, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Salbrook

(258)

Copyright

R | **51** | **Mo.**

Michael Rich
he, Co. I, 51st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 30*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

Hoebrock
(268) *Hoebrock* Copyright

51

Mo.

*William A. Rich**priv.*, Co. 1, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated*Benton, Arkansas, Mo., May 1, 1865.*Where born *France*Age *35* y'rs; occupation *laborer*When enlisted *Apr 2*, 1865Where enlisted *St Louis, Mo.*For what period enlisted *1* years.Eyes *blue*; hair *light*Complexion *light*; height *5 ft 9 1/2* in.When mustered in *Apr 5*, 1865.Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *D*

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
from 54 and 55 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo.,
May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(3564)

Original

K | ⁵¹
54 | Mo.

Nicholas Rice
Sgt., Co. *54* Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to *Co. 251st Reg. Mo. Inf.*

Roll dated *May 1*, 1865.

When enlisted *Apr 2*, 1865.

Period for which enlisted *1* years.

When mustered in *Apr 5*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Company to which assigned *D*

Remarks:

Book mark:

5-1 | 5-1 | **Mo.**

Charles C. Cook

Appears with rank of priv on
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 54 Reg't Missouri Inf Roll dated
Gen. A. A. Smith's Report, Mo. April 6, 1865

Where born France

Age 35 years; occupation laborer

When enlisted Apr 2, 1865.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes blue; hair light

Complexion light; height 5 ft. 2 1/2 in.

When mustered in Apr 5, 1865.

Where mustered in St Louis Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Marion 2nd Inf 1st
& Co. 9th Mo

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. H. Johnson

31
Mo.

Nicholas (Junk)

Appears with rank of 1st on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 54th Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Apr 5, 1865.

Where born France

Age 25 years; occupation laborer

When enlisted Apr 2, 1865.

Where enlisted St Louis

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes blue; hair light

Complexion light; height 5 ft. 9 1/2 in.

When mustered in Apr 5, 1865.

Where mustered in St Louis

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Marion Co 2nd Sub Det

8 Cong Dist Mo

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rich Nicholas A

_____, Co. _____, **54** ^{Reg't} Mo. Inf. _____

3 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | 2 Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A mustering must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A mustering-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of mustering. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of mustering, in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1892

To be credited to donor's bounty
and Sub pay for enrolling in District
Alto.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Nicholas A. Ricci, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am thirty five years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
the 2 day of April 1895

Witness:

John Brewer

No. _____

Nicholas A. Ricci

Volunteered at St Louis Mo

20th of November 1895

By W J Lewis

34 Regiment of Me Light

57th Me

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Regt of _____

Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

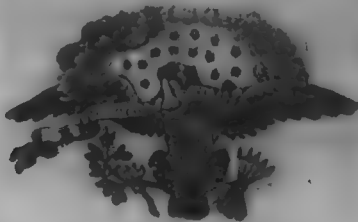
GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, Nicholas A. Rich born in France
in the State of France aged Thirty Seven years,
and by occupation a Labourer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Second day of April 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Nicholas A. Rich do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this Second day of April 1865.

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian Bates
Surgeon
1st Dist EXAMINING SURGEON.
N. A. Rich

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, N. A. Rich
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is fine
and 19 1/2 inches high.

34 Regiment of Mo Inf Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company One
34 Regiment of Mo Inf Volunteers, on the 2 day of April 1865, at St Louis

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of all his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal Standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circocoele, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hemorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practised at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

Nicholas A. Rich

Enlisted at St. Louis

In the State of Missouri

By

George J. Miller, Lieut
54 Regt. Me Vol Inf

Recruiting Officer.

White Recruit

Married

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT Nicholas A Rich, age 35, occupation Salver
born in France, presented by Captain Riess

1. Have you ever been sick? no
When, and of what diseases? _____
2. Have you any disease now, and what? no
3. Have you ever had fits? no
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? no
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? no
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? no Or have you ever had the "horrors?" _____
7. Are you subject to the piles? no
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? no
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Vaccinated

Head _____

Ears _____

Face _____

Eyes and Appendages _____

Nose _____

Organs of Mastication and Voice _____

Neck _____

Chest 37 inches Minimum 59 inches Maximum

Abdomen _____

Genital and Urinary Organs _____

Vertebral Column _____

Superior Extremities _____

Inferior Extremities _____

REMARKS.

Height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches
Light Complexion Blue Eyes Light Hair

Accepted
DATE: April 4 1865
REMARKS: Shorris no
Inspecting Surgeon.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster-in, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments in having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the following officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Nicholas A. Reich desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Thirty five years and one months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo the 2 day of April 1865

Witness: John Kaiser

To Be credited to Morris County
Pa. 8th Pennsylvania Cavalry
Officer

Enlistment; last served in Company ()
Regt of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

No. 29
Nicholas A Reich
Volunteered at St Louis Mo
3rd day April 1865
By George J Allen Capt
Regiment of 1st Mo

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Illinois

St. Louis

I, Nicholas M. Rich born in _____
in the State of France aged thirty five years,
and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this second day of April 1862,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Nicholas Rich do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis
this second day of April 1862
BEFORE H. J. Davis

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian B. Bate
Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, N. Rich
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is five
feet seven inches high.

H. J. Davis
Regiment of Inf. Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
Regiment of Inf. Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____ 1862, at _____
one hundred and thirty
one

1058 or Phil.

Richardson, Philip

Co F, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7884435 | 25 |
| 2 | 7884536 | 27 |
| 3 | 7884629 | 28 |
| 4 | 7884734 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

P

51

Mo.

Phill Richardson

~~ser~~, Co. ~~7~~, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 15 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks Mo Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1865.

Last paid to Due from enlist, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled June, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 16 ³⁵/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 67 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 ¹/₂ 100; due \$ 00 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

James

R

51

Mo.

Philip Richardson

Art, Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

R | **51** | **Mo.**

Phillip Richardson

Det, Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to April 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

R

51

Mo.

Philip Richardson

Ort, Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Mo, May 1, 1865.

Where born Peanoke Co Ia

Age 16 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted March 11, 1865.

Where enlisted St Joseph Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Blk

Complexion fair; height 5 ft 9 in.

When mustered in March 11, 1865.

Where mustered in St Joseph

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned 4

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
from Co. E 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo.,
May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Sauers

Richardson Philip

Co. 7, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf

7 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers 7 | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Philip Richardson desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Joseph Mo
the 11 day of March

Witness:

James M. Darland Philip R. Richardson

Philip R. Richardson
No. _____

Philip Richardson
Volunteered at St Joseph Missouri

March 11th 1865

By James M. Darland

61st Regiment of Missouri

Adjutant

enlistment: last served in Company ()

Regt of _____

Discharged _____ 18 _____

Filed in the Bureau of the Adjutant General's Office, D. V. B. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

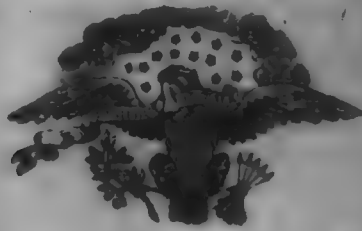
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Cooper
City
Boonville

I, Philip Richardson born in Boonville
in the State of Virginia aged 15 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 11th day of March 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Philip Richardson do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph
this 15th day of March 1865, Philip R. Richardson
Before me J. C. Robinson
Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley James
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Philip Richardson
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion, is 5'
feet 9 1/2 inches high.

James M. Parham
St. Joseph

31st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company —,
51st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 11th day of March, 1865, at St Joseph
Subscribed to by me
William J. Foster
Capt. 31st Regt. Mo. Vol.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Philip Richardson desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
We Declare, That I am 18 years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Joseph Mo
the 11th day of March 1865

Witness:

James M. Ireland Philip R. Richardson

Apr. 1867. This enlistment was
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

Discharged _____

Reg't of _____

enlistment; last served in Company ()

18 _____

No. _____

Volunteered at _____

March 12th 1865

By _____

St Joseph Mo
Regiment of Artillery

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Cooper
County

I, Philip Richardson born in Reno, Mo
in the State of Missouri aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 11th day of March 1866

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of Three Years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Philip Richardson do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph
this 15th day of March 1866.
Before me J. C. Robinson
Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley James
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Philip Richardson
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion, is 31
feet 7 1/2 inches high.

James M. Dooland
5th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Enlisted to 13 months
 Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 1st
5th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 11th day of March 1866, at St Joseph Missouri
William Dooland
Capt. Dooland

1059

Richardson, William

Co B, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7882940

2 7883133

3 7883129

4 7883238

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark: -

See also

51

Mo.

William Richardson

Pvt, Co. *B*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Boston Barracks Mo., *Aug 3'*, 186 *5*.

Muster-out to date *Aug 3'*, 186 *5*.

Last paid to *Never Paid*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *5* ^{*42*} *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *54* ^{*24*} *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *33* ^{*33*} *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks *Due U.S. for Ordnance*
Retained \$6.00.

Book mark:

Spates

Mo.

William Richardson

PR, Co. B, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark : _____

(255)

Opinion

P 51 Mo.
William Richardson
Pvt, Co. B, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *17 Mar to Apr 30*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

51

Mo.

Wm. Richardson

Priv, Co. B, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo, May 1, 1865.

Where born Decatur Mo

Age 34 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted March 6, 1865.

Where enlisted Saranna Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 year.

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 4 1/2 in.

When mustered in March 17, 1865.

Where mustered in St. Joseph

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100⁰⁰

Where credited

Company to which assigned B.

Remarks: To be credited to Platte

Andrew Co. Mo.

*This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55
Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865

Book mark:

(2567)

Spencer

Copyist.

Richardson, William

Pvt, Co. B., 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Savannah

I, *William Richardson* born in *Dekalb Co*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Sixth* day of *March* 1865,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ *one* unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *William Richardson* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Savannah*
this *6* day of *March* 1865,
Before *W. H. Harrison*
Circuit Court

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Hazel* eyes, *Black* hair, *Dark* complexion, is
feet *4 1/2* inches high.

Wm H. Gibson
1508 Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Enlisted to 1st Regt. Missouri
Mustered into the service of the United States, for *one* three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *B*
of *11th* Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *17* day of *March*, 1865, at *St. Joseph, Mo.*
William H. Gibson
Recd of Recd. Mm

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Richardson desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
Do Declare, That I am Thirty years and two months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Savannah, Missouri
the 6th day of March 1865

Witness:

Wm H Gibson

William Richardson

No. _____

William Richardson

Volunteered at Savannah, Mo

6th day of March 1865

By Wm H Gibson

51st Regiment of Infantry

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Regt of _____

Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

TOWN OF

Missouri

Savannah

Articles to \$ 150.00
 crossed to State of
 Andrew & J^r and not

Sworn and subscribed to, at Savannah
this 6th day of March 1865.
Before William H. Barker
Circuit Court

W. Bran Richard

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Mr. Richardson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Single eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 4 1/2 inches high.

Wm H. Wilson

51st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~the~~ ^{one} year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 45
54 Regiment of 11th ~~Infantry~~ ^{Volunteers}, on the 25 day of March, 1861, at Albany N.Y.

Confidential to Dr. Williams
Dr. Williams' Pink Pills

Capt. J. H. D. D. D.

1060

Rickets, John B.
Co A, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 788 2027 | 28 |
| 2 | 788 2643 | 29 |
| 3 | 788 2742 | 30 |
| 4 | 788 2840 | 31 |
| 5 | | 32 |
| 6 | | 33 |
| 7 | | 34 |
| 8 | | 35 |
| 9 | | 36 |
| 10 | | 37 |
| 11 | | 38 |
| 12 | | 39 |
| 13 | | 40 |
| 14 | | 41 |
| 15 | | 42 |
| 16 | | 43 |
| 17 | | 44 |
| 18 | | 45 |
| 19 | | 46 |
| 20 | | 47 |
| 21 | | 48 |
| 22 | | 49 |
| 23 | | 50 |
| 24 | | 51 |
| 25 | | 52 |

Book Mark:

See also

27 | **51** | **Mo.**

John D. Ricketts

Sgt, Co. C., 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton, Ark. Mo. Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1865.

Last paid to Sept 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

never settled.

Last settled....., 1865 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ 1⁸⁷/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 4⁷¹/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ 33^{33 1/3}/₁₀₀; due \$ 33³³/₁₀₀

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Stinger

27

51

Mo.

John D. Nichols
1st, Co. A, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stinger

2 | 51 | Mo.

John C. Hickets

1st, Co. *B.*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *March 2, Capt 30*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb'y. 25*, 1865.

Where *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Period years.

Mustered in:

When *March 2*, 1865

Where *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55
Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865.

Book mark:.....

Chapman

R | *51* | **Mo.**

John B. Ricketts
Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the *51* Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo *March 9*, 1865.

Where born *Marion Co. Ind*

Age *18* years; occupation *Musician*

When enlisted *Feb 25*, 186

Where enlisted *St Joe Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 4 in.*

When mustered in *Feb 25*, 1865.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks *To be credited to Washington*

Company Buchanan Co.

Mo.

Book mark:

J. Duncan

(839) *Approved*

Ricketts John B

, Co. , Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Den. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers 2 | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—volunteers of veterans, &c. &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (and the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

(A. G. O. No. 75 & 76.)

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John B. Ricketts, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and 9 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States Service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the term aforesaid.

GIVEN at St Joseph Mo
the 25 day of July 1865

Witness:

John B. Ricketts

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1862

Discharged _____, 18____.

Regt of _____

enlistment; last served in Company () _____

No. 1
John B. Ricketts
Volunteered at St Joseph Mo
July 25, 1865
By W. B. Ricketts
51st
Regiment of Inf

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at St Joseph Mo
the 25 day of July

Witness:

111

TOWN OF

St Joseph

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 25th day of Feb 1, 188

BEFORE

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Robert P. Lee previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 4 inches high.

Peter A. Jones

Argument of

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ ^{one} year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 14
51st Regiment of Inf Volunteers, on the 2 day of March, 1865, at St Jacob Mo
Enlisted (to \$100 Bounty) William H. Porter
Enlisted Robert H. Porter

Declaration of Recruit.

John B Ricketts desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am
18 years and 9 months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-
martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for One Year.

GIVEN at St Joseph Missouri
the 25 day of February 1863.

Witness:

Robert Linn

John B Ricketts

51 Mo Polo

No. John B Ricketts
Enlisted at St Joseph Mo
Feb 23 1863
By John A Jones
Regiment of _____
enlistment; last served in Co. () _____
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
_____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the
period of one year.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI

TOWN OF

I, *John B. Picketts*
in the State of *Indiana*
occupation a *Musician*
teored this *25* day of

born in *Marian 60*
aged *18* years, and by

do hereby acknowledge to have volun-
1869, to serve as a

soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be established by law for volunteers.

lished by law for volunteers.

And I, *John B. Ricketts* do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever ; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph
Mo, this 25 day of February 1863,
Barons John A. Solomon
Volney Ruben

John B Riskitz

Branching

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit John W. Dick previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has High eyes, dark hair, complexion, is fair feet 5 1/4 inches high

Peter A. Harris
Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A, at St. Louis,
Mo, of March, 1865, at St. Joseph,
Mo, entitled to 100 Bounty
 connected to Washington, D.C.
 Attached to the 1st Regt of Col. Wm. H. Hunt,
 2nd Missouri Volunteer, on the 2 day

1061

Prieser, John

Co *H*, 51 Missouri Inf.

2nd Lieutenant 2nd Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 28 |
| 2 | 29 |
| 3 | 30 |
| 4 | 31 |
| 5 | 32 |
| 6 | 33 |
| 7 | 34 |
| 8 | 35 |
| 9 | 36 |
| 10 | 37 |
| 11 | 38 |
| 12 | 39 |
| 13 | 40 |
| 14 | 41 |
| 15 | 42 |
| 16 | 43 |
| 17 | 44 |
| 18 | 45 |
| 19 | 46 |
| 20 | 47 |
| 21 | 48 |
| 22 | 49 |
| 23 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

1062

Rigdon, Henry

Co A, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7882025
2 7882646
3 7882745
4 7882838

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

51 | **51** | **Mo.**

Salmon

ser., Co. *11*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Centm 12th Mo. Aug 31, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Aug 31*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Sept 30*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

now settled

Last settled *7*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *72* *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *48* *71* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *33* *33 1/3* *100*; due \$ *00* *00* *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chapman

27

51

Mo.

Levey Agidon

Sept, Co. A, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Staylor

51 Mo.

Henry Johnson
Sgt. Co. A, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *March 2 to April 30*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 4*, 1865.

Where *Jackson T. Mo.*

Period *1* year.

Mustered in:

When *March 9*, 1865.

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55
Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68 Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865.

Book mark:.....

Chapman

R | 51 | Mo.

Henry Rigdon
Appears with rank of Col on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 51 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo Feb 9, 1865.

Where born Fleming Co. Ky

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mar 9, 1865.

Where enlisted Jackson Tp Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Mar 9, 1865.

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ 100 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: Take credited to Jackson
Township Buchanan Co.
Mo.

Book mark: _____

S. Duncan

Rigdon, Henry
P. A., Co. *A*, *51* Reg't *Mo.* Inf.

L Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers <i>2</i> | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1802

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Rigdon, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one ~~THREE~~ YEAR, ~~YEARS~~
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one ~~three~~ years.

GIVEN at

the

day of

Witness:

Peter B. Jones

St. Joseph Mo
18
Henry Rigdon

Discharged _____

, 18 _____

Regt of _____

enlistment; last served in Company () _____

57 Mo

By _____

Regiment of _____

St. Joseph Mo

Volunteered at _____

Henry Rigdon

No. _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____

day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Jackson

I, *Henry Rigdon*, born in *Fleming Co*
in the State of *Kentucky*, aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*; DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *9th* day of *March*, 1865,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~THREE~~ *ONE* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Henry Rigdon*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *9th* day of *March*, 1865.

BEFORE

William Fowler
Capt. & Pro. mar. 4th Dist. Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Lane
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Henry Rigdon*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5*
feet *7* inches high.

Peter A Jones
Regiment of *Mo* Volunteers;

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ *one* year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *D*
57th Regiment of *Ind. Inf.* Volunteers, on the *9th* day of *March*, 1865, at *St. Joseph Mo.*
initiated to 10 county
William Fowler
Capt. & Pro. mar. 4th Dist. Mo.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Rigdon, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one ~~THREE YEARS~~
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and _____ months
of age: that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one ~~three~~ years.

GIVEN at St. Joseph Mo
the 9th day of March 1865

Witness:

Peter H. Jones

Henry Rigdon

Discharged _____

, 18 _____

Regt of _____

enlistment; last served in Company () _____

7th Regiment of Ill. Inf

By Wm. Smith Com. Sec

March 9th, 1865,

Volunteered at St. Joseph Mo

Henry Rigdon

No. _____

51 Mustered

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

TOWN OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

I, Henry Rigdon

born in Fleming

in the State of Kentucky, aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 9th day of March, 1865-

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ ^{ONE} **YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Henry Bigdon, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph, Mo.
this 9th day of March 1865,
BEFORE William Fowler
Capt. & Pro. mar. 4th Dist. mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley J. Lane
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Henry Higgins previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5- feet 7 inches high.

Peter A. Jones
5704 Regiment of 720

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ years during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 4
51st Regiment of Mass. Volunteers, on the 4th day of March, 1865, at St. Joseph Mo.
 Initialed to David Barney Wheeler
William Wander
Capt. & Quar. Master
7th Dist. Mo.
 Initialed to include the
 Buckman as St. Louis. Mo.

1063

Biggs, William P.

Co K, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 788 2198
2 788 6015
3 788 6142
4 788 6227
5 788 6328

6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also 55th Mo. Inf.

R

51

Mo.

William F. Riggs
Co. H, Co. *H*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton Mo. Sept 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Sept 2*, 1865.

Last paid to _____, 186 ____
Pay due from enlistment

Clothing account:

Never settled
Last settled _____, 186 ____; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ *46* ⁵⁰ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *68* ⁴⁸ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *33 1/2* 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Stoppage for one wife*
20 cts also one second dri-
ver 46 cts

Book mark: _____

Riggs
Original

R **51** **Mo.**

William P. Riggs
Pr Co. K, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Riggs

R 51 Mo.

William F. Riggs
R Co. K, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Riggs

P

51

Mo.

William P. Rogers

Co., Co. K, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Centur Mo, *May 1*, 1865.

Where born *Clark Co Mo*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Apr 12*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Hannibal Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Apr 4*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Hannibal Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
from 54 and 55 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo.,
May 1 1865.

Book mark:

Rogers

(2567)

Copyist.

Co. 1 51 Mo.

William P. Jones
Sgt., Co. 55 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co. 2 55 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Roll dated May 1, 1865.

When enlisted Apr. 1, 1865.

Period for which enlisted years.

When mustered in Apr. 4, 1865.

Present or absent not stated

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry Webb
(342) Copied.

51

Riggs, Wm. P.

, Co. 55 Regt. Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers 2 | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments of recruits, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of recruits, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before being given to the recruiting officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Wm P Riggs desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one YEAR, Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 00 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year

GIVEN at Waters Cove Me the 15 day of March 1863

Witness:

C. Skinner Wm P Riggs

No. 63

Wm P Riggs

Volunteered at Waters Cove Me

15 March 1863

By C Skinner

4th Regiment of Me Inf

51

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 18

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1862

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of one year

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Meriden



Waterbury

I, Wm. L. Riggs born in Clark, Co.
in the State of Missouri aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 15 day of March 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Wm. L. Riggs do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Hartford
this 1 day of April 1865, } Wm. L. Riggs
Before M. L. Pierson }
N.P.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. S. Knight
Surgeon, U.S. Army
8th Dist. Mo. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Wm. L. Riggs
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, light hair, Fair complexion, is 5
feet 6 inches high.

1st Lt. E. Garrison

55 Regiment of Mass. Inf. Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B
55th Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, on the 15th day of April, 1865, at Hartford, Conn.
Enlisted to a bounty of one hundred dollars
Alfred W. Blodgett
Capt. & Co. Mass. Inf.
Mustering Officer

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed *clean* before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of all his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal Standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circumcised, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hemorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted; and whether vaccination has been practised at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

No 63.

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

William P. Riggs

Enlisted as *Franklin M.*

In the *55th Inf Mo Vol*

By

St. C. Gaines

55th Inf Mo Vol

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT Wm P. Riggs, age 18, occupation Farmer
 born in Clark Co Mo, presented by _____

1. Have you ever been sick? No
 When, and of what diseases? None
2. Have you any disease now, and what? No
3. Have you ever had fits? No
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? No
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? No Or have you ever had the "horrors?" No
7. Are you subject to the piles? No
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? No
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? No

Head _____
 Ears _____
 Face _____
 Eyes and Appendages _____
 Nose _____
 Organs of Mastication and Voice _____
 Neck _____
 Chest _____
 Abdomen _____
 Genital and Urinary Organs _____
 Vertebral Column _____
 Superior Extremities _____
 Inferior Extremities _____

REMARKS.

DATE April 1st 1865
 RENDEZVOUS: Hannibal Mo.
 (A. G. O. No. 68—First.)

Y Y Wright
Surgeon B. Enrollment Inspecting Surgeon.
8th Dist Ill

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the Superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regimental Adjutant General in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office. The mustering commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is to be filed in the recruiting office.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Wm P Riggs desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one YEAR,
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year

GIVEN at Watson Town
the 13 day of March 1863

Witness:

6 Shussman Wm P Riggs

55 me note

No. 63

Wm P Riggs
Volunteered at Watson Town
13 of March 1863
By E. Seivier
Adj. Regiment of the 1st

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Regt of _____

Discharged _____

18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY that I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of one year

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(No. 74 & 75.)

A black and white photograph of a dark, textured object, possibly a piece of fabric or a small animal, with a lighter, patterned area in the center. The object has a mottled appearance with dark spots and a central lighter area with a grid-like pattern. It is surrounded by some dark, leafy material at the bottom.

TOWN OF

Missouri

Attested

I, Wm. J. Kiger

born in

Clark Co

In the State of Missouri aged 18 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 15 day of March 1865.

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~12 MONTHS~~ ~~12 MONTHS~~ discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Wm. L. Kiss do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that, I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Hannibal
 this 1 day of April 1868
 Before Me L. Benson

Win P Rigg

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

by him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. S. Bryant
Surgeon, 1st U. S. Cavalry
8th Dist. Ind. T. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Wm. P. Rogers, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

13 let E Janssen

5-5- Regiment of Modest Volunteers.

Recruiting Officers

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

THE
NEW
AMERICAN
REPUBLICAN
PAPER

4. Butterfly - Agave

Mustered into the service of the United States for _____ years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
1st Regiment of Michigan Volunteers on the 11th day of April, 1865 at Ann Arbor & is
 entitled to a bounty of one hundred dollars Money W. H. Hurlingham
Captain H. H. Hurlingham Batt + Co War St and no

1064

Riley, John E.

Co A, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private

2^d Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7FF2029 | 26 |
| 2 | 7FF2571 | 27 |
| 3 | 7FF2671 | 28 |
| 4 | 7FF2774 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

K

51

Mo.

John E. Riley

2^d Sgt., Co. *C.*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Denton Ok. Mo. Aug 31, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Aug 31*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Apr 30*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

never settled.

Last settled _____, 186 _____; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ ⁰⁶ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *51⁵¹/₁₀₀*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *33^{33¹¹/₁₀₀}* 100; due \$ *33³³/₁₀₀*

Remarks *Ret from enlistment*

to Mich. 2nd 4 1865; Spt from

that date. Due adv. for

grana ne lost \$ - 60 cts

Book mark: _____

Chrysler

51

51

Mo.

John E. Wiley

2nd Sgt, Co. A, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(866)

E. Taylor

Copy

R

51

Mo.

John C. Riley

1st Lt, Co. *H.*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *March 21 to April 30*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 22*, 1865.

Where *Mayne Township.*

Period *1* years.

Mustered in:

When *March 21*, 1865.

Where *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55
Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68 Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865.

Book mark:.....

Chapman

R | 51 | Mo.

John E. Riley
Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 51 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo. Feb 9, 1865.

Where born Calaway Co. Mo.

Age 27 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 22, 1865

Where enlisted Wayne Tn Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Feb 22, 1865

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ 100 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks To be credited to Wayne
Township Buchanan Co
Mo.

Book mark: _____

S. Duncan

Riley, John, E.,
Sgt, Co. A, 61 Reg't M. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders / |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers. 2 | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Copied
Riley JE
a

Hq. 51st Infy Mo. vol
Camp near St Louis Mo.
August 19th 1865

Special Orders
No. 36

III Sergeant John E. Riley
Co. "A" 51st Mo. vol. is hereby detailed in Special
Service in charge of Records in Office Hd.
Qr. Post St Louis Mo. and will report to Lieut
D. C. Grey. Post adjutant for duty at Co. "A" Mo.
each day

C. C. Co. "A"
51st Mo. vol.

By Order of
W. B. Giddings
Lieut Col. Commanding
MAA
Lieut and Act. adjt.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John E. Riley, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty Seven years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Wayne Township Mo
the 22nd day of Feb 1865

Witness:

P. H. Jones

John E. Riley

Discharged _____

, 18 _____

Reg't of _____

enlistment; last served in Company ()

By _____

3rd Regiment of Mo. Inf

Volunteered at _____

Wayne Mo, 1865

John E. Riley

31 mo 22

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Wayne

I, *John E. Riley*, born in *Calaway Co*
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Twenty Seven* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *22nd* day of *Feb*, 186*2*,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *ONE* YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *John E. Riley*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Joseph Mo*
this *22nd* day of *Feb*, 186*2*,
BEFORE *James P. Pettigrew*

John E. Riley

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *John E. Riley*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Hazel* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Fair* complexion, is
feet *8* inches high.

Peter A. Jones
Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Enlisted to 100 Bounty
March 1862
St. Joseph Mo
William Foster
1st Regt Mo
at

NOTE.—This blank will be used for both for the enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE.—In all cases, pre-paid payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John E. Riley, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of Three YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty Seven years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Waynesville, Tenn. the 22 day of Feb, 1865.

Witness:

P. A. Jones

John E. Riley

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1892

Discharged _____, 18 .

Regt of _____

enlistment, last served in Company ()

No. 10
Volunteered at Waynesville, Tenn.
By John E. Riley
1st Regiment of the 1st

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am _____; that the _____ of _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. O. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

Wayne

I,

John E. Riley

, born in

Calaway Co

in the State of

Missouri

, aged

Twenty Two years,

and by occupation a

Farmer

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this

22

day of

Feb

, 186 *5*,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ ^{ONE} ~~YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,

John E. Riley

, do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

St Louis

this

22

day of

Feb

186

BEFORE

James P. Pettigrew S.P.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

M Jones

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer

John E. Riley

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches high.

Peter A. Jones

1st Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Enthilled to 100 Bounty

Mastered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ ^{one} year, or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *C* of the *57th* Regiment of *MO* Volunteers, on the *2* day of *March*, 186 *5*, at *St Louis*

William H. Foster

Capt. J. W. Foster

St. Louis

1065
Riley, Philander
Co D, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7883637
2 7883733
3 7883831
4 7883927
5 32927590

6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

A

51

Mo.

Philander Riley

Pr:, Co. *D*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barrock, Mo. Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Aug 31*, 1865.

Last paid to *Pay due from date of enlistment* 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ *28.00* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *67.13* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *33.33* 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

R | **51** | **Mo.**
Philander Riley
Pr., Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May to June*, 186*5*.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C

51

Mo.

Philander Riley

Pr: _____, Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Muster in to Apr. 30* 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Henderson

R

51

Mo.

Philander Riley

Pr. Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Ark. Mo. May 1, 1865.

Where born Green Co. Mo.

Age 17 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mar. 23, 1865.

Where enlisted St. Joseph

For what period enlisted one years.

Eyes Blue; hair x Fair

Complexion x Fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Mar. 24, 1865.

Where mustered in St. Joseph

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

x not distinct

*This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55
Reg'ts Mo. Inf. per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865

Book mark:

Renderson

Q. 31 Mo.

Chilander Riley
Co. D., 51. Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Fair

Where born Green, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 23, 1865.

Where St. Joseph

By whom St. Clark; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered into
service at St. Joseph
Mo. by Capt. Fowler,
March 23rd.

Riley, Philander

, Co.

Reg't

1st

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

2

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Philander Riley, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am 17 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at St. Joseph, Missouri
the 23rd day of March 1865

Witness:

M. L. Clark

1865.
 Enlisted at _____
 By _____
 Regiment _____
 last served in Co. [_____] Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____
 Received from Second Auditor _____
 Sept. 6, 1862
 Office of the Quartermaster General
 3333
 1865

CONSENT IN THE CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

St Joseph
Green

I, *Philander Riley*, born in *Green* in the State of *Missouri*, aged *1* years, and by occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *22^d* day of *March*, 1865, to serve as a soldier in the army of the UNITED STATES, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for Volunteers.

And, I, *Philander Riley*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Joseph* Mo., this *22^d* day of *March*, 1865,

BEFORE *J. B. Hendry City Recorder*
& *Ex Officio Justice of the Peace*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley James, Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Philander Riley* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Blue* eyes, *fair* hair, *light* complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches high.

M. S. Clark

51st Reg't. Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United State, for twelve months from date of muster in, Company [] 51st Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *24* day of *March*, 1865, at *St Joseph*, Mo., and is entitled to \$160 Bounty.

William Foster
Capt & Comd. M. V. 51st Regt

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Philander Riley, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am 17 years and 0 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at St Joseph, Mo.
the 23rd day of March 1865

Witness:

57 mo 220

Enlisted at St Joseph, Mo., 1865,
By Philander Riley
Regiment of Mo. Inf.
enlistment; last served in Co. []
Reg't of
Discharged

CONSENT IN THE CASE OF MINOR.

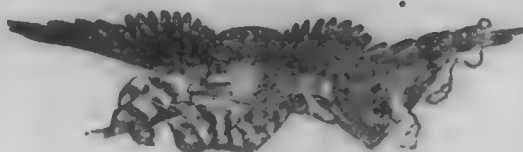
I, , Do certify, That I am the ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Given at
the day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.



TOWN OF

St. Joseph.

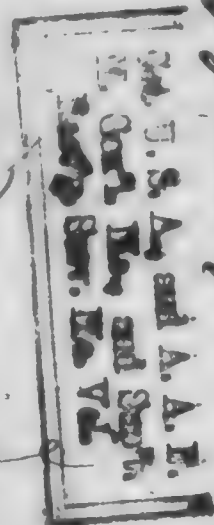
I, Philander R. Rely, born in Illinois
in the State of Missouri, aged 23
years, and by occupation a Farmer, do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this 23rd day of March, 1865, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the UNITED STATES, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations
and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for Volunteers.

And, I, Philander R. Rely, do solemnly swear that I will bear
true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will
observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the
Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph
Mo., this 23rd day of March, 1865,

BEFORE

J. B. Heasley City Recorder
A Ex Officio Justice of the Peace



I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily
defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the
duties of a soldier.

Heasley James, Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Philander R. Rely
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober
when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that,
in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have
strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has
Blue eyes, fair hair, light complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches
high.

J. H. ...
51st Reg't. Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United State, for twelve months from date of muster in, Company [] 51st Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 23rd day of March, 1865, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 Bounty.

William H. Butler
Prov. Mar. 25th April 1865

1066

Bailey

William

Co. E.,

51

Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|------------------------------|----|
| 1 | | 25 |
| 2 | | 26 |
| 3 | <i>See O'Bailey, William</i> | 27 |
| 4 | | 28 |
| 5 | | 29 |
| 6 | | 30 |
| 7 | | 31 |
| 8 | | 32 |
| 9 | | 33 |
| 10 | | 34 |
| 11 | | 35 |
| 12 | | 36 |
| 13 | | 37 |
| 14 | | 38 |
| 15 | | 39 |
| 16 | | 40 |
| 17 | | 41 |
| 18 | | 42 |
| 19 | | 43 |
| 20 | | 44 |
| 21 | | 45 |
| 22 | | 46 |
| 23 | | 47 |
| 24 | | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |
| 26 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

1067
Rimel, Nathan J.
Co C, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7881928
2 7883343
3 7883439
4 7883550
5 7882417

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

K. M. Mo.
Detachment
Co. (5), 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *33* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Missouri, Aug. 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 2, 1865.*

Last paid to *Never paid, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Never settled
Last settled *Never settled*, 1865; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *46.21* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *None* 100

Bounty paid \$ *33.21* 100; due \$ *66.21* 100

Remarks *Due U. S. for Clothing \$7.29.*

This man will receive only such bounty as may have accrued at the date of his Muster-out.

Mustered out in Compliance.
(over.)

Book mark: _____

APR 21
7882417
1891

with Circular from Surgeon Genl's
Office, dated Washington D.C. ,
May 4 1861 to take effect
Aug. (2^d) 22nd, 1863)

51

Mo.

Butler J. Rinal
Co. C., 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *33* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barr, Mo., Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *33* ^{*33*} _{*100*}; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out Aug 2^x*
at St Louis in compliance
with Cir. from Surg Gen
Office, dated May 4 '865.

**As it is on roll.*

Book mark: _____

(261)

J. Brown

Copyright

R

51

Mo.

Nathan J. Kimmel

Private, Co. C, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Hos. Cape*
Guardeau, Mo.

Book mark:

J. Brown

R

51

Mo.

Nathan J. Rinnel
Pri., Co. C, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Enlist, to April 30, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 11, 1865.

Where Modaway Co

Period 1 years.

Mastered in:

When March 23, 1865.

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55
Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 63 Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(958-7)

J. J. Brown

Copyright.

R. | 51" | Mo.

Nathan J. Reisel.

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 51" Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

St. Joseph Mo. Mar. 31", 1865.

Where born Rockingham Va.

Age 33 years; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted Mar. 11", 1865.

Where enlisted Nodaway Co.

For what period enlisted 1 year

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in Mar. 23", 1865.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 ¹⁰⁰

Where credited Washington Jr. Nodaway Co. Mo.

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.

Rinel, Nathan J.

_____, Co. _____, **51** Reg't **Mo.** Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

2

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Nathan J. Rime, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Thirty Three years and 11 months of age; that have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Quincy, Adams Co. Ill. the 11th day of March 1865

Witness:

Samuel Robinson

Nathan J. Rime

NO. 2

Nathan J. Rime

Enlisted at Quincy, Ill.

March 11th, 1865.

By Samuel Robinson

87 Regiment of Ill. Inf.

enlistment: last served in Co. []

Reg't of

Discharged

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1862

CONSENT IN THE CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Grand

I, Nathan J. Rindel, born in Rockaway County,
in the State of Virginia, aged Thirty-three
years, and by occupation a Farmer, do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this 11th day of March, 1865, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the UNITED STATES, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations
and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for Volunteers.

And, I, Nathan J. Rindel, do solemnly swear that I will bear
true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will
observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the
Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Nathan J. Rindel

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph
Mo., this 21st day of March, 1865,
BEFORE Oran Phelps

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily
defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the
duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones, Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Nathan
J. Rindel previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober
when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that,
in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have
strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has
Blue eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 11 inches
high.

Samuel Robinson

51st Reg't. Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United State, for twelve months from date of muster in, Company [] 51st Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 23 day of March, 1865, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 Bounty.

William Smith
Capt & Recd Mtr 7th Dist Mo.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Nathan J. Rime, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am thirty-three years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Smithfield Salisbury County, Va.
the 11th day of March 1865

Witness:

Samuel Robinson

Nathan J. Rime

Sam
\$1.00 (over)

NO
24

Nathan J. Rime
Enlisted at Smithfield, Va.
March 11th, 1865.
By Samuel Robinson
1st Regiment of Ind. Inf.
enlistment; last served in Co. []
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____

CONSENT IN THE CASE OF MINOR.

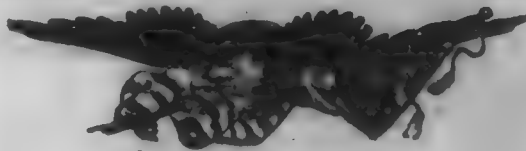
I, _____, Do certify, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.



TOWN OF

Quilport

I, Nathan J. Rineel, born in Kentucky,
in the State of Virginia, aged thirty-three
years, and by occupation a farmer do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this 11th day of March, 1865, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the UNITED STATES, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations
and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for Volunteers.

And, I, Nathan J. Rineel, do solemnly swear that I will bear
true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will
observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the
Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph
Mo., this 21st day of March, 1865,
BEFORE Quar. Phelps

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily
defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the
duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones, Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Nathan J. Rineel,
Rineel previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober
when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that,
in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have
strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has
Blue eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 11 inches
high.

Samuel Robinson

51st Reg't Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United State, for twelve months from date of muster in, Company [] 51st Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 23 day of March, 1865, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 Bounty.

*Continued to and hanging on the
chance of a first class*

*Edgar A. Smith
Capt & Co. Mar 7th and more*

1068
Riskey, Silas
Co B, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 8632294 | 26 |
| 2 | 8632347 | 27 |
| 3 | 7882, 36 | 28 |
| 4 | 7882244 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

56 Mo Inf.

R

46

Mo.

Silas Risley

Pvt., Co. G., 46 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo., Mch 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Mch 31, 1865.

Last paid to 1865.

Pay due from enlistment

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 21.09

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 1.23

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: 1 Keenness all 1 canteen

1 Pr great coat straps

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

(361)

Copyist.

R

46

Mo.

Silas Risley

Pl

, Co. G, 46 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Feb 28, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

(348)

Copyist

46

Mo.

W. A. Wiley

21, Co. G, 46 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment date 3/1*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. A. Wiley

R

46

Mo.

Silas Piskey

Appears with rank of 2nd on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 46 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Sept-17, 1864.

Where born Ozark Co Mo

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 1, 1864.

Where enlisted Marshfield

For what period enlisted 6 Mo years.

Eyes blue; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. - in.

When mustered in to date from Sept-17, 1864.

Where mustered in Springfield Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Washington D. C.

4. Dec. 1864

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Black

1069 or Josephus B.
or Joseph R.
or Joseph
Ritterhouse, Jasper

Co K, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|------------|----|
| 1 | 7882200 | 26 |
| 2 | 7886017 | 27 |
| 3 | 7886141 | 28 |
| 4 | 7886257 | 29 |
| 5 | 7882465 | 30 |
| 6 | 7886360 | 31 |
| 7 | 7882425 | 32 |
| 8 | 805-B-1883 | 33 |
| 9 | 805-B-1883 | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: 805.13.040 (E13) 183

See also 554 Mo. Inf.

R 51 | Mo.

Joseph R. Rittenhouse
Co. H, 51, Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book Mark: 805. B. 1883.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Jan'y 7, 1902.

The charge of desertion of June
1, 1865, of record

against this man is removed under the provisions
of section 2 of the act of Congress, approved March 2,
1889.

He was absent without leave from June 1,
1865, to Aug 24, 1865.

The notation of Oct.
31, 1883, is canceled.

W. W. Gibson

R

51"

Mo.

Josephes Rittenhouse
, Co. K, '51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

805 SB 1883

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Oct. 1, 1883.

Application for removal of the charge of desertion and
for an honorable discharge has been denied.

Cancelled
see note
H. J.

R.

57"

Mo.

Joseph K. Henderson

Priv., Co. *K*, 57th Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

List of Discharges furnished by C. M. O. of State,
under the provisions of circular dated A. G. O.,
June 29, 1865.

Discharge furnished *Sept. 16*, 1865.

to date from *Aug. 31*, 1865.

Remarks:

Book Mark:

H. C. Thomas

R | **51** | **Mo.**

Joseph B. Pittman
Pr, Co. R, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks Mo, Sept 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged from Army
Benton Bks Mo June 1865

Book mark: 605 B as 6083

A | *57* | **Mo.**

Joseph Rittenhouse
Priv, Co. *A*, *57* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *St Louis, Mo. June 30*, 1865.

Deserted:

When *June 1*, 1865.

Where *West Hoopl*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

M. Jackson

R 51 Mo

Josephus Rittenhouse

Pl, Co. A, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged from Co
Staph Bentin Barracks
Mo June 1/65

Book mark:

Oregon

R 51 Mo.

Joseph R. Rittenhouse
Co. Co. K, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Q 1 51 | **Mo.**

Josephus Anteburne
Co., Co., 55 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to C 39 51" Reg't Mo. Inf.

Roll dated May 1, 1865.

When enlisted Apr. 15, 1865.

Period for which enlisted 1 years.

When mustered in Apr. 20, 1865.

Present or absent not stated

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

Henry Webb
(347) Copyist

R

51

Mo.

Jasper Pattenbourn
Co. K, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Sh. Mo., May 1, 1865.

Where born *Pike Co., Ohio*

Age *26* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Apr 15*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Hannibal Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Auburn*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Apr 20*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Hannibal Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
from 54 and 55 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo.,
May 1 1865.

Book mark: *80503 280 (20) 03*

Bryer

51

Ritenhouse, Josephus R.

, Co.

55

Regt

Mo. Inf.

4

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

2

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Hospital Number 2818-47

Name Joseph Kellenkorn

Age 26 Nativity Ohio

Married or Single Married

Residence Mo.

Post Office address of Mrs. F. Kellenkorn
wife or nearest relative, St. Francisville Mo.

Rank Private Co. K Regiment 57 Mo Inf

When admitted May 18/18

From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

On what occasion wounded at Hospital,

Date Benton Barracks, Mo.

Nature of missile or weapon

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of Veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments on having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, J. R. Kitchinhouse, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 28 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Waltham, Mass. the 1 day of April 1883.

Witness:

H. H. Stewart

J. R. Kitchinhouse

No. 28

J. R. Kitchinhouse

Volunteered at Waltham, Mass.

April 1 1883.

By J. R. Kitchinhouse

33 Regiment of Infantry

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 _____

Received from Second Auditor

Sept. 6, 1892

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____; that the _____ of _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of three years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Waterloo Mo.

I, J. K. Richardson born in Pike Co.

in the State of Ohio aged 26 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 1 day of April 1865,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, J. K. Richardson do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Hannibal

this 15 day of April 1865.

BEFORE M. S. Purson

J. R. Ritenhouse
Notary

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. H. Smith
Surgeon General Enrollment
8th Dist. Mo.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, J. K. Richardson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has 19 years, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

E. J. Smith

35 Regiment of Mo. Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

is entitled to bounty of one hundred dollars
Mustered into the service of the United States, for three year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company Mo. and
55th Regiment of Mo. Volunteers, on the 20 day of April, 1865, at Hannibal Mo.
Mustering Officer

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of Veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, J. R. Kitchener desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 26 years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the term above years.

GIVEN at Watson
the 1 day of April 1865.

Witness:

H. H. Stewart J. R. Kitchener

Discharged _____

Regt of _____

18 _____

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Volunteered at Watson
April 1 1865
By E. Smith
3d Regiment of Cavalry

No. 28

55 Mts Role

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of three years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Illinois

Waterloo

I, J. R. Ritenhouse born in Pike Co
in the State of Ohio aged 26 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
Volunteered this 1 day of April 1865

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, J. R. Ritenhouse
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Hannibal
this 15 day of April 1865
By M. L. Pierson
A. P.

J. R. Ritenhouse
Mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. J. Smyth
Surgeon Board Enrollant
8th Dist Mo EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer J. R. Ritenhouse
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations, which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blk eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion. is 3
feet 7 inches high.

E. G. Smith
55 Regiment of Mo Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

is entitled to bounty of one hundred dollars
Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C
55th Regiment of Mo Volunteers, on the 26 day of April, 1865, at Hannibal Mo, and
Company H
8th Dist Mo
Mustering Officer

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of all his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circumcised, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hemorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practiced at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any farther."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

28

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

Josephus R. Rittenhouse

Enlisted at *Hannibal Mo*

In the *3drd Inf Regt. Mo Vol*

By *St. C. Gaines*

3drd Inf Regt. Mo Vol

Recruiting Officer.

Charles

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT Josephus R. Ritenhouse age 26, occupation Farmer
 born in Pike Co. Ohio, presented by St. E. Gaines

1. Have you ever been sick? Yes
 When, and of what diseases? Had. Scurvy about nine years ago
2. Have you any disease now, and what? No
3. Have you ever had fits? No
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? No
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? No Or have you ever had the "horrors"? No
7. Are you subject to the piles? No
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? No
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? have been vaccinated

Head _____
 Ears _____
 Face _____
 Eyes and Appendages _____
 Nose _____
 Organs of Mastication and Voice _____
 Neck _____
 Chest _____
 Abdomen _____
 Genital and Urinary Organs _____
 Vertebral Column _____
 Superior Extremities _____
 Inferior Extremities _____

} Good

REMARKS.

DATE: April 18th 1865
 RENDEZVOUS: Hannibal Mo Surgeon Board General
8th Dist Mo Inspecting Surgeon.

1070
Roberts, George W.
Co B, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 788 294 3 | 26 |
| 2 | 788 225 6 | 27 |
| 3 | 788 303 7 | 28 |
| 4 | 788 313 2 | 29 |
| 5 | 788 324 1 | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

51

Mo.

George W. Roberts

Pvt., Co. *B.*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age *16* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Mo., *Aug 31*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Aug 31*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Never Paid*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *never*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *4* ^{*27*}/_{*100*}

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *51* ^{*27*}/_{*100*}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *33* ^{*33*}/_{*100*}; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due U. S. for one Plate*
and Screw Driver Lost \$0.27 cl.

Book mark:

J. M. Bates

Mo.

George W. Roberts.
Pvt., Co. B, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1883

Present or absent. Research

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark : _____

(155)

2 | **51** | **Mo.**

George W. Roberts
Lieut., Co. B, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *17 May to Apr 30*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Q. 15. | Mo.
George H. A. Smith
2nd, Co. 55 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to 55th Reg't Mo. Inf.

Roll dated May 1, 1865.

When enlisted Mar. 11, 1865.

Period for which enlisted 1 years.

When mustered in Apr 4, 1865.

Present or absent present.

Company to which assigned E

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

R | **51** | **Mo.**
Geo. W. Roberts
Pat, Co. *B*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barrack Mo., May 1, 1865.

Where born *Andrew Mo.*

Age *16* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Mich. 10, 1865.*

Where enlisted *Savanna Mo.*

For what period enlisted year.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 5 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Mich. 17, 1865.*

Where mustered in *St. Joseph*

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100*⁰

Where credited.....

Company to which assigned *B*

Remarks: *To be credited to Platte*
Co. Andrew Co. Mo.

*This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55
Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865

Book mark :

Roberts, George W.

, Co. B, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

| | | |
|------------------------------|---|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | 1 | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | 1 | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Hospital Number 32734-15

Name George Roberts

Age

Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of

wife or nearest relative,

Rank Priv Co. B Regiment 51st Mass Inf

When admitted

From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Diagn. head
injury

Returned to duty July 5, 1863

On what occasion wounded

Date

Post Hospital

Nature of missile or weapon

FORM 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate
one—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer
of bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

FORM 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed
Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will countersign both
rolls as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George W Roberts desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Savannah Missouri
the 10th day of March 1865

Witness:

Wm H Wilson

George W Roberts
man

No.

Volunteered at

Savannah

1865

By

Wm H Wilson

1st Regiment of Artillery

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Joshua Roberts Do CERTIFY, That I am
the father of George W Roberts; that the
said George W Roberts is sixteen years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of one YEARS.

GIVEN at Savannah Mo this
the 10th day of March 1865

Witness:

Wm H Wilson

Robert in 1865

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Savannah

I, *George W Roberts* born in *Andrew Co*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *sixteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Tenth* day of *March* 186*4*
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~THREE~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *George W Roberts* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Savannah*
this *10th* day of *March* 186*4*,
Before *Vincent Wilson*
Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *George W Roberts*,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *light* eyes, *black* hair, *dark* complexion, is
feet *5 1/2* inches high.

Vincent Wilson

51st Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 14 & 15.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *three years* or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *B*,
51st Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *17th* day of *March*, 186*4*, at *Savannah*,
Missouri
George W Roberts
Private

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served shall be given back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, be made at the time of pay, bounty, pension, &c. in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, necessary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George W. Roberts desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one YEARS, Do Declare, That I am sixteen years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one years.

GIVEN at Savannah, Georgia the 10th day of March 1865

Witness:

Wm. H. Wilson

George W. Roberts

No. _____

Discharged _____

Regt. of _____

enlistment; last served in Company () _____

By _____

1st Regiment of Inf. 1st Regt.

Volunteered at _____

10th March 1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Joshua Roberts Do CERTIFY, That I am the father of George W. Roberts; that the said George W. Roberts is sixteen years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of one YEARS.

GIVEN at Savannah, Ga This the 10th day of March 1865

Witness:

Wm. H. Wilson

J. H. W. Roberts

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Savannah

I, George W Roberts born in Andrew Co.
in the State of Missouri aged Sixteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Tenth day of March 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of Three YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, _____ do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Savannah
this 10th day of March 1864, } George W Roberts
BEFORE Vincent Wilson }
Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, George W Roberts
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified, to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion, is Five
feet 5 1/2 inches high.

Wm D. Gibson

51st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B,
51st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 17 day of March, 1864, at St Joseph, Mo.
William Stewart
Capt & Quartermaster
7 9th Ave

1071
Roberts, George W.
Co I, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7885611 | 26 |
| 2 | 7885738 | 27 |
| 3 | 7885660 | 28 |
| 4 | 7882463 | 29 |
| 5 | 7885957 | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R

51

Mo.

George H. Roberts

Pak Co. I

, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo, Aug. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Deserted at Bloom
field, Mo, June 21, 1865.

Book mark: _____

Montague

A | *17* | **Mo.**

George H. Roberts
Pvt., Co. *G*, *17* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *St Louis Mo June 30*, 186*5*.

Deserted:

When *June 21*, 186*5*.

Where *Bloomfield, Mo*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. M. Jackson

51 | Mo.

George W. Solbrock
(Pr), Co. I, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent ()

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted at
Blomfield Mo.
June 21st 1865.

Book mark:

Mo.

....., Co. I, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent..... Present

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

Copyright

Re.

51

Mo.

General H. Roberts

Co. I, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., May 1, 1865.

Where born *Lake Co. Ill.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *May 1, 1865.*

Where enlisted *Memphis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *black*

Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*

When mustered in *Apr 4, 1865.*

Where mustered in *Fannibal Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *D*

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
from 54 and 56 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O., 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo.,
May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Harper

51

Roberts, Geo. W.

Co. 55 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers 2 | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *George W Roberts* I am desiring to volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one year. Do declare, That I am *Eighteen* months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at *Memphis Mo*
the *Eleventh* day of *March* 1864
Witness: *George W Roberts*

Witness:

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1862

Discharged

Regiment of

Infantry last served in Co.

186

George W Roberts
Volunteered at *Memphis*
Mo 11th *March* 1864
By *John H. Shannon*
1st Regiment of Inf. Mo Vol

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *James Roberts* do certify, That I am the *Father* of *George W Roberts* that the said *George W Roberts* *Eighteen* years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Given at *Memphis Mo*
the *Eleventh* day of *March* 1864

Witness:

James C Smith

James Roberts

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Missouri*

TOWNS OF *Jefferson*

I, *George W. Roberts* born in *Pike County*
in the State of *Ill*, aged *Eighteen* years, and by occupation a

Farmer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *eleventh*
day of *March*, 1865, to serve as a SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of one year unless sooner discharged
by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as
are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *George W. Roberts*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America,
and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United
States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles
of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Memphis Mo*
this *11th* day of *March*, 1865, } *George W. Roberts*
Before *John W. McDonald* Clerk }
John C. Smith & Co

I certify, on honor, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agree-
ably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all
bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing
the duties of a soldier.

G. J. Smith Surgeon & Examining Surgeon.
18th Dist Mo

I certify, on honor, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *George W. Roberts*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best
of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to
perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which
govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue eyes*, *dark hair*, *dark complexion*,
is *5* feet *10* inches high.

1st *Regiment of Mo* *Infantry* Volunteers.

Mustered in to the service of the United State for the year or
during the war from date of enlistment in Company *3rd*
Drifts Regt of Mo Vol on the *4th* day of April 1865 in *Han*
mbal Mo and is entitled to bounty of One Hundred
Dollars.

Henry W. Hollingsworth
Capt. & Marshal & *1st* *Mo*
Mustering Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *George W Roberts* I am desiring to volunteer as a Soldier
in the Army of the United States, for the term of one year. Do declare, That I am *Eighteen*
and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States
service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the ex-
piration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and
faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Memphis Mo
the *Eleventh* day of *March* 1864

Witness:

George W Roberts

Discharged

Regiment of

Infantry last served in Co.

105

George W Roberts
No 63
Volunteered at *Memphis*
Mo 11th *March* 1864
in *Regiment of Light Infantry*

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I *James Roberts* do certify, That I am the *Father*
of *George W Roberts*; that the said *George W Roberts* is
years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the
Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Given at

Memphis Mo
the *Eleventh* day of *March* 1864

Witness:

James C Smith

James Roberts

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *Jefferson A.P.*
 I, *George W. Roberts* born in *Pike Co*
 in the State of *Illinois*, aged *Eighteen* years, and by occupation a *Elementary*
 , DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *Eleventh*
Harmon day of *March*, 1865, to serve as a SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE
 UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of one year unless sooner discharged
 by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such *bounty, pay, ration, and clothing as*
 are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And *George W. Roberts*, do
 solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America,
 and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
 whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United
 States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles
 of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Memphis Mo*
 this *11* day of *March* 1865 *George W. Roberts*
 Before *John M. Duane, Clerk*
Per John C. Smith & Co

I certify, on honor, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agree-
 ably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all
 bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing
 the duties of a soldier.

J. H. Knight *Examining Surgeon*
Dist Mo

I certify, on honor, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *George W. Roberts*
 previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best
 of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to
 perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which
 govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion,*
 is *5* feet *10* inches high.

John J. Harrison
 44 Regiment of *MO Infantry* Volunteers.
 Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States for one year or during
the war from date of Enlistment in Company 83rd Regt
of Missouri Tols on the 11th day of April 1865 in St. Louis
Mo, and is entitled to bounty of One Hundred Dollars
Henry W. Hallingsworth
Capt & Dist Marshal 8th Dist Mo
a Mustering Officer

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that absolutely disqualify, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object, as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of all his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free-cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circocoele, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hemorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practised at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be entered upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

55. Mo Inf
63—

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

George W. Roberts

Enlisted at *Memphis Mo*

In the *55th Inf Mo Vols*

By

St J L Harman

55th Inf Regt Mo Vols

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT George W. Roberts age 44 occupation Farmer
 born in Pike Co. Ill. presented by John L. Harmon

1. Have you ever been sick? Yes -
 When, and of what diseases? Had measles 3 years since.
2. Have you any disease now, and what? No.
3. Have you ever had fits? No -
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? No -
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No -
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? No - Or have you ever had the "horrors?" No -
7. Are you subject to the piles? No -
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? No -
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? No -

Head _____
 Ears _____
 Face _____
 Eyes and Appendages _____
 Nose _____
 Organs of Mastication and Voice Good
 Neck _____
 Chest _____
 Abdomen _____
 Genital and Urinary Organs _____
 Vertebral Column _____
 Superior Extremities _____
 Inferior Extremities _____

REMARKS.

DATE: March 31st 1865.
 RENDEZVOUS Hannibal Mo 3 Surgeon Harold Inspecting Surgeon.
 (A. G. O. No. 20-First.)
Enrollment 8th Dist No 1

✓ 1072
Roberts, James M.
Co G, 51 Missouri Inf.

2^d Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7884781 | 26 |
| 2 | 7884878 | 27 |
| 3 | 7884978 | 28 |
| 4 | 7885078 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

R

51

Mo.

James M. Roberts
Corp, Co. G, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton Bks. Mo. Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Aug 31, 1865.*

Last paid to *Apr 29, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *09* *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *50.48* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *33* *100*; due \$ *33* *100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(861)

Wauwington

Original

R

51

Mo.

Gas. M. Roberts
Leif, Co. G, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Waddington

Copyist.

R

51

Mo.

James M. Roberts
Serjeant, Co. G, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Muster in to Apr. 30*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Promoted from ranks*
April 14th 1865

Book mark:.....

(355)

Washington

Copyist.

R | **51** **Mo.**

James M. Roberts
Comp., Co. G, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks, May 1, 1865.

Where born Morgan Lee, Ind.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 28, 1865.

Where enlisted Jackson Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Complexion Fair; height 6 ft. 1 1/4 in.

When mustered in Mar 15, 1865.

Where mustered in St Joseph

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned G

Remarks: † Sick at St Joseph Mo.
since April 1st 1865

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
from Co. F. 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri,
May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

† As appears on roll

Wauwatin

Roberts, James M.

, Co. 51 Reg't Mo. Inf

✓ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer; and the other to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1862

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James M. Roberts, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one YEAR,
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the one year.

GIVEN at Savannah Ga
the 20 day of March 1863

Witness:

G H Linton

No. _____
James M. Roberts
Volunteered at Savannah Ga
February 20th, 1863.
By H M Cole
67 Regiment of Ind Inf

Discharged _____
Regt of _____
enlistment; last served in Company () _____
18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Jackson Town

I, James M. Roberts born in Morgan County

in the State of Indiana, aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twentieth day of February, 1865,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of Five YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, James M. Roberts
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States; and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph
this 14th day of March, 1865.
BEFORE Oran Phelps

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer J. M. Roberts
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Sandy hair, Fair complexion, is 6
feet 7/4 inches high.

Regiment of

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

51
Regiment of Mo
Volunteers, on the 15th day of March, 1865, at St. Joseph Mo
Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 1st
1st 1st 1st

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—Delinquent of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James M. Roberts, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Savannah, Ga.
the 20th day of February 1868.

Witness:

G. Ch. Sexton James M. Roberts

No. _____

Discharged _____

18 _____

Reg't of _____

enlistment; last served in Company (_____)

By Lt. W. C. Cook
of _____ Regiment of the South

Volunteered at Savannah, Ga.
February 20th 1868

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

A black and white photograph of a spotted leopard or panther lying down, surrounded by foliage. The animal is the central focus, with its body covered in dark spots on a lighter background. It appears to be resting or sleeping, with its head down. The surrounding foliage is dense and dark, creating a naturalistic setting. The overall tone is somber due to the monochrome palette.

TOWN OF

Packson?

Entered to Henry
Crested to Jackson St
Armen Co? Del. No

A. A. P.
 New York
 1887. No. 1. Vol.

Wesley J. L. W.

William Fowler
Esq. Capt. & Dr. mrs.
ye best me.

57 Regiment of 4th Inf Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

1073
Roberts, John L.
Co B, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 7ff 2945 | 26 |
| 2 | 7ff 2899 | 27 |
| 3 | 7ff 3134 | 28 |
| 4 | 7ff 3273 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R | **51** | **Mo.**

John L. Roberts

Pvt., Co. *B.*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age *42* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Forton Barracks Mo., Aug. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 31, 1865.*

Last paid to *Never Paid*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *4* ^{*20*} *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *51* ^{*64*} *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *33* ^{*33*} *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due 96.1 for Godmanee*
Retained \$6.10.

Book mark:

3 | 1 | 1 | **Mo.**

John L. Roberts
Pvt., Co. B, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

R

51

Mo.

John L. Roberts

Private, Co. B, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 17 Mar to Apr 30, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

S. Braden

Copyright

R

51

Mo.

John L. Roberts

Pvt, Co. B, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo., May 1, 1865.

Where born Madison Ky

Age 42 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 11, 1865.

Where enlisted Saratoga Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 year.

Eyes Hazel; hair Light

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 10 1/2 in.

When mustered in Feb 17, 1865.

Where mustered in St Joseph

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 00

Where credited

Company to which assigned B.

Remarks: To be credited to Platte
Spr. andrew Co. Mo.

*This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55
Reg'ts Mo. Inf. per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865

Book mark:

(2667)

of males

Copyright.

Roberts, John L.
Pvt, Co. B, *57* Reg't *2nd Inf.*

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both statements and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (and the recruiting officer in the Adjutant General) and one to accompany the accounts of the officer of the more bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier is transferred shall be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A trust-in must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of trust-in. The trust-in must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of trust-in, as the case may be. will counteract both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James M. Smith, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEAR.
Do Declare, That I am 42 years and 5 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three year.

GIVEN at Savannah Mission
the 1st day of March 1865

Witness:

Don H. Gilman

John L. Roberts

No. _____

John S. Wilder

Powdered at 1st March 1863

History of Vermont 1845

By Handwritten

Regimen of - 1744-1745

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Recd of

Discharged 2011/12 18

[Faint handwritten text, possibly "K..."]

Oct Geo Mueller

1875

151-
Lino
1

100-1000

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 7428.)

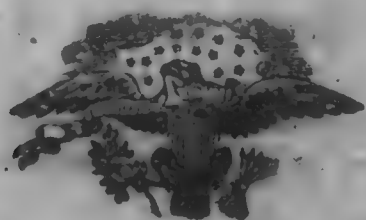
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Savannah



I, John L. Roberts born in Madison Co
in the State of Kentucky aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 11 day of March 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John L. Roberts do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Savannah
this 11 day of March 1865, John L. Roberts
Before Abraham Dotts Clerk
Andrew G. Gumb

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley J. Andrews
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John L. Roberts,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, dark complexion, is 5
feet 10 1/2 inches high.

Wm H. Gibson

51st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71, & 72.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B,
51st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 11th day of March, 1865, at 81 Joseph Ave
Richmond Ave Bounty
William H. Gibson
Capt T. G. Pearson
715 1/2 St. W.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A master-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A master-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of mustering. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John L. Roberts desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of One YEAR,
Do Declare, That I am 42 years and 7 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years. an year

GIVEN at Savannah, Georgia
the 11 day of March 1865.

Witness:

Wm H. Gibson

John L. Roberts

No. _____

Discharged _____

18 _____

Regt of _____

enlistment; last served in Company () _____

By Wm H. Gibson

1st Regiment of Mass Inf

Volunteered at Savannah, Ga.

11th day of March 1865

John L. Roberts

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Savannah

I, *John L. Roberts* born in *Madison Co.*
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *42* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *11* day of *March* 1865,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *Three* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *John L. Roberts* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Savannah*
this *11* day of *March* 1865, *John L. Roberts*
BEFORE *Stream Doby Clerk*
Andrew B. Court

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the *Army*, and in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.



Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I ON HONOR, ON HONOR, that I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John L. Roberts*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *hazel* eyes, *light* hair, *dark* complexion, *5*
feet *10 1/2* inches high.

John H. Gibson

51st Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B,
51st Regiment of *the* *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *11th* day of *March*, 1865, at *81* *Fourth* *me*
Quarters to State of Missouri
7th *me*

1074
Robert Thomas
Co A, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 632292 | 2 |
| 2 | 632345 | 3 |
| 3 | 7882746 | 4 |
| 4 | 7882839 | 5 |
| 5 | | 6 |
| 6 | | 7 |
| 7 | | 8 |
| 8 | | 9 |
| 9 | | 10 |
| 10 | | 11 |
| 11 | | 12 |
| 12 | | 13 |
| 13 | | 14 |
| 14 | | 15 |
| 15 | | 16 |
| 16 | | 17 |
| 17 | | 18 |
| 18 | | 19 |
| 19 | | 20 |
| 20 | | 21 |
| 21 | | 22 |
| 22 | | 23 |
| 23 | | 24 |
| 24 | | 25 |
| 25 | | 26 |
| 26 | | 27 |
| 27 | | 28 |
| 28 | | 29 |
| 29 | | 30 |

Book Mark:

See also

51

Mo.

*Thomas Roberts**Sgt.*, Co. *C.*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Porter (Sh. Mo. Aug 31, 1865,*Muster-out to date *Aug 31, 1865.*Last paid to *pay due from enlistment*, 186

Clothing account:

*now settled*Last settled *1*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *24 39/100*Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *63 73/100*Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*Bounty paid \$ *00 00/100*; due \$ *33 33/100*Remarks: *Rec'd assigned to**Co. June 1/65. by S. O. No.**33, 1st 2nd, 5th 1st 1st 1st 1st.**June 7, 1865.*

Book mark:

Thompson

A

51

Mo.

Thomas Robert

Sgt., Co. A, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Assigned to*
Co. A - by L.O. No.
33, Hd Qrs. 5 12 mo.
rule, dated June 9
1865

(Cured Apr 10/65 at
Buffalo Mo. for 1 year &
was in May 1865 at Springfield

Book mark:

Shirley

37

Mo.

Thomas Roberts
Co., 56 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to 57 Reg't (Inf) Mo Vols

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 1865.

When enlisted *Apr 10*, 1865.

Period for which enlisted _____ years.

When mustered in *May*, 1865.

Present or absent *Mustered*

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. H. Sear

51
56 Mo.
Thomas Roberts
Appears with rank of *Capt* on
Mustering and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded
for the *56* Reg't Missouri *Inf.* Roll dated
Springfield Mo. May 1, 1865.
Where born *Marshall Tn. Tenn.*
Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*
When enlisted *April 10*, 1865.
Where enlisted *Buffalo Mo.*
For what period enlisted *1* years
Eyes *Blue*; hair *Sandy*
Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*
When mustered in *from date of enlistment* *May 1, 1865.*
Where mustered in *Springfield Mo.*
Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*
Where credited *Robinson Tn.*
Green Co. Mo. 4. Dist. Mo.
Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harrell

51

Roberts, Thomas
Unassigned 56 Reg't Mo. Infy.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dia. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, at the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas Roberts, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE ^{and} YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and one months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Buffalo N.Y. the 10 day of April 1865

Witness:

James H. Spain
may

Thomas Roberts
mark

Discharged

18

Regt of

enlistment; last served in Company ()

56th Regiment of Massachusetts

By James H. Spain

Chief Clerk 1865

Volunteered at Buffalo N.Y.

No. Thomas Roberts

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am _____; that the _____ of _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, Thomas Roberts, born in Harshel Co
in the State of Tenn, aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Tenth day of April, 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas Roberts, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield
this 10th day of April, 1865, Thomas Roberts
Before J. H. P. [Signature]
B. C. [Signature]

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. S. Charnoweth
RECRUITING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Thomas Roberts
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Sandy hair, Fair complexion, is fine
feet Eight inches high.

Private Elizabeth [Signature]

56th Regiment of Mo Inf't Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company musgrave &
56th Regiment of Mo Volunteers, on the 1 day of May, 1865, at Springfield

John W. Howard
Co. 19 Mo. Cav.
261st Regt. Mo. Inf't

1045

Robertson

John

Co. G., 51 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 25 |
| 2 | 25 |
| 3 | 25 |
| 4 | 25 |
| 5 | 25 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 25 |
| 8 | 25 |
| 9 | 25 |
| 10 | 25 |
| 11 | 25 |
| 12 | 25 |
| 13 | 25 |
| 14 | 25 |
| 15 | 25 |
| 16 | 25 |
| 17 | 25 |
| 18 | 25 |
| 19 | 25 |
| 20 | 25 |
| 21 | 25 |
| 22 | 25 |
| 23 | 25 |
| 24 | 25 |
| 25 | 25 |
| 26 | 25 |
| 27 | 25 |
| 28 | 25 |
| 29 | 25 |
| 30 | 25 |
| 31 | 25 |
| 32 | 25 |
| 33 | 25 |
| 34 | 25 |
| 35 | 25 |
| 36 | 25 |
| 37 | 25 |
| 38 | 25 |
| 39 | 25 |
| 40 | 25 |
| 41 | 25 |
| 42 | 25 |
| 43 | 25 |
| 44 | 25 |
| 45 | 25 |
| 46 | 25 |
| 47 | 25 |
| 48 | 25 |
| 49 | 25 |
| 50 | 25 |

Book Mark:

See also

1076
Robinson, John
Co G, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 788 4849
2 788 4950
3 788 5045
4 788 5144
5 82927885
6 86738781

7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

R.

51

Mo.

John Robinson
Sgt., Co. G, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bk. Mo., Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Aug 31, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~Nov~~, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 4 37 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 55 53 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 33 100; due \$ 33 33 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Waddington

R

51

Mo.

John Robinson^{*}
Pvt., Co. G, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863 - Absent
Sick in P. Bk's
Hospl.

July 1863 - Absent
Sick in Post Hospl.
St Louis Mo.

Also Robertson

Book mark:

Hardman

(546)

Copist.

51

Mo.

Wm. Robertson

Ch. L., Co. G, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Wauwington

(258)

Copyright.

R

51

Mo.

John Robertson

Pr L, Co. G, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Muster in to Apr 30*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(255)

Wauwinguin

Copyist.

R. | **51** | **Mo.**

John Robinson

Part., Co. G, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.
Appears on
Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above, Roll dated
Beuton Bks May 1, 1865.
Where born *Andrew Co. Mo.*
Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*
When enlisted *Feb 20*, 1865.
Where enlisted *Jackson Mo.*
For what period enlisted *1* years.
Eyes *Grey*; hair *Blk.*
Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*
When mustered in *Mar 15*, 1865.
Where mustered in *St Joseph*
Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100 100*
Where credited _____
Company to which assigned *G*
Remarks: _____

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
from Co. F, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri,
May 1, 1865.

Book mark: _____

R

51

Mo.

John Robinson

Co. 2, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes grey; hair Black

Where born Andrew Mo'

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 20, 186

Where Jackson

By whom R M Cole; term 1 yr

Remarks:

W. S. H. H.

Robertson, John
P, Co. *E*, 51 Reg't *M*o *T*nf.

5 Enclosures.

| | | |
|------------------------------|----------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | <u>3</u> | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | <u>2</u> | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Hospital Number 2634144

Name John Roberts

Age 27 Nativity Missouri

Married or Single Single

Residence Anderson, Mo

Post Office address of } Hillman, Mo
wife or nearest relative, } Holmes Robert

Rank Privt Co. F Regiment 5th Mo Inf

When admitted May 30 1865

From what source

Diagnosis:— (In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Typho Malarial Fever

Duty
May 9

On what occasion wounded

Date Post Hospital

Nature of missile or weapon

Hospital Number 2859257

Name John Robinson

Age 17 Nativity Mo.

Married or Single Single

Residence Lincoln, Mo.

Post Office address of

wife or nearest relative,

Rank Private Co. G Regiment 51 Infantry

When admitted May 19th 65

From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Dr. J. M. Co.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

W. H. H. H.
March 1911

Hospital Number 4013

Name John Robertson

Age 18 Nativity Missouri

Married or Single Single

Residence Andrew Co Mo

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative, Holmes Robertson
Fillmore Andrew Co Mo

Rank Priv Co. G Regiment 51 Mo Inf

When admitted July 31st 1864

From what source St Louis Mo

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury)

Intermit. Fever

On what occasion wounded Maria G. H.

Place St. Louis, Mo.

By what weapon

TREATMENT.

[PLEASE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

Aug 16. 1865
Bt to duty

RESULT AND DATE.

Returned to Duty
Aug 20. 1865

Wm. H. H. H.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Robinson desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Savannah Mo
the Twenty day of February 1865

Witness:

John Robinson

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1862

Discharged _____ 18 _____

Reg't of _____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company (_____)

By John Robinson
1st Regiment of Mo. Inf.

Volunteered at Savannah Mo
February 20th 1865

No. _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Missouri

of Jackson

I, John Robinson born in Andrew Co
in the State of Missouri aged eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twentieth day of February 1862,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John Robinson do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Saint Joseph
this 18th day of February 1862,
Before John Robertson
Osian Phelps

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley A. Dwyer
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Robinson
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, fair hair, dark complexion, is
feet 5 inches high

R. M. Cole

Regiment of Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D,
Regiment of 117th Infantry Volunteers, on the 25 day of March, 1862, at Saint Joseph, Mo.
initialed in Bounty
over
William H. Smith
Adjutant and pay agent
of 117th Inf.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Robinson ^{desiring}
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one year ^{years},
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Savannah Ga
the 20 day of February 1865

Witness:

Thomas J. Mill

John Robinson

No. _____

John Robinson

Volunteered at Savannah Ga

February 20 1865

By R M Lee

51 Regiment of Me 1st

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Regt of _____

Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

Missouri

Jackson Township

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo
 this 14th day of April 1862
 BEFORE Reuben Phelps } John Raker

Wesley Jones

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John Brown previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes. Fair hair. Black complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

51 Regiment of 4th Inf Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

Mustered into the service of the United States for the war, from date of enlistment, in Company, 51 Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers, on the 1st day of March, 1865, at Springfield
 Enlisted to \$1.00 per month 100 dollars William H. Foster
 Subject to discharge Wm. H. Foster
 Received of you \$1.00

1078
Robison, Samuel

Co C, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7881935 | 28 |
| 2 | 7881858 | 27 |
| 3 | 7883270 | 28 |
| 4 | 7883365 | 29 |
| 5 | 7883462 | 30 |
| 6 | 7882390 | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

R. | 51" | Mo.

Samuel Robinson

Appears with rank of Private on
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 51" Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo. Mar 31", 1865.

Where born Clark Ind.

Age 36 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb. 22", 1865.

Where enlisted Nodaway Co.

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Grey; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 6 1/2 in.

When mustered in Mar. 23", 1865.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100.00

Where credited Washington, D. C. Nodaway Co. Mo.

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.

R Mo.

Samuel

10th Co. 6, 5 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton Mo., Sept. 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 2, 1865

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: This officer is mus-
tered-out in compliance
with G.O. No. 90. The Dept
of War No. 90. Officer Chief
Mustered-out of Mo.

Book mark:

APR 21

7882390

1891

C. S. C.

Entitled to final pay-
ment without further
evidence of non-indebted-
ness to the U. S. he having
made satisfactory evidence
by affidavit made before
me that he has made
correct returns to the proper
Hqs. of Depts. of all public
property for which he has
become responsible and
that he is not indebted or
in arrears to the U. S. Govt
on any debt whatever

This officer is one of
that class whose services
are no longer required by
the Govt.

51

Mo.

Samuel Robinson
1st, Co. *C*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *36* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
San Antonio Bex. Co. Aug 31, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Mus. out on separate*
Rolls.

Book mark : _____

51

Mo.

Samuel Robison

1st, Co. C, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1865

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

K

51

Mo.

Samuel Robinson
1st Lt., Co. *C*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Enlist. to Apr 30*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 22*, 1865.

Where *Madawson Co.*

Period *1* years.

Mustered in:

When *Mar 23*, 1865.

Where *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Disch'd as priv by S. O.*

No. 111 Par 2. 26. Q. Dept. Mo.
dated St Louis. Mo. Apr 27 1865

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55
Reg'ts Mo. Inf. per S. O. 68 Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(8584)

J. Brown (over.)
Copied.

APR 21

7883270

1891

Comm'd 1st Lt. by Gov. of Mo.
Mch 28 - 1865. Muster in
takes effect Mch 31 - 1865.

R 51 | Mo.

Samuel Robinson

1 Lt, Co. C, 51, Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 36 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo, Apr 28, 1865.

Muster-in to date Mar 31, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 31, 1865.

Where Benton Barracks Mo

Period 1 years.

Remarks: Discharged as Pvt Co. C.
51. Mo. Inf. Vol. By S.O.
Mo. 111 Par 2 Hd. qrs. Dept
Mo. Apr 22 '65 and
mustered in as 1 Lt. Co. C.
of same Reg't by virtue (over)

Book mark:

Beck

APR 21

7881858

1891

of a commission from the
Gov. of Mo. dated Mar 28
'65 to fill an original
Vacancy

Muster in to take effect
Mar 31 '65 he having
complied with section
4 Par. 8 of G. O. No 48
dated Mar Rept Feb. 25 '63

Robison, Samuel

, Co. 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers ✓ | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation / |

Head Quarters Camp of Instruction
Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo. June 7, 1864

Special Orders }
'C 10 104, }

II. Upon the receipt of this order Lt. Col. Robinson
Co. C. 51. Mo. Vol. Inf., will take charge of One Hundred and
fifty three (153) paroled prisoners belonging to the State of
Illinois, and x x x after which Lt. Robinson
with the rest of his command will proceed to Springfield,
Ill. where he will turn over to the Acting
Training Officer of Illinois his command for further
of service, taking receipt for the same, and making a
written report accounting for the losses of men, arms, etc.
after which Lt. Robinson will return to this City
without delay. The Comdg. Officer of Paroled Men will
turn over to Lt. Robinson all Military Mail, clothing
and pay accounts of these men in his possession. The
Q. M. Dept. will furnish the necessary transportation.

By Order of Col. Bennet U. S. A.

Commanding

To

Lt. Robinson

Co. C. 51. Inf.

(Over)

(Signed) J. H. McQuinn

Printed A. A. G. i

Yours copy
John F. Cleggman.
1st Lieut. 1st Reg. Cavalry.

St. Louis, June 8th 1865

Order No. 3937

Transportation of Lieut S. Robison

51 Mo Inf^{and} One Hundred

Fifty-seven (157) men

From Saint Louis Mo

To Springfield Ill

Nature of Service Par^d Prisoners en route

to their reapt. States. ent from

Schofield Barracks

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel Robinson, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am 22 years and 0 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Quincy, Mass. the 22 day of Feb 1865

Witness:

Samuel Robinson

Co B 51

Enlisted

Enlisted at Quincy, Mass. Feb 22, 1865.
By J. H. Condit
Regiment of 1st Reg't of Mass. Inf.
enlistment; last served in Co. []
Discharged at Quincy, Mass. Feb 22, 1865

CONSENT IN THE CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

I, Samuel Robinson, born in Great Britain
in the State of Indiana, aged thirty five
years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this 22nd day of February, 1865, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the UNITED STATES, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations
and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for Volunteers.

And, I, Samuel Robinson, do solemnly swear that I will bear
true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will
observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the
Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Samuel Robinson

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo.
Mo., this 21st day of March, 1865,
BEFORE Quadruphelt John

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily
defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the
duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones, Examining Surgeon.
1st Dist Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Samuel Robinson
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober
when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that,
in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have
strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has
Grey eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 6 1/2 inches
high.

J. R. Castillo
51st. Reg't. Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of muster in, Company [] 51st Regiment of
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 23rd day of March, 1865, at St Joseph Mo. and is entitled to \$100 Bounty.

Capt & Lieut Alex McLean

William H. Porter

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Orlando Robinson, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Twenty Six years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at St. Paul, Minn.
the 22nd day of February 1865

Witness:

Witness:
J. R. Castillo

Samuel Robinson

03
7
7

James B. Watson

Enlisted at *Grand Island N.Y.*

1905

By J. H. Campbell

131
Regiment of
Dr. D. D. T.

10. 11. 1941

.....enlistment; last served in Co. [.....]

Reg't of

Discharged

10

Part

200

CONSENT IN THE CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Given at the _____ day of _____

Witness :

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

I, Samuel Robinson, born in Washington in the State of Indiana, aged thirty years, and by occupation a farmer, do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this 22nd day of February, 1865, to serve as a soldier in the army of the UNITED STATES, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for Volunteers.

And, I, Samuel Robinson, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Samuel Robinson

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph Mo., this 21st day of March, 1865, BEFORE Oran Phelps

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones, Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Samuel Robinson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has gray eyes, black hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 6 1/2 inches high.

J. R. Custello
51st. Reg't. Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of muster in, Company [] 51st Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 23 day of March, 1865, at St. Joseph Mo., and is entitled to \$100 Bounty.

William H. Austin
Capt & Secy
March 4 1865

1077

Robinson Samuel

Co. C., 51 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 2 |
| 2 | 3 |
| 3 | 4 |
| 4 | 5 |
| 5 | 6 |
| 6 | 7 |
| 7 | 8 |
| 8 | 9 |
| 9 | 10 |
| 10 | 11 |
| 11 | 12 |
| 12 | 13 |
| 13 | 14 |
| 14 | 15 |
| 15 | 16 |
| 16 | 17 |
| 17 | 18 |
| 18 | 19 |
| 19 | 20 |
| 20 | 21 |
| 21 | 22 |
| 22 | 23 |
| 23 | 24 |
| 24 | 25 |
| 25 | 26 |
| 26 | 27 |
| 27 | 28 |
| 28 | 29 |
| 29 | 30 |
| 30 | 31 |
| 31 | 32 |
| 32 | 33 |
| 33 | 34 |
| 34 | 35 |
| 35 | 36 |
| 36 | 37 |
| 37 | 38 |
| 38 | 39 |
| 39 | 40 |
| 40 | 41 |
| 41 | 42 |
| 42 | 43 |
| 43 | 44 |
| 44 | 45 |
| 45 | 46 |
| 46 | 47 |
| 47 | 48 |
| 48 | 49 |
| 49 | 50 |
| 50 | 51 |

Book Mark:

See also

1079

Roche, Maurice J.

Co E, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7887324 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also 41st Mo. Inf.

R | **51** | **Mo.**
Harvey J. Roche
Co. C, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Barracks Mo. Aug. 31st, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 31st, 186*5*.

Last paid to

July 31st, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *May 31st*, 186*5*; drawn since \$.....*100*

Due soldier \$ *25 04* *100*; due U. S. \$.....*100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*100*

Bounty paid \$ *33 33* *100*; due \$ *33 33* *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. I*

H. Mo. Supt. Vols. per R. O. No.

172 dated Hd. Qrs. Dept.

of the Mo. June 27th 1865.

Book mark :

W. B. Hughes
Coppied.

1080
Rodewald, Henry
Co C, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|------------|----|
| 1 | 7881929 | 2 |
| 2 | 7883344 | 3 |
| 3 | 7883440 | 4 |
| 4 | 7883529 | 5 |
| 5 | 5629A-1879 | 6 |
| 6 | | 7 |
| 7 | | 8 |
| 8 | | 9 |
| 9 | | 10 |
| 10 | | 11 |
| 11 | | 12 |
| 12 | | 13 |
| 13 | | 14 |
| 14 | | 15 |
| 15 | | 16 |
| 16 | | 17 |
| 17 | | 18 |
| 18 | | 19 |
| 19 | | 20 |
| 20 | | 21 |
| 21 | | 22 |
| 22 | | 23 |
| 23 | | 24 |
| 24 | | 25 |
| 25 | | 26 |

Book Mark: 5629. A 240 (E13) 49

See also

R 151 1460.

Berry Rodwald
Co. C, 51st Reg't Mo. Vol.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 5629 of 1879

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, May 8, 1879.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

Certificate _____ furnished.

R. F. Cole

CR

51

Mo.

Wm. (Rodwald)

Co. C, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Reuben Ross, Mo., Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Aug 31, 1865.

Last paid to

Never Paid, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 20 44 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 69 81 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 33 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: 5829 - a. 24. 6. 1. 79.

(381)

J. B. Brown

Copyright.

A

51

Mo.

Edward Rodewald

Qui, Co. C, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Brown

R

51

Mo.

Henry Rodewald
Pri, Co. *C*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Enlist.*, to *April 30*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 8*, 1865.

Where *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Mustered in:

When *March 9*, 1865.

Where *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55
Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 63 Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

R.

51"

Mo.

Henry Rodewald.

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *51"* Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

St. Joseph Mo. Mar. 31", 1865.

Where born *Newstead Germany.*

Age *24* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Mar. 8", 1865.*

Where enlisted *St. Joseph Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* year

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 10 in.*

When mustered in *Mar. 9", 1865.*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *To K. J. Atchison Co. Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark: *See 5629-A-440 (C.B.) 79.*

F. C. Thomas.

Neelmond Henry
P. Co. 6, 51 Reg't 112.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards 1

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Enlistment papers 2

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the Superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1892

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Honey Rodewald, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twentyfour years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Joseph mo
the 8 day of March 1895

Witness:

G. H. Lane

Henry Rodewald

No. _____

Henry Rodewald
Volunteered at St Joseph

March 8th, 1895

By G. H. Lane

Regiment of _____

50^{me}

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St Joseph

I, *Henry Rodewald*, born in *Newstead*
in the State of *Germany*, aged *Twenty* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *eight* day of *March*, 1865
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~Five~~ *Five* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, _____, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Joseph*
this *8* day of *April*, 1865 } *Henry Rodewald*
Before *Edwin H. Santa*
Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Nesley Case

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Henry Rodewald*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5*
feet *10 1/2* inches high.

W. H. Case

Regiment of

Volunteers.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ *one* years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
of the _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 1865, at _____
Enlisted to Company
William H. Case
Captain 1st Regt Mo
4th Div 1st Ar

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Rodewald, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am twenty-two years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Joseph Mo
the 8 day of March, 1865

Witness: J H Case Guirig Rodewald

Discharged _____, 18____
Regt of _____
enlistment; last served in Company ()

No. _____
Henry Rodewald
Volunteered at St Joseph
March 8, 1865
By J H Case
57 Regiment of the 1st

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



St Joseph

I, Henry Rodewaldt, born in Newstead
in Germany, aged twenty-four years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this eight day of March, 1865
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of one YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Henry Rodewaldt, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph
this 8 day of March, 1865, } Henry Rodewaldt
Before Edmund H. Schell
Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Henry Rodewaldt
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5
feet 10 1/2 inches high.

L. H. Carr

Regiment of

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 31st
Regiment of Volunteers, on the 9 day of March, 1865, at St Joseph
Missouri
William H. Schell
Capt & Recr Officer
St Joseph Mo

Hospital Number 2938. 1

Name Henry Rodenwald

Age 24 Nativity German

Married or Single Single

Residence Irish Grove Michigan Co. Mo.

Post Office address of } Mr. Fred. Rodenwald
wife or nearest relative, }

Rank Private Co. 10 Regiment 51 Mo. Inf.

When admitted May 27/86

From what source

Diagnosis:— (In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Discharged June 1st

On what occasion wounded Post Hospital,

Date June 1st 1886 Barrecks, Mo.

Nature of missile or weapon

¹⁰⁸⁶
Row, Joel.
Co. C, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

7881933
7883344
7883442
7883332

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

51

Mo.

Mo.

Jack Roe
Co. C, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Centan Berre, Mo., Aug. 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 3, 1865.*

Last paid to *Never Paid*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept.*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *3 100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *44 100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *33 100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(251)

J. B. Brown
Coppied.

R

51

Mo.

Joel Roe

Co. C, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st June, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

J. M. Munn

Copied

R | 51 | Mo.

Isaac Roe
Priv., Co. C, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Enlist., to April 30, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 11, 1865.

Where Goddaway Co., Mo.

Period 1 years

Mustered in:

When March 23, 1865.

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55
Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68 Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865.

Book mark:.....

J. J. Morrow
Copyist.

R.

51"

Mo.

Joel Roe.

Appears with rank of *Private* on
Mustering and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *51"* Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

St. Joseph Mo. Mar. 31", 1865.

Where born *Adams Ind.*

Age *23* years; occupation *Farmer.*

When enlisted *Mar. 11", 1865.*

Where enlisted *Nodaway Co.*

For what period enlisted *1* year

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 4 in.*

When mustered in *Mar. 23, 1865.*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Washington In Nodaway Co. Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.

Roe, Joel

, Co. 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Den. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers 2 | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joel Roe, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Twenty-three years and 11 months of age; that have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Washington Thaddeus County Tenn
the 11th day of March 1865

Witness:

Samuel Robinson

Joel Roe

51 Mo Inf.

NO:

Joel Roe

Enlisted at Washington Tenn

March 11th

1865.

By

Samuel Robinson

51 Regiment of Mo Inf.

enlistment; last served in Co. []

Regt of

Discharged

CONSENT IN THE CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Washington Sp. Ind.

I, Paul Hol, born in Adair County, aged Twenty three

in the State of Missouri, aged Twenty three years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this 11th day of March, 1865, to serve as a soldier in the army of the UNITED STATES, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for Volunteers.

And, I, Paul Hol, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis
Mo., this 25th day of March, 1865,
BEFORE Quadruphys J. St.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones, Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Paul Hol previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Gray eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 4 inches high.

Samuel Robinson

1st Reg't. Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United State, for twelve months from date of muster in, Company [] 51st Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 25 day of March 1865, at St. Louis, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 Bounty.

Accepted for enlistment in it
Wesley Jones
Examining Surgeon
St. Louis, Mo.
March 25th 1865
Paul Hol
1st Reg't. Mo. Vol. Infantry

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joel Roe, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Twenty-three years and 11 months of age; that have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Smiths Landing, N. York the 11th day of March 1861

Witness:

Samuel Robinson

Joel Roe

NO Joel Roe
Enlisted at Smiths Landing March 11th 1861.
By Samuel Robinson
37 Regiment of N. York
enlistment: last served in Co. []
Reg't of
Discharged

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1892

CONSENT IN THE CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am the _____ of _____; that the _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTARY ENLISTMENT

I, John A. Smith, born in Illinois,
in the State of Illinois,
do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
untarily enlisted in the Army of the United States, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless
extended by proper authority, and also agree to accept such Honorable Discharge, Extension
and Reduction as may be established by law for Volunteers.
And I, the subscriber, swear that I will bear
true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or invaders whatsoever, and that I will
obey and perform the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the
Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at
St. Louis, Mo., this 10th day of March, 1913.
John A. Smith

I, George W. Brown, Captain, do hereby certify that I have carefully examined the above Recruit, according to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily
defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the
duties of a soldier.

George W. Brown

Accounting Officer

I, George W. Brown, Captain, do hereby certify that I have minutely inspected the Recruit, John A. Smith,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober
when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that,
in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have
strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has
been examined by me, and is found to be a first class recruit.
George W. Brown

Rec. Capt. Geo. W. Brown
Acting Asst. Dir. Int. Affairs and Recruiting Officer

Vertical stamp: Received by the War Department

Vertical stamp: The Department of War, Washington, D.C.

112
Rogers, John
62, 51

Grade 1
Carpenter

| | |
|-----|-----|
| 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 |
| 5 | 5 |
| 6 | 6 |
| 7 | 7 |
| 8 | 8 |
| 9 | 9 |
| 10 | 10 |
| 11 | 11 |
| 12 | 12 |
| 13 | 13 |
| 14 | 14 |
| 15 | 15 |
| 16 | 16 |
| 17 | 17 |
| 18 | 18 |
| 19 | 19 |
| 20 | 20 |
| 21 | 21 |
| 22 | 22 |
| 23 | 23 |
| 24 | 24 |
| 25 | 25 |
| 26 | 26 |
| 27 | 27 |
| 28 | 28 |
| 29 | 29 |
| 30 | 30 |
| 31 | 31 |
| 32 | 32 |
| 33 | 33 |
| 34 | 34 |
| 35 | 35 |
| 36 | 36 |
| 37 | 37 |
| 38 | 38 |
| 39 | 39 |
| 40 | 40 |
| 41 | 41 |
| 42 | 42 |
| 43 | 43 |
| 44 | 44 |
| 45 | 45 |
| 46 | 46 |
| 47 | 47 |
| 48 | 48 |
| 49 | 49 |
| 50 | 50 |
| 51 | 51 |
| 52 | 52 |
| 53 | 53 |
| 54 | 54 |
| 55 | 55 |
| 56 | 56 |
| 57 | 57 |
| 58 | 58 |
| 59 | 59 |
| 60 | 60 |
| 61 | 61 |
| 62 | 62 |
| 63 | 63 |
| 64 | 64 |
| 65 | 65 |
| 66 | 66 |
| 67 | 67 |
| 68 | 68 |
| 69 | 69 |
| 70 | 70 |
| 71 | 71 |
| 72 | 72 |
| 73 | 73 |
| 74 | 74 |
| 75 | 75 |
| 76 | 76 |
| 77 | 77 |
| 78 | 78 |
| 79 | 79 |
| 80 | 80 |
| 81 | 81 |
| 82 | 82 |
| 83 | 83 |
| 84 | 84 |
| 85 | 85 |
| 86 | 86 |
| 87 | 87 |
| 88 | 88 |
| 89 | 89 |
| 90 | 90 |
| 91 | 91 |
| 92 | 92 |
| 93 | 93 |
| 94 | 94 |
| 95 | 95 |
| 96 | 96 |
| 97 | 97 |
| 98 | 98 |
| 99 | 99 |
| 100 | 100 |

Sum 100

Sum 100



Expenses for 1900

at Day's Museum (Library)

...

... on the ... and

... for ...

... to ...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

101 100.
The
... ..

Company (Master) Ltd.
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

[The page contains approximately 20 lines of extremely faint, illegible handwriting.]

George Lewis M.

Index

| | |
|-----------|--------------------------|
| Admission | First Statement |
| Birth | Registration of B. of A. |
| Death | First Statement |
| Marriage | First Statement |
| Migration | First Statement |
| Residence | First Statement |
| Service | First Statement |
| Travel | First Statement |

Index

| | |
|-----------|--------------------------|
| Admission | Registration of B. of A. |
| Birth | First Statement |
| Death | First Statement |
| Marriage | First Statement |
| Migration | First Statement |
| Residence | First Statement |
| Service | First Statement |
| Travel | First Statement |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John M. Rogers, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am 19 years and 0 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at St. Asaph, Vermont
the 23rd day of March 1865

Witness:

W. A. Clark

John M. Rogers
mark

John M. Rogers

Enlistment of John M. Rogers
Enlisted at St. Asaph, Vt., 1865,
By William A. Clark
Regiment of Mass. Vol. Inf.

enlistment; last served in Co: [.....]

Reg't of

Discharged

*City of Vermont
Apr 20. 1871*

CONSENT IN THE CASE OF MINOR.

I,, Do certify, That I am the
of; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for
the period of one year.

Given at
the day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

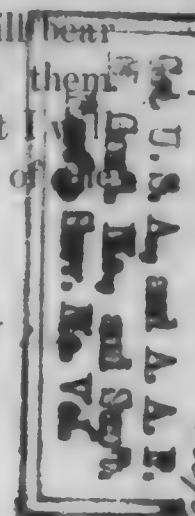
TOWN OF

St. Joseph

I, *John M. Rogers*, born in *Missouri*, in the State of *Missouri*, aged *18* years, and by occupation a *Farmer*, do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *23rd* day of *March*, 1865, to serve as a soldier in the army of the UNITED STATES, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for Volunteers.

And, I, *John M. Rogers*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

John M. Rogers



Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Joseph* Mo., this *23rd* day of *March*, 1865,

BEFORE

J. B. Hunsley City Recorder
Ex Officio Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones, Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit *John M. Rogers* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *yellow* eyes, *dark* hair, *Black* complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches high.

M. L. Clark

51st Reg't. Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months, in date of muster in, Company [] 51st Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *24* day of *March*, 1865, at *St. Joseph*, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 Bounty.

Approved by William Smith
Capt. & Comd. Co. 1st Div. 7th Art. Mo.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John M. Rogers, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am 18 years and 6 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at St Joseph Missouri
the 23rd day of March 1865

Witness:

M. L. Clark

John M. Rogers
mark

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1862

N.O.

John M. Rogers
Enlisted at St Joseph Mo

1865.

By Mytton B. Clark
Regiment of Mo. Vol.

enlistment; last served in Co. []

Reg't of

Discharged

#33-44 David Leg

Capt for Ammunition

Anty. M. T. T. T.

June 10/65

CONSENT IN THE CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

John M. Rogers

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

I, John M. Rogers, born in St. Joseph, Mo., in the State of Missouri, aged 18 years, and by occupation a Soldier do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this 23d day of March, 1865, to serve as a soldier in the army of the UNITED STATES, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for Volunteers.

And, I, John M. Rogers, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

John M. Rogers
mark

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph Mo., this 23d day of March, 1865,

BEFORE

J. B. Hawley City Recorder
Ex Officio Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. L. James, Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit John M. Rogers previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has dark eyes, dark hair, Black complexion, is 6 feet 8 inches high.

M. F. Clark

1st Reg't. Mo. Vol Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United State, for twelve months from date of muster in, Company [] 51st Regiment of Infantry, Missouri Volunteers, on the 24 day of March, 1865, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 Bounty.

William Foster
Capt & Comd. Co. 7th Regt Mo

1083
Rose, Andrew V. I.

Co. C, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

6632295

8632348

7443444

7443573

Book Mark:

See also 56 Mo. Inf.

R

51

Mo.

Andrew H. A. Rose

Pri., Co. C, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barr., Mo., Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1865.

Last paid to Never Paid, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov 1, 1865; drawn since \$100.

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$5 86

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$48 34

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$33 33

Remarks: Transferred from 56 Mo. Vol.

Assigned to Co. C 51 Mo. S. A. No.

33 June 20, 1865. First install-

ment of Bounty due. Dr to A. G. for Ordnance lost, 20 cts.

Book mark:

(861)

J. B. Brown

Captain

A | **51** | **Mo.**

Andrew B. C. Rice

Rice, Co. C, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred by order
of David Moore
June 4th 1865.*

Book mark:

J. B. Moore

R | ⁵⁷
56 | Mo.

Andrew C. F. Rose
Vol, Co. *56*, Reg't Missouri *Inf*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to *57 Regt (Inf) Mo Vols*

Roll dated *Benton Mo June 4*, 186*5*.

When enlisted *March 24*, 186*5*.

Period for which enlisted _____ years.

When mustered in *May 1*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. H. Scott

P | 56 | Mo.

Andrew V. F. Rose

Appears with rank of Priv. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 56 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Springfield Mo. May 1, 1865.

Where born Dallas Co. Mo.

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mar. 29, 1865.

Where enlisted Spring Grove Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in Grand at of Enlistment May 1, 1865.

Where mustered in Springfield Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Washington T. P.

Company to which assigned Dallas Co. Mo. 4th Dist. Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Hausel

(330) Copyed.

✓ 1084
Ross, John W.
Co K., 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

✓ 56 3 2 2 9 6
✓ 56 3 2 3 4 9
✓ 78 8 6 2 4 7
✓ 78 8 6 3 4 9

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25

✓ Book Mark:

See also 56 Mo. Inf.

R | 51 | Mo.

John W. Ross
CR, Co. CR, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton Ark Mo, Sept 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept 2, 1865.

Last paid to _____, 186 _____.

Pay due from enlistment

Clothing account:

Never settled
Last settled _____, 186 _____; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ 30 57 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 13 07 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ 33 1/3 100

Remarks: Transferred from
56 Regt Mo Inf Co. by
special order to 76 Reg
Inf at St. Louis Mo dated
May 12/65

Book mark : _____

Bryer

R. | 51 | Mo.

John W. Ross

Co. K, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bryer

R | *5-1* | *56* | **Mo.**

John W. Ross
Co. *16*, Reg't Missouri *Inf*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to *51 Regt (Inf) Mo Vol*

Roll dated *Benton Mo Aug 7*, 186*6*

When enlisted *March 24*, 186*6*.

Period for which enlisted *1* years.

When mustered in *May 1*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

When Enlist

R | 51 56

Mo.

John Ross

Appears with rank of Priv. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 56 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Springfield Mo. May, 1865.

Where born Unknown to India

Age 32 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mar. 25, 1865.

Where enlisted Springfield Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in From date of enlistment May, 1865.

Where mustered in Springfield Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Campbell T. P.

Company to which assigned Green Co. Mo. 4 Dist. Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hussell

1085

Rottenhouse Joseph

Co K., 51 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS

| | |
|----|-----|
| 1 | 2 |
| 2 | 3 |
| 3 | 4 |
| 4 | 5 |
| 5 | 6 |
| 6 | 7 |
| 7 | 8 |
| 8 | 9 |
| 9 | 10 |
| 10 | 11 |
| 11 | 12 |
| 12 | 13 |
| 13 | 14 |
| 14 | 15 |
| 15 | 16 |
| 16 | 17 |
| 17 | 18 |
| 18 | 19 |
| 19 | 20 |
| 20 | 21 |
| 21 | 22 |
| 22 | 23 |
| 23 | 24 |
| 24 | 25 |
| 25 | 26 |
| 26 | 27 |
| 27 | 28 |
| 28 | 29 |
| 29 | 30 |
| 30 | 31 |
| 31 | 32 |
| 32 | 33 |
| 33 | 34 |
| 34 | 35 |
| 35 | 36 |
| 36 | 37 |
| 37 | 38 |
| 38 | 39 |
| 39 | 40 |
| 40 | 41 |
| 41 | 42 |
| 42 | 43 |
| 43 | 44 |
| 44 | 45 |
| 45 | 46 |
| 46 | 47 |
| 47 | 48 |
| 48 | 49 |
| 49 | 50 |
| 50 | 51 |
| 51 | 52 |
| 52 | 53 |
| 53 | 54 |
| 54 | 55 |
| 55 | 56 |
| 56 | 57 |
| 57 | 58 |
| 58 | 59 |
| 59 | 60 |
| 60 | 61 |
| 61 | 62 |
| 62 | 63 |
| 63 | 64 |
| 64 | 65 |
| 65 | 66 |
| 66 | 67 |
| 67 | 68 |
| 68 | 69 |
| 69 | 70 |
| 70 | 71 |
| 71 | 72 |
| 72 | 73 |
| 73 | 74 |
| 74 | 75 |
| 75 | 76 |
| 76 | 77 |
| 77 | 78 |
| 78 | 79 |
| 79 | 80 |
| 80 | 81 |
| 81 | 82 |
| 82 | 83 |
| 83 | 84 |
| 84 | 85 |
| 85 | 86 |
| 86 | 87 |
| 87 | 88 |
| 88 | 89 |
| 89 | 90 |
| 90 | 91 |
| 91 | 92 |
| 92 | 93 |
| 93 | 94 |
| 94 | 95 |
| 95 | 96 |
| 96 | 97 |
| 97 | 98 |
| 98 | 99 |
| 99 | 100 |

Book Mark: 80510.09.0 (C13)183.

See also 55 Mo. Inf

✓ 1086
Rusing, Christopher
Co B, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 788394 | 28 |
| 2 | 788305 | 27 |
| 3 | 7883130 | 28 |
| 4 | 7883239 | 28 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R

51

Mo.

Christopher C. Keising
Priv, Co. *B*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Mo, *Aug 31*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Aug 31*, 1865.

Last paid to *Never Paid*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *41* *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *51* *99* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *33* *33* *100*; due \$ *33* *33* *100*

Remarks: *Due No. 2 for Ordnance*
Retained \$6.00

Book mark :

S. Waters

R | 31 | Mo.

Christopher C. Rusing
Inf, Co. B, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

D. M. Bates

e R | 51 | Mo.

Christopher C. Rusing
Pvt, Co. B, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *17 Mar to Apr 30*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

51

Mo.

Christopher C. Rusing

Priv., Co. B, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo., May 1, 1865.

Where born Franklin Ind.

Age 25 yrs; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted Feb 25, 1865.

Where enlisted Savanna Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 year.

Eyes Blue; hair Dark.

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 9 1/2 in.

When mustered in March 17, 1865.

Where mustered in St. Joseph

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100.

Where credited

Company to which assigned B.

Remarks: To be credited to Hoadway

The Andrew Co. Mo.

*This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55
Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865

Book mark:

(2557)

S. M. Rusing

Copyist.

Rising, Christopher C.

_____, Co. _____, *51* Reg't *Mo.* Inf.

_____ *2* Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Declaration of Recruit.

Christopher C. Rusing desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty five (25) years and Five (5) months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-
martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for One Year.

GIVEN at Savannah Ga
the 25 day of February 1867.

Witness:

Wm H. Wilson Christopher C. Rusing

57 200. 15

No. Christopher C. Rusing
Enlisted at Savannah Ga
25 day of February 1865,
By Wm H. Wilson
51 Regiment of Mr. Inf
enlistment; last served in Co. ()
Reg't of
Discharged

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
_____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the
period of one year.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Savannah
Franklin Co

I, *Christopher C Rusing*
in the State of *Indiana*
occupation a *Farmer*
teered this *Twenty fifth* day of *February*
soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be established by law for volunteers.

born in *Franklin Co*
aged *Twenty five* years, and by
do hereby acknowledge to have volun-
186 *5*, to serve as a

And I, *Christopher C Rusing* do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Savannah*
Mo, this *25* day of *February* 186 *5*,
Before *Wm Dobb*
Arthur C. Court

Christopher C Rusing

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Christopher C Rusing* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet *9 1/2* inches high

Wm Gibson

Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *B*, 1st *35*
of *Franklin Co*, 186 *5* at *Savannah*, *Missouri*, *February* 186 *5*, day
Christopher C Rusing
Enlisted to *Company B*, 1st *35* Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the *1* day
of *February* 186 *5*, at *Savannah*, *Missouri*
Arthur C. Court
Wesley Jones
Wm Gibson

Declaration of Recruit.

Christopher C. Kucuing desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty Six years and four months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-
martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for One Year.

Given at Savannah Mo

the 25 day of Feb 1865

Witness:

Wm H. Gibson

Christopher C. Kucuing

B. Co
57/22

No.

Christopher C. Kucuing
Enlisted at Savannah Mo

25 day of February 1865.

By Wm H. Gibson

51st Regiment of Mo Inf

enlistment; last served in Co. ()

Reg't of

Discharged
25 Feb 1865

Wm H. Gibson

Christopher C. Kucuing

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1865

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
_____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the
period of one year.

Given at

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

MISSOURI.



Savannah

I, *Christopher Rusing* born in *Franklin Co*
in the State of *Indiana* aged *Twenty five* years, and by
occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have volun-
teered this *Twenty fifth* day of *February* 1865, to serve as a
soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by
proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be estab-
lished by law for volunteers.

And I, *Christopher Rusing* do solemnly swear that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully
against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the Pres-
ident of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and
Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Savannah*

No. this *25* day of *Feb* 1865

Before *Abraham Doty Clerk*
Andrew Co. Comm

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Reg-
ulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Christopher Rusing*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair*
complexion, is *5* feet *9 1/2* inches high *dark*

James B. Gibson

57th Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *B*, 1st *Regiment of Missouri Volunteers*, on the *17* day
of *March* 1865, at *St. Louis, Mo.*
*For 111th & 1st *Regiment**
William H. Foster
*Capt. 5th *Regiment**
*1st *Regiment**

✓ 1087
Ryan, John
Co A, 51 Missouri Inf

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 7882026 | 26 |
| 2 | 7882642 | 27 |
| 3 | 7882741 | 28 |
| 4 | 7882841 | 29 |
| 5 | 32927292 | 30 |
| 6 | 36738749 | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

R

51

Mo.

John Ryan

1st, Co. *C*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Cent. St. Mo. Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Aug 31*, 1865.

Last paid to *July 31*, 1865.

Clothing account:

none settled
Last settled *1*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *4* ^{*18*} _{*100*}

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *32* ^{*06*} _{*100*}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *33* ^{*33 1/3*} _{*100*}; due \$ *00* ^{*00*} _{*100*}

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shyler

R

51

Mo.

J. Ryan
Priv. Co.

51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865 - Absent Det
service as orderly
Hd Qrs Dist. Mo.

Book mark:

Hardman

(346)

Copyright.

52

51

Mo.

John Ryan

Sgt, Co. A, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stinger

(1865)

App'd

97

51

Mo.

John Ryan
Sgt., Co. A, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *March 2* Capt *30*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*, 1865.

Where *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Mustered in:

When *March 2*, 1865.

Where *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55
Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 63 Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865.

Book mark:.....

St. Joseph

R | *51* | **Mo.**

John Ryan
Appears with rank of *1st* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the *51* Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo. Feb 9, 1865.

Where born *Ireland*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Mar 1*, 186 .

Where enlisted *St Joe Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 2 in.*

When mustered in *Mar 1*, 1865.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks *To be credited to Washington*
Township Buchanan Co
Mo.

Book mark:

S. Curran
(339) *Copyed.*

R | 51 | **Mo.**

John Ryan

Co A, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Ireland

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 1, 1865.

Where St. Joseph

By whom P. A. Jones; term one y'rs.

Remarks:

J. B. Doud

Ryan, John

, Co. **51** Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

2 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Declaration of Recruit.

John Ryan desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, To DECLARE, That I am
18 years and _____ months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-
martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for One Year.

GIVEN at St Joseph Mo
the _____ day of March 1865

Witness:

Rev A. Jones

John Ryan
mark

57 Mo file

No. _____
John Ryan
Enlisted at St Joseph
Mo for 1865
By Rev A Jones
24th Regiment of Mo Inf
enlistment; last returned in Pa. ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
_____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the
period of one year.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Washington

I,

John Ryan

born in

Ireland

aged

Eighteen

years, and by

in the State of

Kingdom of Great Britain

occupation a

Labourer

teered this

first

day of

March

186*6*, to serve as a

soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I,

John Ryan

do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

St. Louis, Mo.

No., this

1st

day of

March

186*6*

Before

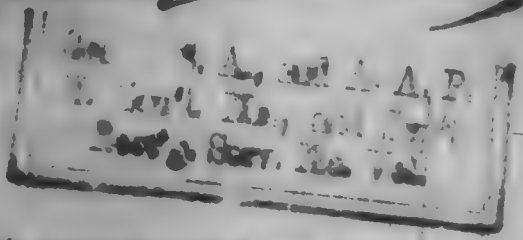
John A. Adams
Mayor

John Ryan

Enlistment

APPROVED:

Especially



I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Blue* eyes, *brown* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *6 1/2* inches high

John Ryan

Peter A. Adams

Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Enlisted to Washington Co. 7th Regt. Mo. Volunteer Co.

Enlisted to 100th Regt.

William H. Foster

Capt. & Co. 1st

7th Dist. Mo.

Enlisted into the service of the United States, in company of *1st*

of

March

186*6*

at

St. Louis

Mo.

day

of

March

186*6*

at

St. Louis

Mo.

day

of

March

186*6*

at

St. Louis

Mo.

day

of

March

186*6*

at

St. Louis

Mo.

day

of

March

186*6*

at

St. Louis

Mo.

day

of

March

186*6*

at

St. Louis

Mo.

Declaration of Recruit.

John H. Ryan desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am
18 years and _____ months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-
martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for One Year.

GIVEN at _____

the _____

day of _____

1861.

Witness:

Robert Jones John H. Ryan
mark

No. _____

John H. Ryan
Enlisted at _____

1865,

By Order of Jones
Regiment of _____

enlistment; last renewed in No. ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____

Received from Second Auditor

Sept. 6, 1892

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
_____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the
period of one year.

GIVEN at _____

the _____

day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

MISSOURI.

TOWN OF



Washington

I, *John Bryan*, born in *Ireland*, aged *Eighteen* years, and by occupation a *Laborer*, do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *1st* day of *March*, 186*1*, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *John Bryan*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis, Mo.*

Me., this *1st* day of *March*, 186*1*.

Before

John M. Adams
John P. Barber

John Bryan
make

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. J. Jones

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *John Bryan*, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *blue* eyes, *brunette*, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *6 1/2* inches high

John M. Adams
3rd Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Enlisted into the service of the United States, in Company *A*, 1st *Missouri* Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the *1st* day of *March*, 186*1*, at *St. Louis, Mo.*
William H. Foster
Capt & Co. of Co.
St. Louis, Mo.

1088
Sackman, Frank

Co K., 51 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS:

| | |
|---------------|----------|
| 1 | 2 |
| 3 See Shamoni | 4 Frank. |
| 5 | 6 |
| 7 | 8 |
| 9 | 10 |
| 11 | 12 |
| 13 | 14 |
| 15 | 16 |
| 17 | 18 |
| 19 | 20 |
| 21 | 22 |
| 23 | 24 |
| 25 | 26 |
| 27 | 28 |
| 29 | 30 |
| 31 | 32 |
| 33 | 34 |
| 35 | 36 |
| 37 | 38 |
| 39 | 40 |
| 41 | 42 |
| 43 | 44 |
| 45 | 46 |
| 47 | 48 |
| 49 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

1089
Salem Benjamin J.

Co J, 51 Missouri Inf.

Corporal Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

1090
Sales. Benjamin F

Co F., 51 Missouri Inf.

Corporal. | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7884367
2 7884469
3 7884572
4 7884673
5 32927769

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

8

51

Mo.

Benjamin F. Sale
cpl., Co. *F*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton Mo Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Aug 31, 1865*.

Last paid to *Dispen enlist*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *9 79*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *60 75*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *33 1/2* *100*; due \$ *33 1/2* *100*

Remarks: *Promoted cpl*
March 29/65 from
Priv

Book mark: _____

James

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to be "S." or similar, written over a horizontal line.

51

Mo.

Benjamin F. Sale
Capt., Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for.

Remarks:

Book mark :

James

(138)

Από

S

51

Mo.

Benjamin F. Sale
S. C. F. Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to April 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

James

S 1 51 1 Mo
Benjamin F. Sales
, Co F, 11 Reg't Mo Inf

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Auburn

Where born Sharon Co Mich

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 24, 186

Where Albany Mo

By whom J M Dorton; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: _____

A. J. Gougeon
C. J. Gougeon

D

51

Mo.

Benj. F. Sales

capl., Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bls Mo, May 1, 1865.

Where born Huron co Mich

Age 30 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 24, 1865.

Where enlisted Albany Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes blue; hair Auburn

Complexion fair; height 5 ft 8 in.

When mustered in March 11, 1865.

Where mustered in St Joseph

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited

Company to which assigned 7

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
from Co. B, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 66, 11d. Qrs. State of Mo.,
May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Sales

Sales Benj. F

Co. F, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf

2 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Den. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers 2 | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Cathens
Springfield Co

I, Benjamin F. Sale born in Marion Co
in the State of Missouri aged 30 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 24th day of February 1865
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of One YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Benjamin F. Sale do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo
this 15th day of March 1865; Benjamin F. Sale
BEFORE me J. C. Roberts
Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley J. Ellis
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Benjamin F. Sale
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Auburn hair, Fair complexion, is 5^{ft}
feet 8 inches high.

James M. Garland
54th - Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company —
2^d Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 11th day of March, 1865, at St Joseph Mo
Enlisted to Company
William Fowler
Abel Amos
7th Dist Mo

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—collectment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster-in, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

APR. 1867, THE
RECORD IN THE ENLISTMENT DIV. R. & P. O.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Benjamin F. Sale desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 20 years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Albany, N.Y.
the 14th day of February 1865.

Witness: James M. Doval Benjamin F. Sale
must.

No. _____

Benjamin F. Sale
Volunteered at Albany, N.Y.
Feb 24th 1865
By James M. Doval
1st Regiment of Muster-in
Volunteers

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
_____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. N. & N.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Athens
Gentry co

I, Benjamin T. Sales born in Kanran
in the State of Michigan aged 20 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 24th day of February 1867
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Benjamin T. Sales do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo
this 15th day of March 1867: Benjamin T. Sales
By me J. L. Roberts
Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Benjamin T. Sales
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, light hair, Fair complexion, is 5
feet 8 inches high.

Jarney M. Doreland
5th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Enlisted to Company
Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 5th
5th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 15th day of March 1867, at St Joseph Mo
William Foster
Adjutant General

7th and me

1096
Sample Samuel

Co L, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private + Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----|-----|
| 1 | 28 |
| 2 | 29 |
| 3 | 30 |
| 4 | 31 |
| 5 | 32 |
| 6 | 33 |
| 7 | 34 |
| 8 | 35 |
| 9 | 36 |
| 10 | 37 |
| 11 | 38 |
| 12 | 39 |
| 13 | 40 |
| 14 | 41 |
| 15 | 42 |
| 16 | 43 |
| 17 | 44 |
| 18 | 45 |
| 19 | 46 |
| 20 | 47 |
| 21 | 48 |
| 22 | 49 |
| 23 | 50 |
| 24 | 51 |
| 25 | 52 |
| 26 | 53 |
| 27 | 54 |
| 28 | 55 |
| 29 | 56 |
| 30 | 57 |
| 31 | 58 |
| 32 | 59 |
| 33 | 60 |
| 34 | 61 |
| 35 | 62 |
| 36 | 63 |
| 37 | 64 |
| 38 | 65 |
| 39 | 66 |
| 40 | 67 |
| 41 | 68 |
| 42 | 69 |
| 43 | 70 |
| 44 | 71 |
| 45 | 72 |
| 46 | 73 |
| 47 | 74 |
| 48 | 75 |
| 49 | 76 |
| 50 | 77 |
| 51 | 78 |
| 52 | 79 |
| 53 | 80 |
| 54 | 81 |
| 55 | 82 |
| 56 | 83 |
| 57 | 84 |
| 58 | 85 |
| 59 | 86 |
| 60 | 87 |
| 61 | 88 |
| 62 | 89 |
| 63 | 90 |
| 64 | 91 |
| 65 | 92 |
| 66 | 93 |
| 67 | 94 |
| 68 | 95 |
| 69 | 96 |
| 70 | 97 |
| 71 | 98 |
| 72 | 99 |
| 73 | 100 |
| 74 | 101 |
| 75 | 102 |
| 76 | 103 |
| 77 | 104 |
| 78 | 105 |
| 79 | 106 |
| 80 | 107 |
| 81 | 108 |
| 82 | 109 |
| 83 | 110 |
| 84 | 111 |
| 85 | 112 |
| 86 | 113 |
| 87 | 114 |
| 88 | 115 |
| 89 | 116 |
| 90 | 117 |
| 91 | 118 |
| 92 | 119 |
| 93 | 120 |
| 94 | 121 |
| 95 | 122 |
| 96 | 123 |
| 97 | 124 |
| 98 | 125 |
| 99 | 126 |
| 100 | 127 |
| 101 | 128 |
| 102 | 129 |
| 103 | 130 |
| 104 | 131 |
| 105 | 132 |
| 106 | 133 |
| 107 | 134 |
| 108 | 135 |
| 109 | 136 |
| 110 | 137 |
| 111 | 138 |
| 112 | 139 |
| 113 | 140 |
| 114 | 141 |
| 115 | 142 |
| 116 | 143 |
| 117 | 144 |
| 118 | 145 |
| 119 | 146 |
| 120 | 147 |
| 121 | 148 |
| 122 | 149 |
| 123 | 150 |
| 124 | 151 |
| 125 | 152 |
| 126 | 153 |
| 127 | 154 |
| 128 | 155 |
| 129 | 156 |
| 130 | 157 |
| 131 | 158 |
| 132 | 159 |
| 133 | 160 |
| 134 | 161 |
| 135 | 162 |
| 136 | 163 |
| 137 | 164 |
| 138 | 165 |
| 139 | 166 |
| 140 | 167 |
| 141 | 168 |
| 142 | 169 |
| 143 | 170 |
| 144 | 171 |
| 145 | 172 |
| 146 | 173 |
| 147 | 174 |
| 148 | 175 |
| 149 | 176 |
| 150 | 177 |
| 151 | 178 |
| 152 | 179 |
| 153 | 180 |
| 154 | 181 |
| 155 | 182 |
| 156 | 183 |
| 157 | 184 |
| 158 | 185 |
| 159 | 186 |
| 160 | 187 |
| 161 | 188 |
| 162 | 189 |
| 163 | 190 |
| 164 | 191 |
| 165 | 192 |
| 166 | 193 |
| 167 | 194 |
| 168 | 195 |
| 169 | 196 |
| 170 | 197 |
| 171 | 198 |
| 172 | 199 |
| 173 | 200 |
| 174 | 201 |
| 175 | 202 |
| 176 | 203 |
| 177 | 204 |
| 178 | 205 |
| 179 | 206 |
| 180 | 207 |
| 181 | 208 |
| 182 | 209 |
| 183 | 210 |
| 184 | 211 |
| 185 | 212 |
| 186 | 213 |
| 187 | 214 |
| 188 | 215 |
| 189 | 216 |
| 190 | 217 |
| 191 | 218 |
| 192 | 219 |
| 193 | 220 |
| 194 | 221 |
| 195 | 222 |
| 196 | 223 |
| 197 | 224 |
| 198 | 225 |
| 199 | 226 |
| 200 | 227 |
| 201 | 228 |
| 202 | 229 |
| 203 | 230 |
| 204 | 231 |
| 205 | 232 |
| 206 | 233 |
| 207 | 234 |
| 208 | 235 |
| 209 | 236 |
| 210 | 237 |
| 211 | 238 |
| 212 | 239 |
| 213 | 240 |
| 214 | 241 |
| 215 | 242 |
| 216 | 243 |
| 217 | 244 |
| 218 | 245 |
| 219 | 246 |
| 220 | 247 |
| 221 | 248 |
| 222 | 249 |
| 223 | 250 |
| 224 | 251 |
| 225 | 252 |
| 226 | 253 |
| 227 | 254 |
| 228 | 255 |
| 229 | 256 |
| 230 | 257 |
| 231 | 258 |
| 232 | 259 |
| 233 | 260 |
| 234 | 261 |
| 235 | 262 |
| 236 | 263 |
| 237 | 264 |
| 238 | 265 |
| 239 | 266 |
| 240 | 267 |
| 241 | 268 |
| 242 | 269 |
| 243 | 270 |
| 244 | 271 |
| 245 | 272 |
| 246 | 273 |
| 247 | 274 |
| 248 | 275 |
| 249 | 276 |
| 250 | 277 |
| 251 | 278 |
| 252 | 279 |
| 253 | 280 |
| 254 | 281 |
| 255 | 282 |
| 256 | 283 |
| 257 | 284 |
| 258 | 285 |
| 259 | 286 |
| 260 | 287 |
| 261 | 288 |
| 262 | 289 |
| 263 | 290 |
| 264 | 291 |
| 265 | 292 |
| 266 | 293 |
| 267 | 294 |
| 268 | 295 |
| 269 | 296 |
| 270 | 297 |
| 271 | 298 |
| 272 | 299 |
| 273 | 300 |
| 274 | 301 |
| 275 | 302 |
| 276 | 303 |
| 277 | 304 |
| 278 | 305 |
| 279 | 306 |
| 280 | 307 |
| 281 | 308 |
| 282 | 309 |
| 283 | 310 |
| 284 | 311 |
| 285 | 312 |
| 286 | 313 |
| 287 | 314 |
| 288 | 315 |
| 289 | 316 |
| 290 | 317 |
| 291 | 318 |
| 292 | 319 |
| 293 | 320 |
| 294 | 321 |
| 295 | 322 |
| 296 | 323 |
| 297 | 324 |
| 298 | 325 |
| 299 | 326 |
| 300 | 327 |
| 301 | 328 |
| 302 | 329 |
| 303 | 330 |
| 304 | 331 |
| 305 | 332 |
| 306 | 333 |
| 307 | 334 |
| 308 | 335 |
| 309 | 336 |
| 310 | 337 |
| 311 | 338 |
| 312 | 339 |
| 313 | 340 |
| 314 | 341 |
| 315 | 342 |
| 316 | 343 |
| 317 | 344 |
| 318 | 345 |
| 319 | 346 |
| 320 | 347 |
| 321 | 348 |
| 322 | 349 |
| 323 | 350 |
| 324 | 351 |
| 325 | 352 |
| 326 | 353 |
| 327 | 354 |
| 328 | 355 |
| 329 | 356 |
| 330 | 357 |
| 331 | 358 |
| 332 | 359 |
| 333 | 360 |
| 334 | 361 |
| 335 | 362 |
| 336 | 363 |
| 337 | 364 |
| 338 | 365 |
| 339 | 366 |
| 340 | 367 |
| 341 | 368 |
| 342 | 369 |
| 343 | 370 |
| 344 | 371 |
| 345 | 372 |
| 346 | 373 |
| 347 | 374 |
| 348 | 375 |
| 349 | 376 |
| 350 | 377 |
| 351 | 378 |
| 352 | 379 |
| 353 | 380 |
| 354 | 381 |
| 355 | 382 |
| 356 | 383 |
| 357 | 384 |
| 358 | 385 |
| 359 | 386 |
| 360 | 387 |
| 361 | 388 |
| 362 | 389 |
| 363 | 390 |
| 364 | 391 |
| 365 | 392 |
| 366 | 393 |
| 367 | 394 |
| 368 | 395 |
| 369 | 396 |
| 370 | 397 |
| 371 | 398 |
| 372 | 399 |
| 373 | 400 |
| 374 | 401 |
| 375 | 402 |
| 376 | 403 |
| 377 | 404 |
| 378 | 405 |
| 379 | 406 |
| 380 | 407 |
| 381 | 408 |
| 382 | 409 |
| 383 | 410 |
| 384 | 411 |
| 385 | 412 |
| 386 | 413 |
| 387 | 414 |
| 388 | 415 |
| 389 | 416 |
| 390 | 417 |
| 391 | 418 |
| 392 | 419 |
| 393 | 420 |
| 394 | 421 |
| 395 | 422 |
| 396 | 423 |
| 397 | 424 |
| 398 | 425 |
| 399 | 426 |
| 400 | 427 |
| 401 | 428 |
| 402 | 429 |
| 403 | 430 |
| 404 | 431 |
| 405 | 432 |
| 406 | 433 |
| 407 | 434 |
| 408 | 435 |
| 409 | 436 |
| 410 | 437 |
| 411 | 438 |
| 412 | 439 |
| 413 | 440 |
| 414 | 441 |
| 415 | 442 |
| 416 | 443 |
| 417 | 444 |
| 418 | 445 |
| 419 | 446 |
| 420 | 447 |
| 421 | 448 |
| 422 | 449 |
| 423 | 450 |
| 424 | 451 |
| 425 | 452 |
| 426 | 453 |
| 427 | 454 |
| 428 | 455 |
| 429 | 456 |
| 430 | 457 |
| 431 | 458 |
| 432 | 459 |
| 433 | 460 |
| 434 | 461 |
| 435 | 462 |
| 436 | 463 |
| 437 | 464 |
| 438 | 465 |
| 439 | 466 |
| 440 | 467 |
| 441 | 468 |
| 442 | 469 |
| 443 | 470 |
| 444 | 471 |
| 445 | 472 |
| 446 | 473 |
| 447 | 474 |
| 448 | 475 |
| 449 | 476 |
| 450 | 477 |
| 451 | 478 |
| 452 | 479 |
| 453 | 480 |
| 454 | 481 |
| 455 | 482 |
| 456 | 483 |
| 457 | 484 |
| 458 | 485 |
| 459 | 486 |
| 460 | 487 |
| 461 | 488 |
| 462 | 489 |
| 463 | 490 |
| 464 | 491 |
| 465 | 492 |
| 466 | 493 |
| 467 | 494 |
| 468 | 495 |
| 469 | 496 |
| 470 | 497 |
| 471 | 498 |
| 472 | 499 |
| 473 | 500 |
| 474 | 501 |
| 475 | 502 |
| 476 | 503 |
| 477 | 504 |
| 478 | 505 |
| 479 | 506 |
| 480 | 507 |
| 481 | 508 |
| 482 | 509 |
| 483 | 510 |
| 484 | 511 |
| 485 | 512 |
| 486 | 513 |
| 487 | 514 |
| 488 | 515 |
| 489 | 516 |
| 490 | 517 |
| 491 | 518 |
| 492 | 519 |
| 493 | 520 |
| 494 | 521 |
| 495 | 522 |
| 496 | 523 |
| 497 | 524 |
| 498 | 525 |
| 499 | 526 |
| 500 | 527 |
| 501 | 528 |
| 502 | 529 |
| 503 | 530 |
| 504 | 531 |
| 505 | 532 |
| 506 | 533 |
| 507 | 534 |
| 508 | 535 |
| 509 | 536 |
| 510 | 537 |
| 511 | 538 |
| 512 | 539 |
| 513 | 540 |
| 514 | 541 |
| 515 | 542 |
| 516 | 543 |
| 517 | 544 |
| 518 | 545 |
| 519 | 546 |
| 520 | 547 |
| 521 | 548 |
| 522 | 549 |
| 523 | 550 |
| 524 | 551 |
| 525 | 552 |
| 526 | 553 |
| 527 | 554 |
| 528 | 555 |
| 529 | 556 |
| 530 | 557 |
| 531 | 558 |
| 532 | 559 |
| 533 | 560 |
| 534 | 561 |
| 535 | 562 |
| 536 | 563 |
| 537 | 564 |
| 538 | 565 |
| 539 | 566 |
| 540 | 567 |
| 541 | 568 |
| 542 | 569 |
| 543 | 570 |
| 544 | 571 |
| 545 | 572 |
| 546 | 573 |
| 547 | 574 |
| 548 | 575 |
| 549 | 576 |
| 550 | 577 |
| 551 | 578 |
| 552 | 579 |
| 553 | 580 |
| 554 | 581 |
| 555 | 582 |
| 556 | 583 |
| 557 | 584 |
| 558 | 585 |
| 559 | 586 |
| 560 | 587 |
| 561 | 588 |
| 562 | 589 |
| 563 | 590 |
| 564 | 591 |
| 565 | 592 |
| 566 | 593 |
| 567 | 594 |
| 568 | 595 |
| 569 | 596 |
| 570 | 597 |
| 571 | 598 |
| 572 | 599 |
| 573 | 600 |
| 574 | 601 |
| 575 | 602 |
| 576 | 603 |
| 577 | 604 |
| 578 | 605 |
| 579 | 606 |
| 580 | 607 |
| 581 | 608 |
| 582 | 609 |
| 583 | 610 |
| 584 | 611 |
| 585 | 612 |
| 586 | 613 |
| 587 | 614 |
| 588 | 615 |
| 589 | 616 |
| 590 | 617 |
| 591 | 618 |
| 592 | 619 |
| 593 | 620 |
| 594 | 621 |
| 595 | 622 |
| 596 | 623 |
| 597 | 624 |
| 598 | 625 |
| 599 | 626 |
| 600 | 627 |
| 601 | 628 |
| 602 | 629 |
| 603 | 630 |
| 604 | 631 |
| 605 | 632 |
| 606 | 633 |
| 607 | 634 |
| 608 | 635 |
| 609 | 636 |
| 610 | 637 |
| 611 | 638 |
| 612 | 639 |
| 613 | 640 |
| 614 | 641 |
| 615 | 642 |
| 616 | 643 |
| 617 | 644 |
| 618 | 645 |
| 619 | 646 |

x 1092
Campfires. Samuel

Co. I., 51 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7882263 | 26 |
| 2 | 7885619 | 27 |
| 3 | 7885750 | 28 |
| 4 | 7885845 | 29 |
| 5 | 7885941 | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

88 | 51 | Mo.

Samuel Sample

Det, Co. *B*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo Aug 31, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Aug 31*, 186*6*.

Last paid to _____, 186*6*.

Pay due for enlistment

Clothing account:

none

Last settled _____, 186*6*; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ *6 27* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *56 13* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *33 1/3* 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Stoppage of pay for appendages & cts.*

Book mark: _____

Montague

S | 51 | Mo.

Samuel Sample
Pr, Co. I, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1860.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(266) *Holbrook*

S | **51** | **Mo.**

Samuel Sample
Pr, Co. I, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *To Apl 3d*, 186 *u*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D

51

Mo.

Samuel Samples

priv., Co. I, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Park, Mo., 1865.

Where born *Jackson Co. Ind.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Mar 1*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Memphis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *brown*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 4 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *April*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Hanibal, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100.00*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *D*

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
from 54 and 55 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per B. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo.,
May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Kasper

(3344) *Copied*

S. 1 51 Mo.

Samuel Sample

Pvt., Co. 55 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to

51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Roll dated

May 1, 1865.

When enlisted

Mar. 1, 1865.

Period for which enlisted

1 years.

When mustered in

April 4, 1865.

Present or absent

present

Company to which assigned

C.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dwight Webb.

Samuel

Co. B, 51 Regt Mo. Inf

1 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Samuel Sample* desiring to volunteer as a Soldier
in the Army of the United States, for the term of one year, Do declare, That I am *18*
and *7* months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States
service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the ex-
piration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and
faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at

the

day of

Memphis Mo
March 1865

Witness:

Samuel Sample

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1892

Discharged

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in Co.

186

51 Mo

Volunteered at Memphis Mo
March 1865
by John H. Cannon
55th Regiment of Mo

John Cannon

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I do certify, That I am the
of ; that the said is
years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the
Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Given at

the

day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Missouri*

TOWNS OF

Memphis

I, *Samuel Sample*

born in *Jackson Co*

in the State of *Indiana*

, aged *18. 7 mo* years, and by occupation a

farmer

, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this

day of *March*

, 186*5*, to serve as a SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of one year unless sooner discharged

by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Samuel Sample*, do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers

whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Memphis Mo*
this *9th* day of *March*, 186*5*
Before *My John H. McQuinn Clerk*
Er John C. Smith D.C.

Samuel Sample

I certify, on honor, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Y. S. Wright
Examining Surgeon.
Surgeon 3d Volunteer
8th Dist Mo
Sam Sample

I certify, on honor, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Samuel Sample* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *brun* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *4 1/2* inches high.

1st John H. Hammond
Regiment of *Mo. Inf* Volunteers.

Recruiting Officer.

Mounted in to the United States for one year or during the
war from date of enlistment in Company
Regt of Mo. Hols on the 4th day of April 1865 at Hannibal
Mo. and is entitled to bounty of One Hundred dollars
Harry W. Hollinsworth
Capt & Prov Marshal 8th Dist Mo
a Recruiting Officer

x

1093

Campbell Benjamin M.

Co a., 51 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7882032 | 2 |
| 2 | 7882648 | 3 |
| 3 | 7882759 | 4 |
| 4 | 7882474 | 5 |
| 5 | 7882508 | 6 |
| 6 | 7882491 | 7 |
| 7 | 7882873 | 8 |
| 8 | | 9 |
| 9 | | 10 |
| 10 | | 11 |
| 11 | | 12 |
| 12 | | 13 |
| 13 | | 14 |
| 14 | | 15 |
| 15 | | 16 |
| 16 | | 17 |
| 17 | | 18 |
| 18 | | 19 |
| 19 | | 20 |
| 20 | | 21 |
| 21 | | 22 |
| 22 | | 23 |
| 23 | | 24 |
| 24 | | 25 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

51

Mo.

Benjamin M. Sampson

Sgt, Co. *A*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age *23* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks, Mo Aug 31, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *pay due from enlistment*, 186 .

Clothing account:

never settled.

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *27* ^{*92*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *33* ^{*33 1/2*} 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged July 8/65.*

Due U.S. for ordnance
lost \$4.10 cts.

Book mark: _____

Kugler

(361)

Copyist.

D | 57 | Mo.

Benjamin M. Simpson
Priv., Co. A, 57 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated camp near St. Louis Mo Aug 12, 1865.

Deserted:

When July 8, 1865.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Index with Benj M. Simpson

Book mark: _____

M. Jackson
(261) Original

D | 57 | **Mo.**

Benjamin M. Tansore
Prv, Co A, 57 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Camp nr St Louis Mo. Aug 12, 1865.

Deserted:

When July 8, 1865.

Where St Louis, Mo.

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

M. Jackson
(261)

D | 57 | Mo.

Benjamin M. Sampson
Priv, Co A, 57 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated St. Louis, Mo. July 31, 1865.

Deserted:

When July 8, 1865.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks Descriptive list
furnished to Hd Qrs.
of the Regt.

Book mark: _____

M. Jackson
(261) Copyist.

5

51

Mo.

Benjamin M. Thompson
Sgt, Co. A, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 6 June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

E. H. H. Co.

Copy

5

51

Mo.

Benjamin M. Simpson
Sgt., Co. *B.*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Mich. 2. & April 30*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 18*, 1865

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Period *1* year

Mustered in:

When *Mich. 2*, 1865.

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55
Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 63 Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(268d)

Thayer

Copyright

S

51

Mo.

Benjamin M^x Lamson

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 51 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo Feb 9, 1865.

Where born Taylor Co Ky

Age 23 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 18, 1865.

Where enlisted St Alb Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft 11 in.

When mustered in Feb 18, 1865.

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks To be credited to Blooming
ton Township Buchanan
Co. Mo.

Book mark: _____

S. Curran

Tamson-Brij, M.
act, Co. *A*, *51* Reg't *Mo.* Inf.

3 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers. <i>✓</i> | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information. <i>✓</i> |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting order of the superintendent and the recruiting officer to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment made to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.
I, Benjamin M. Samson, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 23 years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at De Kalb Mo
the 18th day of Feb 1865

Witness:

Peter A. Jones Benjamin M. Samson

1867, This paper was formerly
in the Enrollment Div. R. S.

Discharged _____, 1865.

Reg't of _____

enlistment; last served in Company () _____

By Peter A. Jones
51st Regiment of Mo Infantry

Benjamin M. Samson
Volunteered at De Kalb Mo
Feb 18th 1865

No. _____

Samson

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Bloomington

I, Benjamin M. Samson, born in Taylor Co
in the State of Kentucky, aged Twenty Three years,
and by occupation a Farmer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 18th day of Feb, 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Benjamin M. Samson, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 18th day of

BEFORE

St Joseph
Feb, 1865 } Benjamin M. Samson
Hiram Roberts

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer B. M. Samson
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has grey eyes, light hair, dark complexion, is 5
feet 11 inches high.

Peter A. Jones

5th

Regiment of

Mo

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Enlisted into the service of the United States, for one year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company A
5th Regiment of Mo Volunteers, on the 2 day of March, 1865, at St Joseph Mo
William H. Jones
Recd Pro m

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both for and against the enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before payment of the bounty is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1892

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Benjamin M. Sampson, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 23 years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at DeKalb MO
the 18th day of Feb 1865

Witness:

Peter A. Jones Benjamin M. Sampson

Discharged _____, 18 _____

Regt of _____

enlistment; last served in Company ()

No. _____
Benjamin M. Sampson
Volunteered at DeKalb MO
Feb 1865
By Peter A. Jones
1st Regiment of Missouri

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Bloomington

I, Benjamin M. Samson, born in Taylor Co
in the State of Kentucky, aged Twenty Three years,
and by occupation a Farmers, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 18th day of May, 1863,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Benjamin M. Samson, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 18th day of May, 1863

Witness

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, dark complexion, is 5
feet 11 inches high.

Peter A. Jones

51st Regiment of Mo Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D
51st Regiment of Mo Volunteers, on the 2 day of May, 1863, at St Joseph
Enlisted to \$100 Bounty
William Hester
Capt D Pro mar
1st Lt m

Benj. M. Simpson

W^m 51 Mo. Infy.

Mr. Gibson

Have you
any stoppages against
this man?

Mar. 4/86 Recpt.

R.R.K.

J. H. Douglas

Mr. Douglas:

Return of deserters
dated Aug. 12. 1865 reports
clothing &c never settled.
Amount drawn \$51.92.

No further stoppages.

E.D.R.O. }
Mar. 6. 86 } 13.

Recy.

[Signature]

+ 1094
Sampson John D.

Co A., 51 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7882086
2 7882682
3 7882753
4 7882846

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

5

51

Mo.

John B. Sampson

1st, Co. *A*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Cent. Bk. Mo. Aug 31, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Aug 31*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *July 31*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

never settled.

Last settled *7*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *3 11* *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *54 17* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *33 33 1/3* *100*; due \$ *33 33* *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(261)

Stuyler

Copyist

S

51

Mo.

John O. Sampson
Col, Co. A, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Geo. L. Allen
Comdr

5 | **51** | **Mo.**

John D. Simpson
Sgt., Co. A., 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for March 2 to April 30, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1865.

Where Lebanon, Mo.

Period 1 years.

Mustered in:

When March 2, 1865.

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55
Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 65 Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865.

Book mark:.....

Kingler

S | 51 | Mo.

John B^x Samson

Appears with rank of Col on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 51 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo. Mch 9, 1865.

Where born Taylor Co. Ky

Age 25 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb'y 20, 186

Where enlisted St Alb Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Gray; hair Black

Complexion Sark; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Feb'y 20, 1865.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks To be credited to Bloomington

Township Buchanan

Co. Mo.

Book mark:

S. Samson

(289) Copied

Samson - John B.

Reg't, Co. A, 81 Reg't Mo. Inf.

4

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders 2 |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers 2 | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Order No 187.
John C. Sampson,
Copied

Head Quarters, Post of St. Louis,

St. Louis, Mo., July 4th 1865.

Special Orders
No 157.

1. Private John C. Sampson
Co. A. 51st Mo. Vols. is hereby detailed
on extra duty as Clerk at Rec. Ds. of
The Provost Guard. he will report
without delay to Capt Wilkinson
Comdg. Provost Guards.

Comdg Officer
Co A 51st Mo Vol

By order of David Moore
Col 51st Mo Vols Comdg Post
S. C. Gray
1st Lieut + Post adjt

Sampson John B
a

Head Quarters, Post of St. Louis,

St. Louis, Mo., July 22 1865.

Special Orders
No. 156

The following enlisted men are hereby
detached as Orderlies at these Headquarters and will
report with Description Lists forthwith, viz:
Private John B. Sampson Comp. A. 51 Mo. Vols.

To Lieut J. B. Sampson

Co. A. 51 Mo. Vols.

By Order of David Moore
Col. 51 Mo. Vols. Comd'g Post

D. C. [Signature]
1st Lieut. & Post Adjt.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John B. Samson, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one YEAR,
Do Declare, That I am 25 years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

the 20 day of Feb, 1865

Witness:

Peter A. Jones

John B. Samson

Discharged _____ 18____
Entitled to one hundred
dollar bounty.

Regt of _____

enlistment; last served in Company ()

No. 571
John B. Samson
Volunteered at Richards
Richards Co., 1865,
By Peter A. Jones
Regiment of 3rd Regt.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Bloomington

I, John B. Samson, born in Taylor Co
in the State of Kentucky, aged Twenty five years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twentieth day of Feb, 1866,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John B. Samson,
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo
this 20th day of Feb, 1866,
Before Wm. Roberts J.P.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W Jones

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John B. Samson
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has grey eyes, Redd hair, Dark complexion, is
feet 7 inches high.

Peter A. Jones

51st Regiment of Mo.

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Enlisted to 51st Mo. Infantry
Buckman Co 7th Dist. Mo.
Mustered into the service of the United States for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 1st
51st Regiment of Mo.
March, 1866, at St Joseph Mo
William Roberts
Capt & Co. Adj.
7th Dist Mo.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An Adjutant holds to service. A muster-in must in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John B. Samson, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 25 years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Detmold, N.Y.
the 20 day of Sept, 1865

Witness:

Robert J. Jones

John B. Samson

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1862

Discharged _____

, 18 _____

Reg't of _____

enlistment; last served in Company () _____

No. 33
John B. Samson
Volunteered at Detmold, N.Y.
Sept. 20, 1865
By Peter J. Jones
of 1st Regiment of Mass.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

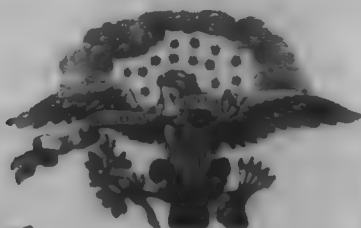
GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN, OF



Missouri

St. Louis

I, John B. Sampson, born in St. Charles
in the State of Missouri, aged Twenty five years,
and by occupation a farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 20th day of Feb, 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John B. Sampson, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph, Mo.
this 20th day of Feb, 1865,
By John B. Sampson
Witness William Roberts, J.P.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. Jones

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has gray eyes, black hair, dark complexion, is 2-
feet 7 inches high.

Peter A. Jones
81 Regiment of Mo Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 1
of 81st Regiment of Mo Volunteers, on the 2nd day of March, 1865, at St. Joseph, Mo.
Enlisted to 1st Mo. Heavy
William Roberts
Capt & Rec. M.
W. H. Jones

x

1095

Sampson John C.

Co. A., 51 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7882034
2 7882650
3 7882756
4 7882840

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

S

51

Mo.

John C. Sampson
Art. 7, Co. *U.*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Cent. Ok. Mo. Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Aug 31*, 1865.

Last paid to *Sept. 30*, 1865.

Clothing account:

never settled

Last settled *1*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *12 14* *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *103 30* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *33 38 1/2* *100*; due \$ *33 38 1/2* *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Angler

S | 51 | Mo.

John C. Simpson
Sgt., Co. A, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Simpson Original

S

51

Mo.

John C. Simpson

Sgt, Co. *A*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *March 2 to April 30*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*5*.

Where *Lehigh, Mo.*

Period *1* year*x*

Mustered in:

When *March 21*, 186*5*.

Where *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....*100*, for.....

Due Gov't \$.....*100* for.....

Remarks:.....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55
Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 65 Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865.

Book mark:.....

Hughes

S | *51* | Mo.

John C. Samson

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the *51* Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo. Feb 9, 1865.

Where born *Buchanan Co. Mo.*

Age *20* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 20*, 1865.

Where enlisted *St Albans Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Sandy*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 5 in.*

When mustered in *Feb 20*, 1865.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks *To be credited to Blooming-
ton Township Buchanan
Co. Mo.*

Book mark:

Tamson-John C

Reg't, Co. A, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information / |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the enlistment (and the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier was served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1862

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John C. Samson, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one ~~THREE~~ YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 20 years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at DeKalb Mo
the 20th day of Feb 1865

Witness:

Peter A. Jones

John C. Samson

Discharged _____, 18 ____

Reg't of _____

enlistment; last served in Company (_____)

No. _____
John C. Samson
Volunteered at DeKalb Mo
Feb 20, 1865
By Peter A. Jones
21st Regiment of Mo. Inf

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

Bloomington

I, *John C. Samson*, born in *Buchanan Co*

in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Twenty* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *20th* day of *Feb*, 1865,

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,

established by law for volunteers. And I, *John C. Samson*, do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Joseph Mo*

this *20th* day of *Feb*, 1865,

BEFORE *Wm Roberts J.P.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W Jones

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *John C. Samson* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sound when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Sandy* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet *8 1/2* inches high.

Peter A. Jones

51st Regiment of *M. O.* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *one* year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *A*, *51st* Regiment of *M. O.* Volunteers, on the *2nd* day of *March*, 1865, at *St Joseph Mo*
Enlisted to *100* bounty
William Hender
Capt & Co Mar
John M

St Louis Monday 16th

Charles J. D.

of the 1st Comp A 1st Regt

Requests an order relieving him

of the 1st Comp A 1st Regt

from his duty at Post Guard

Head Quarters 51st Mo Inf Yolo.
Adjutant Genl
Camp at Fort No 4. Near St Louis Mo. Aug 1864

Please have an Order issued
relieving Private John C. Sampson of Co. A. from duty as
Clerk for Capt Phelan Comdg U.S. Provost Guard in the City.
The Capt (Phelan) informs our C. Commander that he does not
need the said Sampson any longer

Very Respectfully
Yours
James D. Clark
1st Supt C. A. 51st Mo Inf,

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (and the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John C. Samson, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 20 years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Sehals Md.
the 20 day of Feb 1863

Witness:

Peter A. Jones

John C. Samson

Discharged _____, 18____.

Regt of _____

enlistment; last served in Company ()

By John C. Samson
3rd Regiment of the 1st

Volunteered at Sehals Md.
Feb 20, 1863

No. 5-1

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Bloomington ^{Ship}

I, John C. Samson, born in Buchanan Co
in the State of Missouri, aged Twenty years,
and by occupation a farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 20th day of Feb, 1863,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John C. Samson, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph
this 20th day of Feb, 1863,
Before Hiram Roberts, J.P.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John C. Samson
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Sandy hair, Fair complexion, is 5
feet 8 1/2 inches high.

Peter A. Jones
51st Regiment of Mo. Volunteers,

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year
Regiment of 51st Mo. Volunteers, on 20th day of Feb, 1863, at St Joseph, Mo.
Enlisted to 1st Co Berkeley
Charles A. Buchanan
Buchanan Co Mo.

1096

Sampson Benjamin M.

Co A, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

1097

Sampson John B

Co A, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

1098

Sampson John C

Co A, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

1099
Samuel William W

Co. B., 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 2 |
| 2 | 3 |
| 3 | 4 |
| 4 | 5 |
| 5 | 6 |
| 6 | 7 |
| 7 | 8 |
| 8 | 9 |
| 9 | 10 |
| 10 | 11 |
| 11 | 12 |
| 12 | 13 |
| 13 | 14 |
| 14 | 15 |
| 15 | 16 |
| 16 | 17 |
| 17 | 18 |
| 18 | 19 |
| 19 | 20 |
| 20 | 21 |
| 21 | 22 |
| 22 | 23 |
| 23 | 24 |
| 24 | 25 |
| 25 | 26 |
| 26 | 27 |
| 27 | 28 |
| 28 | 29 |
| 29 | 30 |
| 30 | 31 |
| 31 | 32 |
| 32 | 33 |
| 33 | 34 |
| 34 | 35 |
| 35 | 36 |
| 36 | 37 |
| 37 | 38 |
| 38 | 39 |
| 39 | 40 |
| 40 | 41 |
| 41 | 42 |
| 42 | 43 |
| 43 | 44 |
| 44 | 45 |
| 45 | 46 |
| 46 | 47 |
| 47 | 48 |
| 48 | 49 |
| 49 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

X 1100 W
Samuels. William H.

Co C, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 86 32297 | 26 |
| 2 | 86 32356 | 27 |
| 3 | 788 3447 | 28 |
| 4 | 788 3536 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark: 1

See also 56 Mo. Inf.

S | 51 | Mo.

William H. Samuels
Pri, Co. C, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Boston Bks. Mo., Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1865.

Last paid to Narr Paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Narr, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 18²²/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 53¹⁴/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 33³³/₁₀₀

Remarks: Transferred from 56 Mo.
Vol. Assigned to Co C 51 Mo. S. I.
No. 33 June 7 1865. First install-
ment of Bounty due. Dr to Reg.
for ordnance lost, 66 cts.

Book mark: _____

J. S. Brown
Clerk

N

51

Mo.

William H. Samuel

Pri, Co. C, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transfd by order of
Col David Moore
June 4. 1865.*

Book mark:

(856)

J. Brown

Copy

51 | 56 | **Mo.**

J. M. Samuels
Co., 56 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to 51 Reg't (Inf) Mo Vols

Roll dated Centm. Aug 27, 1865

When enlisted March 26, 1865

Period for which enlisted _____ years.

When mustered in July 1, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. H. Scott

51 | *56* | **Mo.**
William H. Samuels

Appears with rank of *Priv.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *56* Reg't Missouri *Inf.*: Roll dated

Springfield Mo.; *May 1*, 186*5*.

Where born *Green Co. Mo.*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Mar. 26*, 186*5*.

Where enlisted *Springfield Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *From date of enlistment* *May 1*, 186*5*.

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Campbell T.*

Company to which assigned *Green Co. Mo. 1st Dist Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

House

1 6101
Sandlin, Wesley D.

Co. D., 51 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7883648 | 26 |
| 2 | 7883746 | 27 |
| 3 | 7883842 | 28 |
| 4 | 7883939 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

See also loc. 6. 5 Kansas Cav.

S

51

Mo.

Wesley L. Sandlin

Pri. Co. *D*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated *Benton Barracks, Mo. Aug 31*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 31*, 1865.

Last paid to *Pay due from date of enlistment*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *10 44* *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *53 19* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *33 33* *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

S | **51** | **Mo.**

Wesley L. Sandlin
Pri., Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

S | **51** | **Mo.**

Wesley D. Sandlin

Pri., Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Muster in Apr. 30*, 1865.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *2^d Enlistment*
Served 3 yrs in the
5th Kansas Cav. Co. C.

Book mark:

Henderson

S

51

Mo.

Wesley D. Sandlin

Pri, Co. *D*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks, Mo. May 1, 1865.

Where born *Boone Co, Ind.*

Age *21* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Mar. 28*, 1865.

Where enlisted *St. Joseph*

For what period enlisted *one* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Sandy*

Complexion *Fair*; height *6* ft *1* in.

When mustered in *Apr. 8*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St. Joseph*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55
Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865

Book mark:

Kenderson

Parrollin - Hester D.

—, Co. —, *51* Reg't *Mo.* Inf.

24 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation /

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in will must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Wesley D. Sandlin, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS;
Do Declare, That I am 21 years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Joseph Mo
the 28 day of March 1865

Witness:

M. H. Clark

Wesley D. Sandlin

Attest, 1865. This is a true and correct copy of the original filed in the Enrollment Office, R. & F. O.

51 Mo.

Exposition of his name

2^d enlistment; last served in Company (C)
5th Regt of Kansas Volunteers
Discharged Sept 6th 1864

By W. H. Clark
5th Regiment of Mo. Inf.

Volunteered at St Joseph Mo
March 28th 1865

Wesley D. Sandlin

No. _____
Wesley D. Sandlin

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

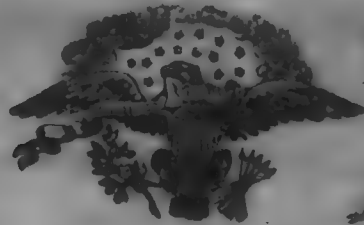
GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

*Madison Township
Merced Co. Mo.*

I, *Wesley D. Sandlin* born in *Boone Co.*
in the State of *Indiana* aged *21* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *28th* day of *March* 186*5*,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ unless sooner discharged by proper authority:-
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Wesley D. Sandlin* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Joseph Mo.* *Wesley D. Sandlin*
this *28th* day of *March* 186*5*

Before *J. B. Hawley Recorder*
Ex Officio Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Wesley D. Sandlin*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Sandy* hair, *fair* complexion, is *6*
feet *1* inches high.

M. S. Clark
37th Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ *one* year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *A*,
37th Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *28th* day of *March*, 186*5*, at *St. Joseph, Mo.*
Enlisted to Bounty
William Fowler
Capt. Com. Mod.
7th Dist. Mo.

U. S. ORDER FOR TRANSPORTATION.

No. ~~1010~~ Date May 29 1864

For one passenger

Reg't 3rd Light Arty. 1100. vol.

From D. C. Solo

To Baker's Bridge

EXTRACT FROM ORDER.

Wesley B. Sackett with
first man of Co D 3rd Reg.
Light Arty. vol. will proceed
on the morning of the 29th
in the Rail Road to Baker's
Bridge and return to Detachment
Co E 3rd Light Arty. vol. and stay at
that place

By order

Geo. W. Merrick

Adj't Gen D 51st Regt Arty

Camp 1st Post

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Wesley D. Sandellin Desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 21 years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Joseph Missouri
the 28th day of March 1865

Witness:

W. L. Clark

Wesley D. Sandellin

No. _____

Wesley D. Sandellin
Volunteered at St Joseph Mo
March 28th 1865
By W. L. Clark
2^d Regiment of Ill Inf

Received from Second Auditor
of the 6th Sept 1862
of the 6th Sept 1862
of the 6th Sept 1862

Discharged Sept 6th 1864
Expiration term of service
Sept 6th 1864

Wesley D. Sandellin
2^d Regt of Ill Inf
St Joseph Mo
March 28th 1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Madena

Madison Township
Mercer County Mo.

I, Wesley D. Sandley born in Boone County
in the State of Indiana aged 21 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 28th day of March 1865,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I Wesley D. Sandley do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph
this 28th day of March 1865, Wesley D. Sandley

Before J. B. Hawley Recorder
Ex-Officio Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley D. Sandley
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Wesley D. Sandley
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Sandy hair, Fair complexion, is 6
feet 1 inches high.

M. J. Clark

87th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mastered into the service of the United States, for one year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company —
87th Regiment of the 1st Volunteers, on the 28th day of March, 1865, at St. Joseph, Mo.
Enlisted to Service
William H. Foster
Adj. Gen. Mo.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Wesley D. Sandellin one desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS;
Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Joseph, Missouri
the 28th day of March 1865

Witness:

M. J. Clark

Wesley D. Sandellin

No. _____

51

2^d enlistment; last served in Company (A)
1st Regt of Kansas Col's Cav.
Discharged Sept 6th 1864
Expenditure of time of absence

Wesley D. Sandellin
Volunteered at St. Joseph, Mo
March 28th 1865
By M. J. Clark
51 Regiment of Ill. Inf

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Madison

*Township of Madison
Platte County Missouri*

Wesley D. Sandlin

born in *Boone County*

in the State of *Indiana* aged *21* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *28th* day of *March* 186*5*,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Wesley D. Sandlin* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Joseph*

this *28th* day of *March* 186*5*

Before

J. B. Hawley, Recorder

+ Ex Officio Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley D. Sandlin
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Wesley D. Sandlin* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Sandy* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *6* feet *1* inches high.

M. J. Clark

87th

Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

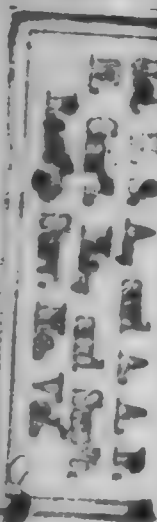
Mustered into the service of the United States for *three* years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company

51 Regiment of *the 1st*

Volunteers, on the *28th* day of

March, 186*5*, at *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Enlisted to Bounty Co. Paymaster William Foster



Adl. Camp near
7th Dist Mo.

✓ 1102

Standuskey Jacob

Co. D., 51 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7883645
2 7883742
3 7883839
4 7883936

26

27

28

29

5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

51

Mo.

Joel Sanduskey
Co. *D*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton 13 months, Mr. Aug 3/1865.

Muster-out to date *Aug 3/1865.*

Last paid to *Pay due from date of enlistment*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *here*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *3 92* *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *53 19* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *33 33* *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

S

51

Mo.

Jacob Sanduskey

Pvt., Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

S

51

Mo.

Jaest Sandusky
Pri.

Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Muster in to Apr. 30*, 1865.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Anderson

(858)

App'd.

S | **51** | **Mo.**
Jacob Sanduskey
Pr: Co. *2*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated
Benton R.R., Mo. May 1, 1865.

Where born

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted

Eyes

Blue; hair *Brown*

Complexion

Fair; height *5* ft. *11* in.

When mustered in

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55
Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865

Book mark:

Sandusky, Jacob

Reg't, Co. —, **51** *Reg't* Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers 2 | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veteran, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and the other to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A master-in-must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of master-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1862

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jacob Sandusky, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one ~~THREE~~ YEAR~~S~~
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and Six months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one ~~three~~ year~~s~~.

GIVEN at St John Putnam Co Mo
the 4th day of March 1865

Witness:

A. S. Runyon

Jacob Sandusky

Discharged 18
83 St John Putnam Co Mo
Enlisted for service. No June 16-65

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Regt of

Regiment of

By

March 4th 1865

Volunteered at St John Mo

Jacob Sandusky

No.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Jacob Sandusky, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the father of Jacob Sandusky; that the
said Jacob Sandusky is Eighteen years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my one ~~one~~ CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of one ~~three~~ YEAR~~s~~.

GIVEN at St John Mo
the _____ day of March 1865

Witness:

M. H. Harbert

Levi Sandusky
Mark

(A. G. O. No. 747.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



*St John Co of Putnam
Medicine Landship*

I, *Jacob Sandusky*, born in *Cacy County*
in the State of *Kentucky*, aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Fourth* day of *March*, 1865,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *one* YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Jacob Sandusky*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St John*
this *Fourth* day of *March*, 1865;
BEFORE *A.S. Runyon, Notary Public* } *Jacob Sandusky*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5-*
feet *11* inches high.

Gen H. Kemmich

Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *one* year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company
51 Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *17* day of *March*, 1865, at *St Joseph Mo*
Enlisted to Bounty
William Foster
Capt St Paul Mo

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the returning officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jacob Sandusky, Desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS;
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St John Port-au-Prince
the 4th day of March 1865

Witness:

J. P. [Signature]

Jacob Sandusky

No. 57

Discharged _____

18 _____

Regt of _____

enlistment; last served in Company () _____

By _____

St. Regiment of the Buffs

Volunteered at St John Port-au-Prince

March 4th 1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____, that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness _____

(A. G. O. H. & M.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



*St. John, Putnam Co. Mo.
Missouri Township*

I, *Jacob Sandusky* born in *Cass County,*
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *18* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *fourth* day of *March* 186*5*,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Jacob Sandusky* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. John Mo.*
this *4th* day of *March* 186*5*.
Before *A. S. Putnam*
Notary Public

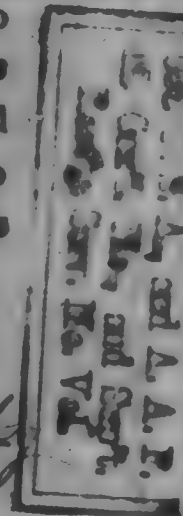
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Jacob Sandusky*,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5-*
feet *4* inches high.

Gen. H. Hannibal
34 Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 11 & 12.)



William Fowler
Adt. Gen. and
Quilmer

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *three years* or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *A*,
34 Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *4th* day of *March*, 186*5*, at *St. John Mo.*

✓ 1103
Sanduskey John

Co. D., 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7883642
2 7883741
3 7883838
4 7883935

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

51

Mo.

John Sanduskey

Pr, Co. *D*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton Barracks, Mo. Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 31*, 1865.

Last paid to *Pay due from date of enlistment* 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ *20.60* 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *48.51* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *33.33* 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

S | **51** | **Mo.**
John Sanduskey
Pri:....., Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May & June*, 1865.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

Kenderson
(268) *Copyright.*

S | **51** | **Mo.**

John Sandusky
Pr:, Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Muster in to Apr. 30, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson
(258) *Copied.*

S | **51** | **Mo.**
John Sandusky
Pr., Co. *D*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Blk. Mo. May 1, 1865.

Where born *Carey, Wis.*

Age *20* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Nov. 4*, 1865.

Where enlisted *St. John*

For what period enlisted *one* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *Nov. 17*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St. Joseph*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

(2567) *Copyist.*

Sandusky John

Reg't Co. —, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

L Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers <i>L</i> | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A mustet-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A mustet-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of mustet-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of mustet-in, in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John S. Sanderkey desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 20 years and 00 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. John, Wisconsin
the 4th day of March 1865—

Witness:

James H. Sanderkey

John S. Sanderkey

Discharged

18

Regt of

enlistment; last served in Company ()

By Geo W. Sanderkey
1st Regiment of Wis. Inf.

Volunteered at St. John, Wis.
1865

No.

5-1

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

TOWN OF

Missouri

Dr. Fisher

Geo. T. A., and A. A. F.
N. Geo. T., and Geo. T.
Geo. T., and Geo. T.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. John
this 4th day of March 1868,
Before James Coleman

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Sanchez, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has gray eyes, black hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 4 inches high.

Gen H Herrick
51 Regiment of Wisconsin Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(149,000, 71 & 72)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company one of the 12th Regiment of Volunteers of the State of New York, 1865, at St. Louis.

Entered to Bonds
 Abbey under William of Exeter
 100 lbs. Per 11/10

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return if the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1862

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

John Sandusky, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~one~~ *one* YEAR
Do Declare, That I am *Twenty* years and *eleven* months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ *one* year.

GIVEN at *St John Putnam Co Mo*
the *4* day of *March* 1865

Witness:

Samuel H. Hays

John Sandusky

Discharged 1863
for 1 year 11 months 3 days
at St John Putnam Co Mo

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of

By

Volunteered at *St John*
Mo 1865

No.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Levi Sandusky*, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the *father* of *John Sandusky*; that the
said *John Sandusky* is *twenty* years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of ~~three~~ *one* YEAR.

GIVEN at *St John Mo*
the _____ day of *March* 1865

Witness:

M. H. Harbert

Levi Sandusky
Mark

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St John

I, John Sandusky

born in

Cacy County

in the State of Kentucky, aged Twenty years,

and by occupation a Farmer. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 4th day of March, 1865,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of One YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John Sandusky, do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St John

this 4th day of March, 1865,

BEFORE

John Sandusky
Leonard Clemens

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley J. Jones

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has gray eyes, Blond hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

John H. Kinnick
37 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company one of the 37 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 17 day of March, 1865, at St John
William H. Kinnick
37 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers

1104
Saver. William P.

Co a., 51 Missouri Inf.

Private.

Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|------------|----|------------|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | See Server | 28 | William P. |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

1105
Schacklett Benjamin F.

Co L, **51** Missouri Inf.

Private + Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|-----|
| 1 | 2 |
| 2 | 3 |
| 3 | 4 |
| 4 | 5 |
| 5 | 6 |
| 6 | 7 |
| 7 | 8 |
| 8 | 9 |
| 9 | 10 |
| 10 | 11 |
| 11 | 12 |
| 12 | 13 |
| 13 | 14 |
| 14 | 15 |
| 15 | 16 |
| 16 | 17 |
| 17 | 18 |
| 18 | 19 |
| 19 | 20 |
| 20 | 21 |
| 21 | 22 |
| 22 | 23 |
| 23 | 24 |
| 24 | 25 |
| 25 | 26 |
| 26 | 27 |
| 27 | 28 |
| 28 | 29 |
| 29 | 30 |
| 30 | 31 |
| 31 | 32 |
| 32 | 33 |
| 33 | 34 |
| 34 | 35 |
| 35 | 36 |
| 36 | 37 |
| 37 | 38 |
| 38 | 39 |
| 39 | 40 |
| 40 | 41 |
| 41 | 42 |
| 42 | 43 |
| 43 | 44 |
| 44 | 45 |
| 45 | 46 |
| 46 | 47 |
| 47 | 48 |
| 48 | 49 |
| 49 | 50 |
| 50 | 51 |
| 51 | 52 |
| 52 | 53 |
| 53 | 54 |
| 54 | 55 |
| 55 | 56 |
| 56 | 57 |
| 57 | 58 |
| 58 | 59 |
| 59 | 60 |
| 60 | 61 |
| 61 | 62 |
| 62 | 63 |
| 63 | 64 |
| 64 | 65 |
| 65 | 66 |
| 66 | 67 |
| 67 | 68 |
| 68 | 69 |
| 69 | 70 |
| 70 | 71 |
| 71 | 72 |
| 72 | 73 |
| 73 | 74 |
| 74 | 75 |
| 75 | 76 |
| 76 | 77 |
| 77 | 78 |
| 78 | 79 |
| 79 | 80 |
| 80 | 81 |
| 81 | 82 |
| 82 | 83 |
| 83 | 84 |
| 84 | 85 |
| 85 | 86 |
| 86 | 87 |
| 87 | 88 |
| 88 | 89 |
| 89 | 90 |
| 90 | 91 |
| 91 | 92 |
| 92 | 93 |
| 93 | 94 |
| 94 | 95 |
| 95 | 96 |
| 96 | 97 |
| 97 | 98 |
| 98 | 99 |
| 99 | 100 |

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1106
Schafer. France

Co *E*, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7854325 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also *Co. L. 41 Mo. Inf.*

J | **51** | **Mo.**

Francis Schaffer

Priv., Co. *C*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Butler, Kansas Mo., Aug. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 31, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov.*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *97* *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *54* *98* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *33* *33* *100*; due \$ *33* *33* *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. D.*

41 Mo. Inf'ty. Vol. per J. C.

Mo. 172 dated H. Sec. Dept.

of Mo. Mo. June 27, 1865

Book mark:

1107
Schaman Frank

Co K, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------------|----------|
| 1 | 25 |
| 2 | 26 |
| 3 See Schaman | 27 Frank |
| 4 | 28 |
| 5 | 29 |
| 6 | 30 |
| 7 | 31 |
| 8 | 32 |
| 9 | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |

Book Mark:

See also

1108
Schisler - Daniel

Co. J, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private - Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

X

1109

Schweicher. Henry

Co E., 51 Missouri Inf.

Private Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8631867

26

2 8631970

27

3 7884046

28

4 7884133

29

5 7884160

30

6 7884258

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S | **51** | **Mo.**

Henry X. Schenck
Copt., Co. *E*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Benton Barracks Mo. Aug. 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 3, 1865.*

Last paid to *Pay due from Enrollment*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *8 50* *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *31 27* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *33 33* *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks *Promoted from Private
to Corporal June 19 " 1865.*

Book mark: _____

W. B. Ferguson
Coppied.

S | **51** | **Mo.**

James L. Fisher
x
Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted from private to Corporal June 19th 1865.*

Book mark:

W B Ferguson

J | **51** | **Mo.**
Amos Schlicher
Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mo. April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred from 52nd Mo. Vol. Inf. as unattached Recruit to Co. A. 52nd Mo. Vol. Inf. to be known as Co. E 51st Mo. Vol. Inf. by A.O. No. 2 H. H. 51st Mo. Vol. Inf. April 20th 1865 in pursuance to A.O. No. 61 H. H. 2nd State of Mo., dated Jefferson City April 20th 1865.*

Book mark:

(255)

W B Ferguson

Copyist

S.

51

Mo.

Henry Schleicher

Priv., Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo May, 1865.

Where born *Anna Stuber Mich*

Age *26* yrs; occupation *Confectioner*

When enlisted *1st Apr*, 1865.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted 1 year

Eyes *bl*; hair *br*

Complexion *fi*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *1st Apr*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Westport Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *E.*

Remarks :

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation) from Co. A, 52 Reg't Mo. Inf., and unassigned recruits, in April, 1865, per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., May 1, 1865.

Book mark :

S | 55
52 | Mo.

Henry Schlicher
Pvt, Co. A, 52 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to 51 Mo. Vols

Roll dated May 1, 1865.

When enlisted April 6, 1865.

Period for which enlisted 1 years.

When mustered in Apr 14, 1865.

Present or absent present

Company to which assigned E

Remarks Transfd to 51 Mo. Vols

Inf. Co. No. 68. H. Qrs.
State of Mo. May 1 '65.

Book mark : _____

Cardozo
Copied.

57 | 52 | Mo.

Henry Schlicher

Appears with rank of Private on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 52 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Westport Mo, Apr 14, 186 5.

Where born Marion Michigan

Age 26 years; occupation Carpenter

When enlisted April 6, 186 5.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted One years

Eyes blue; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Apr 14, 186 5.

Where mustered in Westport Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Where credited Mo. 1st Dist. Jackson Co. Kaw twp.

Company to which assigned B

Remarks:

Book mark:

E 51 mo

Schleicher, Henry

Co. B

52

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

✓ Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

51101

Given at Spring Haven N.Y.
The 8th day of April 1865

Witness:
Harry Graham

Henry Schreier

Volunteered at:

No.

Regiment of

entertainment; fast served in Company

Regiment of

Discharged

18

333 Oct 23. Paid by

Sept. 1st. Hamilton 3 - 11/11

old. D. 1842. St. Louis Mo.

May 16th 1865.
Auditor

Received from Sec
Sept. 6, 1892

1

Do certify, That I am the

of _____; that the said

is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER
in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

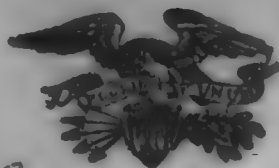
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Saint Louis

I, *Henry Schleicher* born in *Arabas* in the
State of *Michigan* aged *twenty six* years, and by occupation
a *confectioner* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this
8th day of *April* 186*5*, to serve as a *Soldier* in the

Army of the United States of America, for the period of *Three* YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations, and clothing, as *it* or may be, established by law for volunteers. And
I, *Henry Schleicher* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I
will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *8th* day of

April 186*5*.

Before

J. M. Engelman Esq.
Lieut. and adjutant

Henry Schleicher

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jno. Hancock V. Surg. 52d Mo Inf
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful
age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regula-
tions which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *55* feet
8 inches high.

J. M. Engelman Esq.
Lieut. and adj 52d Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Noted into the Service of the United States for One Year from date of enlistment in 1865. 13th Mo. Co. 52d Regt. of Mo. Inf. on 11th day of April 1865 at St. Louis Mo.

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of all his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal Standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of flea supping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Chancro, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hemorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practised at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

Henry Schleicher

Enlisted at St. Louis Mo.

In the 52. Mo Inf.

By

St. E. Von Erden

Recruiting Officer.

5-2 Inf.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT Henry Schleifer, age 27, occupation Confectioner
 born in Franklin, Ohio, presented by St. E. Von Eiden

1. Have you ever been sick? —
 When, and of what diseases? —
2. Have you any disease now, and what? —
3. Have you ever had fits? —
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? —
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? —
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? — Or have you ever had the "horrors"? —
7. Are you subject to the piles? —
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? —
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Yes.

Head —
 Ears —
 Face —
 Eyes and Appendages —
 Nose —
 Organs of Mastication and Voice —
 Neck —
 Chest —
 Abdomen —
 Genital and Urinary Organs —
 Vertebral Column —
 Superior Extremities —
 Inferior Extremities —

REMARKS.

DATE: Apr 14th 1865.
 RENDEZVOUS: Kansas City Mo

[A. G. O. No. 66—First.]

John Hancock, Major, 82d Mo Inf.
 Inspecting Surgeon.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Schlacher desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
Twenty six years and one months of age; that I have never been discharged
from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expira-
tion of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three
years.

GIVEN at

The

day of

St Louis Mo
6th day of April 1863.

Witness:

Henry Graupner

Henry Schlacher

By

Volunteered at

No.

Regiment of

Regiment of

Discharged

enlistment; last served in Company ()

18

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,

Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of

; that the said

is

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER

in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The

day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Saint Louis

I, *Henry Schleicher* born in *Ansbach* in the
State of *Prussia* aged *twenty six* years, and by occupation
a *confectioner* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this
6th day of *April* 186*3*, to serve as a **Soldier** in the

Army of the United States of America, for the period of *one* ~~three~~ YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And
I, *Henry Schleicher* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I
will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *8th* day of *April* 186*3*

Before

M. Eugene Erden
Capt and adjutant

Henry Schleicher

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would,
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jno. Harcourt, M. Surg. St. Mo. Reg.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful
age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regula-
tions which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet
8 inches high.

M. Eugene Erden
Capt and adjt 32 Regiment of *Vol* *Volunteers*,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Charles C. ...

Indorse on the back of the United States ...

✓ 1110
Schmitt. John
Co. D., 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7883930 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

See also Co. K. 41 Mo. Inf.

S

51

Mo.

John Schmitt
Chi, Co *D*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age *33* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo, Aug 31, 1865

Muster-out to date *Aug 31, 1865*

Last paid to *Feb 28, 1865*

Clothing account:

Last settled *never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *8* ^{*27*}/_{*100*}; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *43* ^{*78*}/_{*100*}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *33* ^{*33*}/_{*100*}; due \$ *33* ^{*33*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *Transferred from*

Co K 41st Mo Vol by S. O.

no 172 Hd Qrs Sept Mo

Jan 27. 65

Book mark :

(361)

Reserve
camp's *Copyist.*

✓ *Schmitz* 1111

Co *Ff.*, 51 Missouri Inf.

R. 2. m. | *R. 2. m.*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7882039 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S. H. | Mo.

Schmidt
Rank Private Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll*

for to April 1st, 1865.

Commissioned or appointed , 186 .

Station

Mustered in:

When , 186 .

Where

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Name not here on subsequent rolls.
and no data in this muster roll.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of Field and Staff on file.

Book mark:

Springfield
(257) Copied.

✓ 1112
Schocker, William S.

Co B, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 78852330 | 26 |
| 2 | 78852335 | 27 |
| 3 | 7885352 | 28 |
| 4 | 7885443 | 29 |
| 5 | 7885533 | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S.

51

Mo.

William S. Schooler.

Priv., Co. H., 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Aug 31, 1865.

never

has paid to

_____, 186

Clothing account:

never

has settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ 4 ³⁴ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 46 ⁴⁶ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 ¹/₃ 100; due \$ 33 ¹/₃ 100

Remarks: Due U. S. for
One Gun Wiper 20 cts.

Book mark: _____

Dickerson.

S. | 51 | Mr.

William S. Schooler.

Priv., Co. H., 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On Guard at

Cape Girardeau.

Mr

Book mark:

Dickerson.

S.

51

Mo.

William S. Schooler,

Priv., Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to April 30, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hosp.
at St. Joseph, Mo.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

S | 51 | **Mo.**

William S Schorer
Capt, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Benton Barracks mo may 1, 1865

Present or absent

Not Listed

Company from which transferred

G

Remarks :

Book mark :

Shore

S.

51

Mo.

William S. Schooler

Priv., Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo May 1, 1865.

Where born *Boone Co. Ind.*

Age *20* yrs; occupation *Farmer.*

When enlisted *Feb 24*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Graham Mo.*

For what period enlisted *One* year

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Black.*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *April 3*, 1865,

Where mustered in *St. Joseph Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *H.*

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
from Co. G, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri,
May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

(13347)

Copyist.

Schooler, Wm S,

Regt, Co. —, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers 2 | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William J. Schenck desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 20 years and 0 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Washington, D. C.
the 24 day of February 1863.

Witness:

P. M. Jones

William J. Schenck

No. _____

5-1 Info

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 1863.

Volunteered at Washington, D. C.
Feb 24 1863,
By P. M. Jones
51 Regiment of Infantry

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

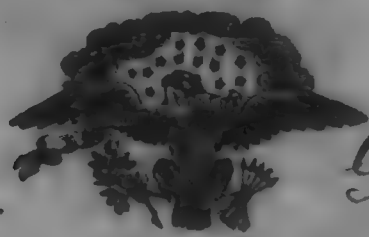
Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Greene Township

I, *William S. Schaefer* born in *Barnes Co*
in the State of *Indiana* aged *20* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *24* day of *Feb* 1865,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *William S. Schaefer* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Joseph*
Mo this *29* day of *March* 1865, *William S. Schaefer*
Before me *W. B. Roberts*
Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley James

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Gray* eyes, *Black* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet
7 1/2 inches high.

Peter H. Jones

37 Regiment of *Volunteers*,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States in Company *16*,
the *24* day of *Feb*, 1865, at *St. Joseph, Mo*
of *Company 16* in the *37th* Regiment of *Volunteers*, on
enlisted to *fight in the* *37th* *Regiment of* *Volunteers*
Charles *to 7th* *Co.* *Mo*

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (sent the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1892

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William J. Adams desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 20 years and 0 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Washington, D. C.
the 23 day of September 1892

Witness:

P. H. Jones

William J. Adams

No. 1

Volunteered at Washington, D. C.

24 1892

By P. H. Jones

51 Regiment of Ill. Inf.

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 1892

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

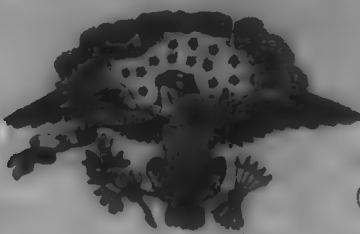
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Greenfield, Cass County

I, William Scherler born in Bacon County
in the State of Indiana aged 20 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 24 day of Feb 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, William Scherler do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

St. Joseph
Mo 29 day of March 1865
Before me Chas. Robidoux
Notary Public

William Scherler
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William Scherler
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Gray hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet
7 1/2 inches high. Blath

Peter W. Jones

27 Regiment of Mo. Inf. - Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company E

the 25 day of April 1865, at St. Joseph, Mo.

Regiment of Mo. Inf. - Volunteers, on

of which in which is certified to - Regt - 27th - William Scherler

Capt. W. Jones

W. Jones

Schuler ¹¹¹³ *John M*

Co *L*, **51** Missouri Inf.

Private + *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 25 |
| 2 | 26 |
| 3 | 27 |
| 4 | 28 |
| 5 | 29 |
| 6 | 30 |
| 7 | 31 |
| 8 | 32 |
| 9 | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |

Book Mark:

See also

* 1114

Schweitzer, Matthias

Co E, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----------|----|
| 186 31866 | 26 |
| 286 31969 | 27 |
| 378 84045 | 28 |
| 471 84132 | 29 |
| 571 84161 | 30 |
| 678 84257 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

S

51

Mo.

Mathias Switzer
Co. *C*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *42* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Centur. General's, Aug. 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 3, 1865.

Last paid to

186

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov.* 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ *25* 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *42* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *33 33* 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Promoted from Private
to Corporal June 19th 1865.*

Book mark:

W. B. Hargrave

S | **51** | **Mo.**

Martinie Smith
Corpl, Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from private
to Corporal June 1st 1865.

Book mark: _____

W B Ferguson

51

Mo.

Mattias Schuinger
Co., Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. 52 -*
Mo. Vol. Inf. as unattached Recd.
to Co. A. 52 - Mo. Vol. Inf. to
be known as Co. C. 51 Mo.
Vol. Inf. by S.O. No. 4 Hd. Qtrs.
51 - Mo. Vol. Inf. April 29 -
1865 in pursuance to S.O.
No. 61 Hd. Qtrs. State of Mo.
dated Jefferson City
April 20 - 1865.

Book mark:

W B Ferguson

S.

51

Mo.

Matthias Schweitzer

Pvt.

, Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., May, 1865.

Where born

Baden, Ky.

Age

42 yrs; occupation

miner

When enlisted

6 April, 1865.

Where enlisted

St Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted

1 year

Eyes

grey

; hair

brown

Complexion

fair

; height

5 ft. 2 in.

When mustered in

14 April, 1865.

Where mustered in

Marion, Mo.

Bounty paid \$

100

; due \$

100 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

E

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
from Co. A, 52 Reg't Mo. Inf., and unassigned recruits, in April, 1865,
per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Dayton

(3697)

Copied.

S | 52 | Mo.

Mathias Schwieker
Prs, Co. A, 52 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to 51 Mo. Inf.

Roll dated May 1, 1865.

When enlisted April 6, 1865.

Period for which enlisted 1 years.

When mustered in Apr 14, 1865.

Present or absent present

Company to which assigned E

Remarks Transfd to 51 Mo.

Vol. Inf by S. O. No. 68. H. Q.
State of Mo. May 1. 65.

Book mark : _____

Cardozo
Copyist.

41 | 57 | 52 | Mo.

Mathias Schweitzer

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *52* Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Westport Mo, Apr 14, 1865.

Where born *Baden Germany*

Age *42* y'rs; occupation *Miner*

When enlisted *April 6, 1865.*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *One* years.

Eyes *gray*; hair *brown*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft *2* in.

When mustered in *Apr 14, 1865.*

Where mustered in *Westport Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited *Mo. 6th Cav. Dist Jackson Co. Kaw twp.*

Company to which assigned *B*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ballade

851 Mo

Schweitzer Matthias

, Co. B, 52 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers 2 | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Heathus Schweitzer desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
19 years and 12 months of age; that I have never been discharged
from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expira-
tion of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for THREE
years.

Given at St. Louis Mo.
The 6th day of April 1865

Witness:

Henry Grainger

Heathus Schweitzer

By

Volunteered at

No.

Regiment of

Regiment of

enlistment, but served in Company ()

Discharged

18

\$33.33 Oct 31st paid by

Capt. Geo. H. Smith 3rd reg

Co. D. 1st Regt. St. Louis Mo.

Aug 16 - 1865

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1862

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the _____
of _____; that the said _____
is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER
in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of all his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal Standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Chirocoela, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hemorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practiced at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

42 Inf.

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

Vol. 125 J. H. H. H. H. H.

Enlisted at *St. Louis, Mo.*

In the *52. Co. Inf.*

By

L. Van Orden

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT Mathias Schweizer, age 44, occupation Miner
 born in Freiburg, Baden, presented by Lt. Col. Ertel

1. Have you ever been sick? When, and of what diseases?
2. Have you any disease now, and what?
3. Have you ever had fits?
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head?
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain?
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? Or have you ever had the "horrors?"
7. Are you subject to the piles?
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating?
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Yes.

Head _____
 Ears _____
 Face _____
 Eyes and Appendages _____
 Nose _____
 Organs of Mastication and Voice _____
 Neck _____
 Chest _____
 Abdomen _____
 Genital and Urinary Organs _____
 Vertebral Column _____
 Superior Extremities _____
 Inferior Extremities _____

REMARKS.

DATE: Apr 14th 1865
 RENDEZVOUS: Kansas City Mo.

(A. G. O. No. 50-Form.)

Geo. Macartney 52nd Regt. Inf.
 Inspecting Surgeon.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Mattias Schnitzger desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ~~THREE~~ YEARS, Do declare, That I am
42 years and months of age; that I have never been discharged
from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expira-
tion of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~
years.

GIVEN at St Louis, Mo.
The 24 day of April, 1865.

Witness:

Henry Braupner

Mattias Schnitzger

By

Volunteered at

No.

Mattias Schnitzger

Regiment of

Regiment of

Discharged

18

enlistment, but served in Company ()

18

52 Inf.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the said
is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER
in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, *Mathias Schweitzer* born in *Prussia* in the
State of *Germany* aged *42* years, and by occupation
a *Miner*
Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this
sixth day of *April* 186*2*, to serve as a **Soldier** in the

Army of the United States of America, for the period of *one* ~~THREE~~ YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And
I, *Mathias Schweitzer* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I
will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *6th* day of *April* 186*2*

Before

Imm Eugene von Eder
Lieut and Adjutant
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James M. Barrett, M.D.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful
age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regula-
tions which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *grey eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, is* *53* feet
2 inches high.

Imm Eugene von Eder
Recruiting Officer.

1115
Schweitzer Matthias
Co E, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private - Hospital

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|-----|
| 1 | 28 |
| 2 | 29 |
| 3 | 30 |
| 4 | 31 |
| 5 | 32 |
| 6 | 33 |
| 7 | 34 |
| 8 | 35 |
| 9 | 36 |
| 10 | 37 |
| 11 | 38 |
| 12 | 39 |
| 13 | 40 |
| 14 | 41 |
| 15 | 42 |
| 16 | 43 |
| 17 | 44 |
| 18 | 45 |
| 19 | 46 |
| 20 | 47 |
| 21 | 48 |
| 22 | 49 |
| 23 | 50 |
| 24 | 51 |
| 25 | 52 |
| 26 | 53 |
| 27 | 54 |
| 28 | 55 |
| 29 | 56 |
| 30 | 57 |
| 31 | 58 |
| 32 | 59 |
| 33 | 60 |
| 34 | 61 |
| 35 | 62 |
| 36 | 63 |
| 37 | 64 |
| 38 | 65 |
| 39 | 66 |
| 40 | 67 |
| 41 | 68 |
| 42 | 69 |
| 43 | 70 |
| 44 | 71 |
| 45 | 72 |
| 46 | 73 |
| 47 | 74 |
| 48 | 75 |
| 49 | 76 |
| 50 | 77 |
| 51 | 78 |
| 52 | 79 |
| 53 | 80 |
| 54 | 81 |
| 55 | 82 |
| 56 | 83 |
| 57 | 84 |
| 58 | 85 |
| 59 | 86 |
| 60 | 87 |
| 61 | 88 |
| 62 | 89 |
| 63 | 90 |
| 64 | 91 |
| 65 | 92 |
| 66 | 93 |
| 67 | 94 |
| 68 | 95 |
| 69 | 96 |
| 70 | 97 |
| 71 | 98 |
| 72 | 99 |
| 73 | 100 |

Book Mark:

See also

1116
↓ Scott. George W.

Co H., 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7552210 | 26 |
| 2 | 7886027 | 27 |
| 3 | 7886068 | 28 |
| 4 | 7886170 | 29 |
| 5 | 7886273 | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

S

51

Mo.

George W. Scott

Cpl, Co. *K*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Mo, *Sept 2*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

Sept 2, 186*5*.

Last paid to

186

Pay due from enlistment

Clothing account:

Never settled
Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ *11* ⁰² 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *47* ⁸⁵ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *33 1/3* 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bryant

S

51

Mo.

George W. Scitt

Cpl., Co. K, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Boyer

C

51

Mo.

George W. Latta

Cpl. Co. K, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to April 30*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Brady

S 1 5 1 Mo.

George W. Scott

5th Co., 5th Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co. 3d 5th Reg't Mo. Inf.

Roll dated May 1, 1865.

When enlisted Apr. 10, 1865.

Period for which enlisted 1 years.

When mustered in Apr. 20, 1865.

Present or absent not stated

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry Webb

C

51

Mo.

George W. Scott

Co. Co. K, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks Mo., May 1, 1865.

Where born *Clark Co Mo.*

Age *24* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *April*, 1865

Where enlisted *Hannibal Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft 9 in.*

When mustered in *April 20*, 1865

Where mustered in *Hannibal Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *102 100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
from 54 and 55 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo.,
May 1 1865.

Book mark:

Bryce

(255)

Copyied.

K 5170

Scott, Geo. W.

55 Mo. Inf.
Co. Reg't

3

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers 2 | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination 1 |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting-officer) to the Adjutant General and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A master-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A master-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George Scott, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one YEAR,
Do Declare, That I am 24 years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Waterbury, Conn.
the 10 day of March 1865.

Witness:

Harrison Howard George M. Scott

Discharged

18

Regt of

enlistment; last served in Company ()

By George M. Scott
53 Regiment of New York
March 10 1865

Volunteered at

Waterbury, Conn.

George M. Scott

No. 33

5-5-65.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age, and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of one year.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Waterloo

I, George Scott born in Clark Co
in the State of Missouri aged 24 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 10 day of March 1865
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of Three YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, George Scott do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Hammond
this 10 day of April 1865 } George W. Scott
Before M. L. Pearson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
disqualifications, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. Y. Knapp
Surgeon Bd Enrollment
8th Dist Mo EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, George W. Scott
and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is
feet 9 inches high.

E. Cairns

3rd Regiment of Mo Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Enlisted into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 2nd
55th Regiment of Inf Mo Volunteers, on the 11th day of April, 1865, at Hammond Mo, and
is entitled to bounty of one hundred dollars, Army of the Missouri, 8th Dist Mo
Enlisted for Black Co. Mo
Mustering Officer

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1892

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George Scott, desiring one year
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
Do Declare, That I am 24 years and 00 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years on term

GIVEN at Watertown, Me
the 10 day of March 1861

Witness:

Harmon H. Hurd

George W. Scott

Discharged

Regt of

enlistment; last served in Company ()

51 Mo

51-Regiment of Me vet

By

E. J. J. J.

March 10th

1861

Volunteered at

Watertown, Me

George W. Scott

No. 33

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of three years on term

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Waterloo New

I, George Scott born in Clark Co
in the State of Missouri aged 24 years,
and by occupation a _____ Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 10 day of March 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, George Scott do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Hannibal
this 10 day of April 1865 } George W. Scott
Before M. J. Pearson }
A. P.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Y. G. Knight
Surgeon Adjutant General
8th Dist Mo EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, George W. Scott
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5
feet 9 inches high.

E. Smith
5th Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year, or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company H,
5th Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, on the 20 day of April, 1865, at Hannibal Mo, and
is entitled to bounty of one hundred dollars. George W. Scott
Capt 1st Mo Dist Mo
Mustering Officer

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of all his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circumcised, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hemorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practised at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, r. ill find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

33

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

George W. Scott

Enlisted at *Hannibal Mo*

In the *55th Inf Mo Vol*

By
Lt E Gaines
55th Inf Regt Mo Vol

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT George W. Scott, age 24, occupation Farmer
 born in Massachusetts, presented by _____

1. Have you ever been sick? Yes
 When, and of what diseases? Measles about one year ago
2. Have you any disease now, and what? No
3. Have you ever had fits? No
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? No
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? No Or have you ever had the "horrors"? No
7. Are you subject to the piles? No
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? No
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? No has been vaccinated

Head _____

Ears _____

Face _____

Eyes and Appendages _____

Nose _____

Organs of Mastication and Voice _____

Neck _____

Chest _____

Abdomen _____

Genital and Urinary Organs _____

Vertebral Column _____

Superior Extremities _____

Inferior Extremities _____

REMARKS.

DATE: April 11th. 1861

RECEIVED: General

(A. G. O. No. 25—First.)

M. G. H. Smith

Inspecting Surgeon.

Surgeon Det. 2d Regt

Me

1117
Seame, Gerhard

Co. I., 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-------------|----|---------|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | See Steine, | 28 | Gerhard |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

11/18
Deeking Henry

Co E, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 2 |
| 2 | 3 |
| 3 | 4 |
| 4 | 5 |
| 5 | 6 |
| 6 | 7 |
| 7 | 8 |
| 8 | 9 |
| 9 | 10 |
| 10 | 11 |
| 11 | 12 |
| 12 | 13 |
| 13 | 14 |
| 14 | 15 |
| 15 | 16 |
| 16 | 17 |
| 17 | 18 |
| 18 | 19 |
| 19 | 20 |
| 20 | 21 |
| 21 | 22 |
| 22 | 23 |
| 23 | 24 |
| 24 | 25 |
| 25 | 26 |
| 26 | 27 |
| 27 | 28 |
| 28 | 29 |
| 29 | 30 |
| 30 | 31 |
| 31 | 32 |
| 32 | 33 |
| 33 | 34 |
| 34 | 35 |
| 35 | 36 |
| 36 | 37 |
| 37 | 38 |
| 38 | 39 |
| 39 | 40 |
| 40 | 41 |
| 41 | 42 |
| 42 | 43 |
| 43 | 44 |
| 44 | 45 |
| 45 | 46 |
| 46 | 47 |
| 47 | 48 |
| 48 | 49 |
| 49 | 50 |
| 50 | 51 |

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1119
Severe Xavier

Co. E., 51 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8632039 | 26 |
| 2 | 8631941 | 27 |
| 3 | 7884022 | 28 |
| 4 | 7884126 | 29 |
| 5 | 7884221 | 30 |
| 6 | 7884331 | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

51

Mo.

Exavier Seese
Co., Co. *C*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Mo. Aug. 31, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 31, 186*5*.

Last paid to

186

Clothing account:

Last settled *Never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *52 58* *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *104 44* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *33 33* *100*; due \$ *33 33* *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(361)

W. B. Ferguson
Capt.

A | **51** | **Mo.**

Warrior Lane
_____, Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W B Ferguson

J

51

Mo.

Wm. Secre
Co., Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mo. & Sept*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. B. Ferguson
Comptroller

S.

51

Mo.

James Seere

Prvt, Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Ponton Barracks Mo; 1 May, 1865.

Where born *Baden, Ky*

Age *20* y'rs; occupation *Sailor*

When enlisted *14 Feb*, 1865.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* year.

Eyes *brn*; hair *blk*

Complexion *sk*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*

When mustered in *13 Apr*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Westport Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *E*

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
from Co. A. 52 Reg't Mo. Inf., and unassigned recruits, in April, 1865,
per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Dayton

(2867)

Copyist.

S | 57
32 | Mo.

Xavier-Sure
Co, CA, 52 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to 57 Mo Inf

Roll dated May 1, 1865.

When enlisted Feb 14, 1865.

Period for which enlisted 1 years.

When mustered in Apr 13, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned E

Remarks: Transf'd to 57 Mo

Vol Inf by SO No 68 Hd

Quoted of Mo May 1. 65

Book mark :

S | ⁵⁷
52 | **Mo.**

Xavier Seer

Put, Co. A, 52 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Westport, Mo., *Apr* 13, 1865.

Where born *Baden, Germany*

Age *20* y'rs; occupation *Tailor*

When enlisted *Feb.* 14, 1865.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *One* years.

Eyes *Brown*, hair *Black*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *5* in.

When mustered in *April* 13, 1865.

Where mustered in *Westport, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*¹⁰⁰

Where credited *Price Jackson Co, bldg 2, Mo.*

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks:

.....

.....

* The only roll for this organization. It was broken up and transferred to 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., May 1, 1865, and formed Co. E of that Reg't

Book mark:

.....

C. U. Clark

§ 51 mo
Seene, H. (Xavier)
Co. A, 52 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Den. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Stephen Seere, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and one months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for Three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo.
the 14th day of February, 1865.

Witness:

J. M. W. Eder

Stephen Seere

Discharged _____, 18____.

Reg't of _____

enlistment, last served in Company ()

By Stephen Seere
1st Regiment of Inf. Mo. Vol.

Volunteered at

St. Louis, Mo.

on

February, 1865.

No. 1

32

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 747.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



St. Louis

I *Harry Seere*, born in *Prader*

in the State of *Germany*, aged *20* years,

and by occupation a *Taylor*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *fourteenth* day of *February*, 186*3*,

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~one~~ *one* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, or are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Harry Seere*, do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis Mo*

this *14* day of *February*, 186*3*,

BEFORE *J. W. Eugene von Eschen*

1st Lieut and adjt

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. Harwood St. Surg.

32 Mo Inf

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Harry Seere* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *brown* eyes, *black* hair, *dark* complexion, is *five* feet *five* inches high.

Stephen Japer

32 Regiment of *Inftry Mo* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *one* years ~~or during the war~~, from date of enlistment, in Company *D*, *52* Regiment of *Mo* Volunteers, on the *18* day of *April*, 186*3*, at *Westport Mo*.

Wm. Harwood

John P. Cook

Wm. Harwood

57 Ma

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Safine Sene, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and one months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
the 14 day of February 1865.

Witness: J. M. Cunningham Safine Sene
Quint and Capt

No. _____

Enlisted at St Louis Mo
February 14th 1865
By Adjutant Sene
1st Regiment of Artillery Mo.

1st enlistment; last served in Company ()

Discharged _____, 18
Reg't of _____

\$33.33 Paid 28th Jan by
Capt J. M. Cunningham 3rd Art
W. D. Officer 28th Jan Mo
May 16th 1865

Second Auditor

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 7487)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the experienced (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States, either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



St Louis

I, *Safine Seere*, born in *Prussia*
in the State of *Germany*, aged *21* years,
and by occupation a *Taylor*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *fourteenth* day of *February*, 186*5*,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~THREE~~ YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Safine Seere*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

14 day of *February*, 186*5*

BEFORE

E. Eugene von Orden
Agent and atty

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John Percott Thurg
52 Mo. Inf EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Safine Seere*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *hazel* eyes, *black* hair, *dark* complexion, is *5*
feet *5* inches high.

St Louis
52 Regiment of *Infy Mo* Volunteers,

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years ~~ending the war~~, from date of enlistment, in Company *A*,
52 Regiment of *Mo Infy* Volunteers, on the *12* day of *April*, 186*5*, at *Marion Mo*

Sheaf Smith
Adj 12 Mo Infy
Abraham Smith

x

1120

Seimiller. Israel

Co C., 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | 2nd Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7881937
2 7883277
3 7883370
4 7881859
5 7883464
6 7882392
7 6592-C-1889

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark: 6593 b. 89. 89

See also

S | 51 | Mo

Israel Siemiller

, Co. C, 51 Reg't. Mo. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 6593 - C - 1889

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, July 31, 1889.

Discharged, to date August
8, 1865, by reason of promo-
tion to 2^d Lieut. Same Com-
pany and Regiment.

Service also alleged in Co.
D, 4th Iowa Vols.

General

S 5 Mo.

Israel Sumner

2^d Lt., Co. C., 5th Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 2 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton, Arkansas

St Louis Mo Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1865

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged as Surgt.

Special Order No. 28 Hqs

I. Dept Mo. Aug 1 and must

tered in as 2^d Lieut. Co. C. 5th

Mo. Inf. over

Book mark: _____

APR 21

7882392

1891

This officer is entitled to final payment without further evidence of non indebtedness, he having furnished satisfactory evidence by affidavit made before me that he has made current returns to the proper heads of Dept. of all public property for which he has been responsible since entering the service and that he is not in arrears or indebted to the United States on any account whatever.

This officer is mustered out in compliance with G.O. No. 94 War Dept. dated May 15th 1865 and Special Order No. 28 Hqd. Qrs. Dept of Mo. dated Augt 24th 1865

This officer is one of that class whose services are no longer required by the U.S.

S

51

Mo.

Israel S. Miller

2^d Lt., Co. *10*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Porter Beck, Inc., Aug 31, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Trans. out on Sepa-*
ate Rolls.

Book mark: _____

(361)

J. B. Brown

Copyright.

S

51

Mo.

Ossreal Seemiller

2 Lt, Co. *C*, *51*, Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *21* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo. Aug 9, 186*5*.

Muster-in to date *Aug 9*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 9*, 186*5*.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: *Discharged as a Sgt*
of Co. C. 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.
Drift and mustered
in as 2 Lt of same
Co. 1 Reg't by virtue of a
commission from his (over)

Book mark:

APR 21

7881859

1891

Excellency Thos. C. Fletcher
Gov of Mo. dated
Jefferson City Aug 2 '65.
to fill a vacancy in
Mr. Pyle resigned

S

51

Mo.

Isreal X Miller

5 Spt., Co. C, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted from
private May 1 '65, vice
Sgt. Geo. R. Perry reduced
May 1 " 1865.*

Book mark:

(252)

J. M. Brown

Copied

J | **51** | **Mo.**

Israel Scimiller

Capt., Co. *4*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Enlist. to April 30*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 15*, 186*5*.

Where *North Co., Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Mustered in:

When *March 20*, 186*5*.

Where *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Appointed Capt March*

31 1865.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55
Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 65, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865.

Book mark:.....

(2534)

G. T. Brown
Coppied

S. | 51" | Mo.

Israel Seimiller.

Appears with rank of Private on
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded
for the 51" Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

St. Joseph Mo., Mar. 31", 1865.

Where born Lancaster Pa.

Age 21 years; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted Mar. 15", 1865.

Where enlisted Warth Co.

For what period enlisted 1 year

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in Mar. 20", 1865.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Middleport Pa. Warth Co. Mo.

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark: See 6593-6 (V.R.) 89.

H. L. Thomas.

Piemiller Israel

Lgt, Co. B, 51 Reg't Mo Inf.

64

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Fort 114 1000 ft

Fort 114 1000 ft

HEAD QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI,

St. Louis, Aug. 22nd 1864

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 28.

EXTRACT.


* * * * *

6. The following named enlisted men are hereby honorably discharged the service, to enable them to accept commissions, to wit:

Serg't Israel Seimiller, Co. "B", 51st Mo. Inf. Regt.,
to date from the date of his muster in as
2nd Lieut. of said Company.

By command of Major General ~~Percussion~~, Pope.

So
Serg't I. Seimiller,
Co. "B", 51st Mo. Inf.


Assistant Adjutant General.

H. L. Quast Dep. of the Ins.
Aug. 22. 1865.

S. O. 28

Sgt. Israel Limiller, Co. C
54 Mo. Inf. Vols. discharged
to accept promotion

51 Mo. Inf

Nov. 1865. This paper was originally a
part of a book of Brigade Requisitions for
transportation, and was formerly
filed in the Archives Division, M. B. O.
with the records of the 54th Mo. Inf.
Service of Mo.

Oct. 1866. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Musterin
g & Disbursing Officer of Missouri, in the
Archives Division, M. B. O.

HEAD QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI,

St. Louis,

Aug. 22nd 1864

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 28 }

EXTRACT.

* * * * *
6. The following named enlisted men are hereby honorably discharged
the service, to enable them to accept commissions, to wit:

Serg. Israel Seimiller, Co. B, 51st Mo. Inf. Vol. S.,
to date from the date of his muster in as
2nd Lieut. of said Company.

By command of Major General ~~Percussion~~, Pope.

to
Company Muster.

H. J. Martin
Assistant Adjutant General.

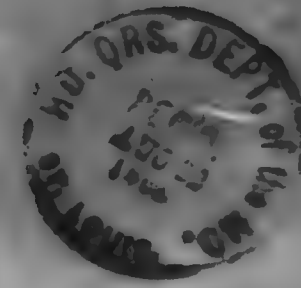
St Louis Mo Aug 24th
636 Alcyon 1865
Can L A

635. Also Dist of Mr. Vol. 1865
Capt or Mr. John F.

Request, that Capt John F.
Miller Comd of 9th Mo
be appointed out to enable him
to accept of commission
Griffith

P.O. 23. P.O. 1. Aug. 22. 1865.

51 Mo. Vol.



Forwarded to Paris in 1865

Ad Genl Fort St Louis
St Louis Mo Aug 24th

Approved and respectfully for
warded through Ad Genl
District of Mo

W. M. Moore
Brig Brig Genl Comd

Had Ann Dist 200
St Louis Aug 24/65

Respectfully forwarded
H. W. Smith
Brig Genl
Commanding

M. 19.

Recd Ann Dist 200 Aug 24/65

Office Inspect Genl Dist Mo
August 21st 1865.

Left for Me. Bell, a. a. b.
Captain

I have
the honor to request that Sergeant,
Israel Seimiller Co C, 51st Mo Inf Vol
be discharged to enable him to accept
promotion - he having received
a Commission as 2nd Lieut of Co C, 51st Mo Inf
from His Excellency Thos C Fletcher
Gov of Mo. bearing date August 2nd 1865.
Company C, 51st Mo Inf Vol has one
Captain one 1st Lieutenant and
eighty one men.

I am Sir Very Respectfully
Yours obedt. servt
J. H. Coase

Capt Co C, 51st Mo Inf

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Israel Siemiller* desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ ^{one} YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am *twenty one* years and *eleven* months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ ^{one} year.

GIVEN at *Saint Joseph Mo*
The *18* day of *March 1865*

Witness:

John H. Pierce

Israel Siemiller

No. _____

Volunteered at *Smithville Mo*

March 15th 1864

By *John H. Pierce*

Regiment of 1st Mo

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Regt of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

(To be made out in duplicate.)

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1892

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ of _____
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Middlefork

I, *Israel Siemiller* born in *Lancaster Co*
in the State of *Pennsylvania* aged *twenty one* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Fifteenth* day of *March* 1865,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Israel Siemiller* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Joseph*
this *18* day of *March* 1865. } *Israel Siemiller*
BEFORE *J. B. Hawley* Recorder
* & v. Office Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wealey Howe EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *gray* eyes, *Brown* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *4* inches
high.

John H. Pierce
57th Regiment of *MO* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

*Number not above of the United States for one year from
date of enlistment in 57th Regt Mo Vol Inf. March 20th 1865
Enlisted to Company*

*William Foster
Capt & Co. 57th Mo & 4th Regt*

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Israel Siemiller* desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ ^{one} YEARS;
Do Declare, That I am *twenty one* years and *11* months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ ^{one} year.

GIVEN at *St Joseph Mo*
The *18* day of *March* 186*5*

Witness:

John A Pierce

Israel Siemiller

Discharged 18 ..

Regt of ..

enlistment; last served in Company ()

(To be made out in duplicate.)

By *John A Pierce* Member
of *St Joseph* Regiment of *the 2nd Mo*

Volunteered at *St Joseph Mo*
the 18th 186*5*

No.

57

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ of _____
and _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The _____

day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Wisconsin



TOWN OF

Wauwatosa

I, *Israel Siemiller*

in the State of *Pennsylvania*
and by occupation a *Farmer*
volunteered this *8th*

born in *Lancaster*
aged *twenty one* years,

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
day of *March* 1865,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Israel Siemiller* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Joseph*
this *8th* day of *March* 1865,

By *B. Hawley* Recorder

& J. E. Jones Justice of the Peace

Israel Siemiller

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *gray* eyes, *brown* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *4* inches
high.

John H. Kere

81 Regiment of *Infantry*

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

Enlisted in the service of the United States for one year from date of enlistment in 51st Regt of Infantry March 8th 1865
Enlisted to participate in the North Co 1st Regt of Cavalry
William Foster
Capt. J. E. Jones

Head. In Dept Aug 22nd 1865

Re Head. In. 57th Mo. vol
Camp near St Louis Mo
August 23rd 1865

Special Orders
no 28

Extract

The following
men are hereby
honorably discharge
the service Sergt.
Israel Simmler

Rec Aug 23rd 1865

Hdq. 37th Mo. Vol
Camp near St. Louis Mo
August 22nd 1865

Special Order }
No. 28 } Extract

6. The following named enlisted
men are hereby honorably discharged the
service to enable them to accept commissions to wit
Sergeant Gerald Chemiller, Co. "C", 37th Mo Infy
Vol to date from the date of his muster in as
2nd Lieut. of said company.

By command of Major General. Pope.

J. Swain
Assistant Adjutant General

X

1121

Seiver, William P.

Co a., 51 Missouri Inf.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7882037
2 7882587
3 7882681
4 7882515
5 7882481
6 7882497
7 7882862
8 32927226
9 36738802

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

51

Mo.

H. P. Sevier
Coptl, Co. A, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865 - Lost Deserted
July 24 65 - St Louis
Mo.

Book mark:

Hardman

(546)

Captain.

S | 51 | Mo.

William P. Seiver

Col, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Where born Plummering, Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 17, 1865.

Where Rushville

By whom P. A. Jones; term One y'r.

Remarks: Promoted to 7

Corp. Co. A, 51 Mo. vols.

March 2/65; Deserted
from Det No. 4, near St.
Louis Mo. July 24/65.

J. B. Bond

5 | 51 | Mo.

John L. Seiver

Corp., Co. A., 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Porter (Pa.) Mo. Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

settled
Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 53 ²⁸ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 ³³ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Not from enlistment
to June 24/65. Corp. to July
29, 1865. when he deserted
Due ref. for ordnance taken
with him \$17.34 etc.

Book mark: _____

Seiver

D | 51 | Mo.
Wm P. Davenport
Corp, Co A, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Camp nr. St. Louis, Mo, Aug. 12, 1865.

Deserted:

When July 24, 1865.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Arrested:

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson
(261)

S | 57 | Mo.

William P. Saviers
Corp, Co. A, 57 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Camp No. 25, St. Louis, Mo. Aug 12, 1865.

Deserted:

When July 24, 1865.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. M. Jackson

(261)

Original

I | 57 | **Mo.**

William P. Taver
Corp, Co A, 57 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated near St Louis, Mo. July 31, 1865.

Deserted:

When July 24, 1865

Where Post No 4 near St Louis, Mo.

Arrested:

When _____, 186

Where _____

Remarks Descriptive list
furnished to Hd Qrs
of the Regt.

Book mark: _____

M Jackson
(251)

5 | 51 | Mo.

William P. Siver
4th, Co. A, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Siver

S

51

Mo.

William L. Seiver

1st Lt., Co. *A.*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *March 2 - April 30*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 17*, 186

Where *Quincy, Mo.*

Period *1* year.

Mustered in:

When *March 2*, 186*5*.

Where *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55
Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 65, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

E. H. H.

S | 51 | Mo.

William P. Seiver

Appears with rank of Priv on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 51 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

St Joseph, Mo. Feb 9, 1865.

Where born Fleming Co. Ky

Age 29 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 17, 186

Where enlisted Rushville Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 7 in.

When mustered in Feb 17, 1865.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks To be credited to Rush

Township Buchanan Co.

Mo.

Book mark:

S. Duncan

Copied.

Seiver William B
Corpl, Co. A, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders 1 |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers 2 | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Extract of W. T. Lewis
"July 18"/865—

Copied

51 mms.

Head Quarters, Post of St. Louis,

St. Louis, Mo., July 17th 1865.

Special Order
No 168.

#9: Corporal Wm. P. Seiver
C "A" 51st Mo. Inftry. Vol is hereby detailed to
convey a prisoner to Louisiana, Mo. He will
report to Col. J. H. Baker Pro Mar. Genl
Dept. of Mo at 10 o'clock A. M. July 18th
for orders and transportation.

By order of David Moore
Comdy Officer
C "A" 51st Mo. Inf. vol
Prot. Brig. Genl. Comdy Post
D. C. Gray 1st Lieut &
Post Adjutant

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (and the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William T. Seiver, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 29 years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rushville Mo
the 17 day of Feb 1865

Witness:

Peter A Jones William T. Seiver
mark

Discharged _____

18

Regt of _____

enlistment; last served in Company ()

By _____

34th Regiment of Mo 9th

1865

Volunteered at _____

Rushville Mo
William T. Seiver
No. _____

5-1

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

TOWN OF

Missouri

Bush

Ship

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

1865

BEFORE

1000



20

his
P. Sei
marks

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has gray eyes, Brown hair, fair complexion, is 5- feet 8 1/2 inches high.

feet 8 1/2 inches high.

Peter A. Jones

5

Regiment of

Volunteers

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States



Regiment of

Volunteers, on the 2 day of

War, from date of enlistment, in Company

March

1869, 30

11

Entitled to Mrs Kennedy

Created to Read with

Richman & Gooding

Davidson

Sept 1: New moon
7th Did the

William Foster

1865, at Richmond

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent and the recruiting officer to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1892

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William P. Siree, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
Do Declare, That I am 29 years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rushville Md.
the 17th day of Feb 1865

Witness:

Peter A. Jones

William P. Siree
mark

Discharged _____, 18____.

Reg't of _____

enlistment; last served in Company ()

No. 1
William P. Siree
Volunteered at Rushville Md
Feb 17, 1865
By Peter A. Jones
1st Regiment of Md. Inf.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Rush

I,

William P. Seiver born in *Flaming Co*

in the State of *Kentucky*, aged *Twenty Nine* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *17th* day of *Feb*, 186 *2*

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *ONE* ~~THREE~~ YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *William P. Seiver*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

St Joseph Mo

this

11th day of *Feb*, 186 *5*

Before

Elyah Nathan

William P. Seiver
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer

William P. Seiver

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *brown* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5*
feet *7 1/2* inches high.

Peter A. Jones

51st Regiment of *M.O.* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Enlisted to \$100 Bounty

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *one* year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *1st*
51st Regiment of *M.O.* Volunteers, on the *2* day of *March*, 186 *5*, at *St Joseph Mo*

William H. Huffer

Capt J. P. May
7th Div Mo

X 1122

Sellerhoff Henry

Co I, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8632093 | 26 |
| 2 | 8632097 | 27 |
| 3 | 8632246 | 28 |
| 4 | 7885655 | 29 |
| 5 | 7885744 | 30 |
| 6 | 7885735 | 31 |
| 7 | 7885735 | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

8

51

Mo.

Henry Sellerhoff

Priv., Co. B, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Aug 31, 1865.

Last paid to

186

Pay due from enlistment

Clothing account:

none

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$ 32 00 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 75 00 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 1/3 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Stoppage of pay for appendages 26 cts.

Book mark:

Montague

51 | Mo.

Henry Sellerhoff
Pr, Co. I, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stebert
(255) (Signed)

S | **51** | **Mo.**

Henry Sclerhoff
Pr, Co. I, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for To apt 30, 186 J.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Holbrook

D

51

Mo.

James Sellersoff

Inf., Co. 1, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Parkes, *Mo* May 1, 1865.

Where born *Germany*

Age *26* y'rs; occupation *laborer*

When enlisted *Mar 27*, 1865.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *brown*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 3 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Mar 25*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St Louis, Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *D*

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
from 54 and 55 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 66, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo.,
May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Harper

(2364)

Copied

S | *51* | *54* | Mo.

Henry Sollerhoff
Co., *Co.*, *54* Reg't Missouri

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to *Co. D 51st Reg. Mo. Inf.*

Roll dated *May 1*, 1865.

When enlisted *Mich 27*, 1865.

Period for which enlisted *1* years.

When mustered in *Mich 27*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Company to which assigned *D*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Loring

S | *51*
54 | **Mo.**

Henry Schubert

Appears with rank of *first* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the *54* Reg't Missouri *Inf* Roll dated

Genl. Swift Run, to the rear, 1865.

Where born *Germany*

Age *26* years; occupation *laborer*

When enlisted *Mar 27*, 1865.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*

When mustered in *Mar 27*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Marion Co 2nd Dist*
8 Cong Dist Mo

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. Johnson

S | *51*
54 | Mo.

Henry Schickoff

Appears with rank of *1st* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *54* Reg't Missouri *Inf.* Roll dated
St Louis Mo, *Mar 27*, 186 *5*.

Where born *Germany*

Age *26* years; occupation *labor*

When enlisted *Mar 27*, 186 *5*.

Where enlisted *St Louis*

For what period enlisted *1* years

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *3 ft 5 3/4* in.

When mustered in *Mar 27*, 186 *5*.

Where mustered in *St Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Marion Co 2nd Dist*
8 Cong Dist Mo

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. A. Johnson

Sellerhoff Henry

_____, Co. _____, **54** Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

----- **2** Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and the other to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1862

To be exchanged to Warner Company
2nd Inf. Dist. 8th Corps
District No. 1
Discharged 29th Sept. 1864.
2nd Regt of Mass. Inf.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Gellerhoff, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
Do Declare, That I am 26 years and 0 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo
the 27 day of March

Witness: Henry Gellerhoff
Henry Gellerhoff

No. 51 Mo

By Henry Gellerhoff
27th of March 1862
Volunteered at St. Louis Mo
Regiment of Mo

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

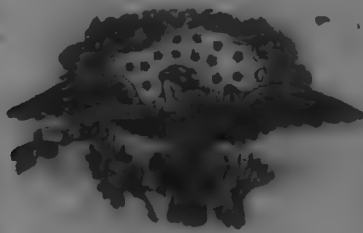
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

St Louis



I, Henry Sellenhoff born in Kraunkirchen
in the State of Prussia Germania aged thirty years,
and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 27th day of March 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of Three YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Henry Sellenhoff do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis
this 27th day of March 1865.
Before George J. Adler Henry Sellenhoff

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian Bates
Dury D. Ennells
7th Dist Mo. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is five
feet 6 inches high.

George J. Adler
27th Regiment of Mo. Volunteers,

(A. O. 1, No. 11 & 12.)

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year or during the war, from date of enlistment in Company 1st
Regiment of Mo. Volunteers, on the 27th day of March 1865 at St Louis

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of all his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Chancroid, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hemorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practiced at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

Henry Selbach

Enlisted at *St Louis*

In the *State of Mo.*

By

George J. Adler, Lieut.
54 Regt Mo. Inf.

Recruiting Officer.

White Recruit

Single

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT Henry Sellschhoff age 26 occupation Laborer
born in Prussia presented by Colonel Davis

1. Have you ever been sick? no
When, and of what diseases? no
2. Have you any disease now, and what? no
3. Have you ever had fits? no
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? no
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? no
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? no Or have you ever had the "horrors?" no
7. Are you subject to the piles? no
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? no
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Vaccinated

Head _____

Ears _____

Face _____

Eyes and Appendages _____

Nose _____

Organs of Mastication and Voice _____

Neck _____

Chest 36 inches Minimum 38 inches Maximum

Abdomen _____

Genital and Urinary Organs _____

Vertebral Column _____

Superior Extremities _____

Inferior Extremities _____

REMARKS

Height 5 feet 5 3/4 inches
Fair complexion blue eyes light hair

DATE: March 27, 1865

REMARKS: St Louis Mo.

(A. G. O. No. 22-First)

Accepted
Julian P. Davis

Inspecting Surgeon.

1123
Sellersoff Henry

Co 2, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private + Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|-----|
| 1 | 25 |
| 2 | 26 |
| 3 | 27 |
| 4 | 28 |
| 5 | 29 |
| 6 | 30 |
| 7 | 31 |
| 8 | 32 |
| 9 | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| 26 | 50 |
| 27 | 51 |
| 28 | 52 |
| 29 | 53 |
| 30 | 54 |
| 31 | 55 |
| 32 | 56 |
| 33 | 57 |
| 34 | 58 |
| 35 | 59 |
| 36 | 60 |
| 37 | 61 |
| 38 | 62 |
| 39 | 63 |
| 40 | 64 |
| 41 | 65 |
| 42 | 66 |
| 43 | 67 |
| 44 | 68 |
| 45 | 69 |
| 46 | 70 |
| 47 | 71 |
| 48 | 72 |
| 49 | 73 |
| 50 | 74 |
| 51 | 75 |
| 52 | 76 |
| 53 | 77 |
| 54 | 78 |
| 55 | 79 |
| 56 | 80 |
| 57 | 81 |
| 58 | 82 |
| 59 | 83 |
| 60 | 84 |
| 61 | 85 |
| 62 | 86 |
| 63 | 87 |
| 64 | 88 |
| 65 | 89 |
| 66 | 90 |
| 67 | 91 |
| 68 | 92 |
| 69 | 93 |
| 70 | 94 |
| 71 | 95 |
| 72 | 96 |
| 73 | 97 |
| 74 | 98 |
| 75 | 99 |
| 76 | 100 |

Book Mark:

See also

1124
Demiller Israel

Co b, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|-----|
| 1 | 28 |
| 2 | 29 |
| 3 | 30 |
| 4 | 31 |
| 5 | 32 |
| 6 | 33 |
| 7 | 34 |
| 8 | 35 |
| 9 | 36 |
| 10 | 37 |
| 11 | 38 |
| 12 | 39 |
| 13 | 40 |
| 14 | 41 |
| 15 | 42 |
| 16 | 43 |
| 17 | 44 |
| 18 | 45 |
| 19 | 46 |
| 20 | 47 |
| 21 | 48 |
| 22 | 49 |
| 23 | 50 |
| 24 | 51 |
| 25 | 52 |
| 26 | 53 |
| 27 | 54 |
| 28 | 55 |
| 29 | 56 |
| 30 | 57 |
| 31 | 58 |
| 32 | 59 |
| 33 | 60 |
| 34 | 61 |
| 35 | 62 |
| 36 | 63 |
| 37 | 64 |
| 38 | 65 |
| 39 | 66 |
| 40 | 67 |
| 41 | 68 |
| 42 | 69 |
| 43 | 70 |
| 44 | 71 |
| 45 | 72 |
| 46 | 73 |
| 47 | 74 |
| 48 | 75 |
| 49 | 76 |
| 50 | 77 |
| 51 | 78 |
| 52 | 79 |
| 53 | 80 |
| 54 | 81 |
| 55 | 82 |
| 56 | 83 |
| 57 | 84 |
| 58 | 85 |
| 59 | 86 |
| 60 | 87 |
| 61 | 88 |
| 62 | 89 |
| 63 | 90 |
| 64 | 91 |
| 65 | 92 |
| 66 | 93 |
| 67 | 94 |
| 68 | 95 |
| 69 | 96 |
| 70 | 97 |
| 71 | 98 |
| 72 | 99 |
| 73 | 100 |

Book Mark: 6593 b. 2v. 89

See also

X

1125

Severnoak John E.

Co E, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-------------|----|
| 1 | 8632042 | 26 |
| 2 | 8631944 | 27 |
| 3 | 7884025 | 28 |
| 4 | 7884129 | 29 |
| 5 | 7884236 | 30 |
| 6 | 7884341 | 31 |
| 7 | R.P. 276841 | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: 276.841 R. P. Div.

See also 86 N.Y. Vols

S. 51" | Mo.
John Severnocks
, Co. E, 51st Reg't Mo. Vol.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R+P. 276841

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, Mar 30, 1891.

See 86 "New York Vol."

Q+P 276841.

51

Mo.

*John C. Seemore*Pri., Co. *C*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *11* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Beaumont, Mo., Aug. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Pay due from Government

Clothing account:

Last settled *Never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *57* ⁵⁵ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for*
disability at St. Louis
*Mo. June 17th 1865*Book mark: *A.P.O. 276841.**W. B. Seagraves*

51

Mo.

John C. ...
Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Discharged from
General Hospital at Surgeons
Certificate at St Louis Mo.
by order of the General Comd.
Department June 17th 1865.*

Book mark:

51

Mo.

John C. Lawrence
Sergeant, Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

W. H. Ferguson

Copyright

S.

51

Mo.

John Edw Seemore
Priv.

Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated*Benton Barracks Mo; 1 May, 1865.*Where born *Detroit Mich.*Age *18* yrs; occupation *Tobacconist*When enlisted *6. Mich.*, 1865.Where enlisted *St Louis*For what period enlisted *1* years.Eyes *gy*; hair *lt*Complexion *fr*; height *5* ft. *3* in.When mustered in *13 Apr*, 1865.Where mustered in *Matfork Mo;*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*⁰⁰

Where credited

Company to which assigned *E.*

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
from Co. A. 52 Reg't Mo. Inf., and unassigned recruits, in April, 1865,
per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., May 1, 1865.

Book mark: *R. P. 276. 841**Dayton*

S | 52 | Mo.

John Ed Livermore
Co. A, 52 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to 51st Mo Inf

Roll dated May 1, 1865.

When enlisted March 6, 1865.

Period for which enlisted 1 years.

When mustered in Apr 13, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned E

Remarks Transfd to 51st Mo. Inf

Inf Co No 68 1st Ore
State of Mo May 1st 65.

Book mark : _____

S | ⁵⁷
52 | **Mo.**

John Edw Seivens
.....
....., Co. A, 52 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Westport, Mo., April 13, 1865.

Where born *Detroit, Mich.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Tobacconist*

When enlisted *March 6, 1865.*

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *One* years

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 3 in.*

When mustered in *April 13, 1865.*

Where mustered in *Westport, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100* 100

Where credited *Prairie Jackson Co., Mo.*

Company to which assigned *A.*

Remarks:.....
.....
.....

*The only roll for this organization. It was broken up and transferred to 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., May 1, 1865, and formed Co. E of that Reg't

Book mark:.....
.....

C. H. Clark

51 mo

Sevenoake John Ed.

, Co. A, 52 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Hospital Number 3437.

45

Name John E. Seuenwaker

Age 18 Nativity Irish

Married or Single Single

Residence St. Louis, Mo.

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative, Mary Seuenwaker, Niagara Falls, N.Y.

Rank Priv. Co. A Regiment 51 Mo. Inf.

When admitted June 14, 1865

From what source Insane Island, St. Louis

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Mental Insanity

Marine G. H.

St. Louis, Mo.

In what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[Here note important complications and all operations.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Discharged June 19th 1865

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

John Ed. Swincke
51st Reg't of Inf't Missouri

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him and the captain or other COMMISSARY officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the master roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these quarter rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutter and Landrum must be entered on the master roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

I certify, on honor, that John Ed. Semanok a Private of
Captain _____ Company (C) of the 51st Regiment of Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Detroit, State
of Michigan, aged 18 years; 5 feet 3 inches high; fair complexion,
gray eyes, light hair, and by occupation a tailor, having joined the company on
its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at St. Louis Mo., on the Sixth day
of March, 1865, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Lieutenant
Smith, at St. Louis Mo., on the 13th day of April,
1865, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____
on the _____ day of _____, 1865,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of One Year: and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in _____ to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Mental Infirmity

The said John Ed. Semanok ^{never} was ~~last~~ paid by Paymaster
_____ to include the _____ day of _____, 1865, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to 62 ⁸⁵ dollars, since the 6th day of March,
1865, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
none ¹⁰⁰ dollars advanced BOUNTY, and has \$33⁰⁰ due

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1865.

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Marine Sub Hospital St. Louis Mo., this 17th day
of June, 1865.

Return

Sergeant W. D. Valerich
Commanding Company.

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to describe the degree of disability—as *1, 2, &c.*; to describe particularly the disability, wound or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edt. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel to his division commander; or if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

403 Head of Dept No 1865
Ed.

10

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

79
John E. D. Swenoke
Private Co. *"E"*

51" Me. Reg't of Infr. Vols
APPROVED,

H. F. Randolph
Sur. Gen. Medical Director.

HEAD QUARTERS, ~~WASHINGTON~~

Dep't of the Interior
St. Louis, Mo. June 15th 1865

TO BE DISCHARGED.

May
By order of *Brig. Genl. Dwyer*

Ben M. Pate
Assistant Adjutant General.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office

July. 20. 1865,

Duplicate sent the Union Office

Received (A. G. Office,).....186

65

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used in duplicate in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

John Ed. Sevenoke a *Private* of Captain
Volunteers Company, [*C*], of the *51st Mo. Inf.* Regiment of United States
 was enlisted by *St. Louis, Mo.* at *St. Louis, Mo.*
 the *6th* Regiment of *St. Louis, Mo.*
 on the *6th* day of *March* 1865, to serve *one* years; he was born
 in *Detroit* in the State of *Michigan*, is *18* years
 of age, *5* feet *3* inches high, *fair* complexion, *gray* eyes,
light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Tobacconist*. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 226, par. 1240, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.)

STATION *Marine Gas Works, St. Louis, Mo.*
 DATE: *June 15th 1865*

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY That I have carefully examined the said *John Ed. Sevenoke*, *Private* of
 Captain *Volunteers* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of (Here consult par. 1220, p. 224; also, par. 1220, p. 225, and directions on Form 12, p. 226, Revised Army Regulation.)

Mental Insanity. His mother is at this place, desires his discharge, and will take him to his home. I am not able to ascertain whether the disability originated since he is in the service or not. Is not a proper subject for the Veteran Reserve Corps. Disability at present not possible.

Surgeon, U.S.A.

DISCHARGED this *Twenty* day of *June* 1865, at *St. Louis, Mo.*

J. A. Grove

Commanding the Post
Marine Gas Works

NOTE 1—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—*Niagara Falls* County—*Niagara* State—*N.Y.*

[DUPLICATES]

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Ed. Severn, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am eighteen years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo.
the 6th day of March 1865.

Witness:

Wm. Sonnenschein John Edward Severn

Discharged _____, 18 _____.

Regt of _____

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.
March 6th, 1865.
By Wm. Sonnenschein
52nd Regiment of Infantry

No. _____

5-2

J. E. Severn

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



St. Louis

I, John Edward Severn born in Detroit
in the State of Michigan, aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Cigar-maker, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this sixth day of March, 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of Three YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority.
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, J. E. Severn, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis
this 6th day of March, 1865,
BEFORE Stephen C. Hehle

John E. D. Severn

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John H. Barrett, J. Surgeon
52 Mo. Inf.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer J. E. Severn
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has gray eyes, light hair, light complexion, is 5
feet 3 inches high.

Wm. Sonnenschein

52d Regiment of Mo. Inf. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for Three years, during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D
Regiment of Mo. Inf. Volunteers, on the 13th day of April, 1865, at Marion, Mo.

John E. D. Severn

Wm. Sonnenschein

1126
Severnake John Ed

Co C, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 25 |
| 2 | 26 |
| 3 | 27 |
| 4 | 28 |
| 5 | 29 |
| 6 | 30 |
| 7 | 31 |
| 8 | 32 |
| 9 | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| 26 | 50 |

Book Mark: 276.841 R. P. List

See also

✓ 1127
Serems. David M.

Co D., 51 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7883641

26

2 7883738

27

3 7883835

28

4 7883933

29

5 82927594

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

9 | 3-1 | Mo.

David M. Jones

Pos., Co. D, 5-1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Meriden Conn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 15, 1865.

Where Princeton

By whom Capt. Herriek; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered into
service at St. Joseph
Mo., by Capt. Fowler.
March 15/65.

S | 51 | Mo.

David M. Severn

Pr: Co. *D*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated *Benton Barracks, Mo. Aug 31*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 31*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *pay due from date of enlistment*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *never*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *483* *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *5678* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, etc., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *3333* *100*; due \$ *3333* *100*

Remarks *Stop pages for transportation \$ 36*

Book mark: _____

Abenderson

S

51

Mo.

David M. Severns

Pr.

, Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

1865.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Transportation
furnished from Ma-
con City to St. Louis,
Apr. 28/65; distance
168 miles, amt to
be stopped on pay
is three dollars &
thirty six cents*

Book mark:

Henderson

S | **51** | **Mo.**

David M. Severns

Pn:....., Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Muster in to Apr. 30*, 1865.

Present or absent

I present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

S | **51** | **Mo.**

David M. Severns

Pr., Co. *D*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Mo. May 1, 1865.

Where born *Murcer Co. Mo.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb. 13, 1865.*

Where enlisted *Princeton*

For what period enlisted *one* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 5 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Mar. 14, 1865.*

Where mustered in *St. Joseph*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55
Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865

Book mark:

Blindman

Levens-David M.

Reg't, Co. — 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers 2 | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both in the Adjutant General's Office—evidence of musters-in. The mustering officer of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, David M. Severus desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Minneapolis, Minnesota
the 19th day of February 1863

Witness

George W. Hendrick

David M. Severus

No.

47

David M. Severus
Volunteered at Minneapolis

18

By

Regiment of

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1862

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Regt of

Discharged

Sept 1863
paid by
Capt J. R. Hamilton
30
Officer J. R. Hamilton
Jan 10 1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Princeton

I, *David M. Lewis* born in *Murphy Co.*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *18* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *13th* day of *February* 1865,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~THREE~~ *THREE* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rationa, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *David M. Lewis* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Princeton*
this *13th* day of *February* 1865. } *David M. Lewis*
Before *W. G. Jones*
Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *D. M. Lewis*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5-*
feet *6 1/2* inches high.

Henry M. Herrick
51st Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company
51st Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *13th* day of *March*, 1865, at *St. Louis, Mo.*
Enlisted to Bounty
William H. Miller
Capt. & Com. Mo.
7th Regt Mo.

3490. *David M. Severn*
March 13/76. N.Y.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A master-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A master-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of military service. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of military stores, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, David M. Severn desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and 0 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Pinckney Missouri
the 13th day of February 1885

Witness:

George M. Henrich David M. Severn

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

3-1
No. 48
David M. Severn
Volunteered at Pinckney Mo
Feb 18 1885
By Geo. M. Henrich
11 Regiment of Inf

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Princeton

I, *David M. Severn* born in *Missouri*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *18* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *thirtieth* day of *February* 186*5*
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority.
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *David M. Severn*
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Princeton*
this *1st* day of *February* 186*5*, *David M. Severn*
Before *W. J. Jones*
Clerk Circuit Court

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *D. M. Severn*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is
feet *5 1/2* inches high.

Samuel W. Henrich
37*th* Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER

A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company
31 Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *14* day of *March*, 186*5*, at *Jefferson*
Enlisted to Bounty
William Howard
Capt. 7th Regt Mo

✓ 1128
Sexton George H.
Co C - Fy. 51 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7522113
2 7884852
3 7884953
4 7885048
5 7885174
6 7885222
7 7885553
8 7885664
9 3292788
10 3673808
11 34382171
12 34378101
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S | 51 | Mo

George H. Sexton
Com. Surg 57 Regt Mo Inf

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for July 31 & Aug 31, 1865.

Station

St Louis Mo

Clothing account:

Last settled July 31 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

not stated

Remarks:

Due 2^d installment
Ret bounty \$33.33

From Second Auditor's Roll

Book mark:

Proctor

S | 51 | Mo.

George H. Sexton
Comd. Regt. 51 Regt. Mo. Inf.
Appears on Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Depart-
ment of the Missouri,

for dated July 31, 1865.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 11, 1865; drawn since \$ 48³³/₁₀₀

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hard

S

51

Mo.

Geo H. Lepton

Prp., Co. ⁴, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Comd Sgt. ⁴.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1865 - On duty
act as Reg Comsary
Sgt. since Mar 20 65.

Apr 1865 - (Co 4) Recd
Mar 8/65 St Joseph
Promoted to Comsary
Sgt by transfer
from Co.

July 1865 - (Comd Sgt NES)
Absent Det service
Hd Qrs Dept Mo S. O.
No 178 Hd Qrs Dept
Mo July 5-65.

Book mark:

Hardman

S | *51* | **Mo.**

George H. Johnston

_____, Co. *E*, *51* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *25* years; height *5* feet *7 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Black*

Where born *Shelby Ill*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb 11*, 186 .

Where *Platt*

By whom *R M Cole*; term *1 yr*

Remarks: _____

W. H. Spencer

St. | St. | **Mo.**

George S. Levern.
Rank Private 5th Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Fort Barracks, Mo., Aug. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug. 31, 1865.

Last paid to July 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled July 31, 1865; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ 33. ³³/₁₀₀; due \$ 33. ³³/₁₀₀

Remarks: Private in Camp G.

from Enlistment to Mar. 18.

1865. - Commissary Sergeant

found that date Due soldier

for clothing not drawn \$8.03

Book mark: _____

Springer

S.

51

Mo.

George H. Sexton
Pvt., Co. G, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Boston P.M. Mo., Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Regt*
now Com. Staff as Comdr
Supt. April 30/65

Book mark: _____

Wauwington

D | *55* | Mo.

Geo. H. Lorton

Rank *Com'd Co* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *—* years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll*

for *May to June*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *February 11*, 186*5*.

Where *Savanna*.

Period *1* years.

Mustered in:

When *March 14*, 186*5*.

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$ *—* 100 for *—*

Due Gov't, \$ *—* 100 for *—*

Valuation of horse, \$ *—* 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *—* 100

Remarks: *—*

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of Field and Staff on file.

Book mark: *—*

S.

51

Mo.

Gen. H. Sexton

Pvt., Co. G, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Wauwington

Copyd.

21 157 | **Mo.**

Geo. S. S. S. S.

Rank *Com. Surg.* 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll*

for *10 April 1865*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *February 11*, 1865.

Where *Savanna Mo.*

Period *1* year.

Mustered in:

When *March 14*, 1865.

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Served in Camp I until March 18 1865.*

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of Field and Staff on file.

Book mark :

(2564)

Edw. S. S. S.
Copied.

S.

51

Mo.

George H. Sexton
Prs., Co. G, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Muster in to Apr 30, 1865*

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(258)

Woodington

Suppl.

S.

51

Mo.

George H. Sexton
Pvt., Co. G, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks May 1, 1865.

Where born *Shelby Co. Ills.*

Age *25* y'rs; occupation *Blacksmith*

When enlisted *Feb 11*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Platt Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Black*

Complexion *OK*; height *5* ft. *7 1/4* in.

When mustered in *Mar 15*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St. Joseph*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *G*

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
from Co. F. 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri,
May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

S | 5-1 | Mo.

Gen. H. Sutton

Appears with rank of Com. Surg. on
Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 57 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Benton Mo. May 1, 1865

Where born Shelby Co. Ill.

Age 23 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 14, 1865

Where enlisted Savanna Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5' ft. 8 in.

When mustered in May 10, 1865

Where mustered in St. Joe. Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100.00

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: _____

None sent taken up on muster
roll of regt.

Book mark: _____

(330) J. M. Fair

Pixton - George H

Sgt
Comd Sgt, Co. G, *51* Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

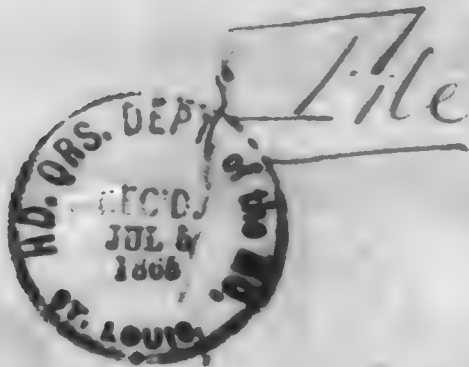
Transportation

21865
Supt. Louis Mo. July 3rd 1865

Mo. Dist. of the
Baker Col. I. H.
Prov. Mar. Genl.

Applied for the detail of Supt.
Geo. H. Sexton Co. 9th Mo. Inf.
of sex enlisted men to report for
duty at messenger in office Prov. Mar.
Genl.

S.O. 178. Par. 3. July 5. 1865.



The four men of
the 41st relieved on
Monday were all
on duty with Col
Baker. He has
had nine relieved
and only four details
up to this date in
this place.
Amos
Mab

John S. Sargent
Sergeant

Major J. W. Carnes,
Asst. chd. Genl
Dept. of the Sta.
Major

Wd. Las Dept. of the Sta.
Office Provost Marshal, Genl
St. Louis July 3rd 1868.

I have the honor
respectfully to apply for the detail of Sergeant
George H. Septon, of Co. G 5th Mo. Infy. 10th and
for other enlisted men to report for duty as messengers
in this Office. -

Very Respectfully
Your obedt servant
J. W. Barker
Adj and Provost Marshal Genl
Dept. of the Sta.

Declaration of Recruit.

I, George H. Sexton desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty three years and _____ months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-
martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for One Year.

GIVEN at Savannah Mo
the Eleventh day of February 1865.

Witness:

Thomas A. Miller George H. Sexton

No. _____
George H. Sexton
Enlisted at Savannah Mo.
February 11th 1865,
By R. M. Cole
51st Regiment of Mo. Inf.
enlistment; last issued in Co. ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1862

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
_____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the
period of one year.

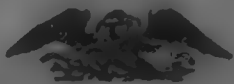
GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF *Ship*



I, *George H. Sexton* born in *Shelby County*
in the State of *Illinois* aged *Twenty three* years, and by
occupation a *Beach Smith* do hereby acknowledge to have volun-
teered this *Eleventh* day of *February* 1865, to serve as a
soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by
proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be estab-
lished by law for volunteers.

And I, *George H. Sexton* do solemnly swear that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully
against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the Pres-
ident of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and
Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Saint Joseph*
Mo., this *14th* day of *March* 1865, *George H. Sexton*
By *Orlando Phelps*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *George H. Sexton*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Grey* eyes, *Black* hair, *Dark*
complexion, is *5* feet *7 1/2* inches high

R. M. Cole
Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company, *B*, of *51st* *Regiment of Missouri Volunteers*, on the *13th* day
of *March* 1865, at *Saint Joseph, Mo.*
Counted to \$100 Bounty
William Fowler
Capt. & Secy. Mo.
4-20-65

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A master-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A ministered roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of transfer. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will commission both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George M. Sinton, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of Three YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty Three years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Savannah Ga
the 11 day of February 1865

Witness:

J. F. Miller

George M. Sinton

Discharged _____

18 _____

Ref: of _____

enlistment; last served in Company () _____

By _____

A. M. Holt

57 Regiment of Free Buffs

February 11

1865

Volunteered at Savannah Ga

George M. Sinton

No. _____

6-1

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

A black and white photograph of a dark, textured, dome-shaped object, possibly a mushroom or a piece of food, with a lighter, dotted area on top.

Missouri

TOWN OF

Platt

Will take \$100 down
connected to Opalle the
business for 7th April. no

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph
this 14th day of March 1865. } George W. Smith
BEFORE Charles Phelps }
J. H.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, George H. H.
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion. is 5
feet 7 1/2 inches high.

57 Regiment of 4th Bn Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74-575)

Mustered into the service of the United States ~~for~~ ^{for} ~~one~~ ^{one} year or more, ~~in~~ ⁱⁿ war, from date of enlistment, in Company C,
51 Regiment of Inf Volunteers, on the 13 day of March, 1863, at St. Louis, Mo

[illegible]

war, from date of enlistment, in Company B,
March, 1863, at the Capital
Williamstown
Wm. Co. 8th Vermont
St. Paul, Minn.

Septon Yeath

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. *July 31* 1865

Commanding Officer,

51st Mo. Infant Regt.,

Sir.

In compliance with Circular No. 18. War Dept. A. G. O. of February 6, 1864, I have the honor to report the following enlisted man of your command on duty at these Head Quarters:

Sergeant H. Sexton Co. " " on duty as Clerk
detailed by Special Order No. 177 of 1865, from these Head Quarters. His Pay and Clothing Account has been settled to include *July 31* 1865. Is fit for service.

Very Respectfully.

Yours ob't serv't.

A. J. G. A.

1st Lieut. 3rd Regt. V. A. G. O.

Ha 2^d Dept Mo
St Louis, Mo
August 26th 1865

Special Order
No 31

Relieve Supr Geo. W. Sutton
from duty And order him
to report to his Command for
duty out

Recd Ha 2^d Dept Mo
Aug 26th 1865

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 25th 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 31.

Revised.

The following named enlisted men are hereby relieved from special duty at these Headquarters, and will report forthwith to their respective Company Commanders, preparatory to muster-out of service, viz:

Serg't L. W. Sexton, Co. "B", 51st Mo. Inf. Vol. S.

+

+

+

By Command of MAJOR GENERAL DODGE: Poppe.

Comd'g Officer,
Co. "B", 51st Mo. Inf.

B. J. Smith

Assistant Adjutant General.

MM 674. C. C. St Louis Dist

M #151.

Ad 2nd Depo Mo

St Louis Mo

July 5th 1868-

Special Order

No 178 # 1112

Detains Supt. E. H. Lef
for Co & S. Mo Dist
on special duty as Mes-
senger & orders him to
report to Gen. A. N. Baker
Pro Marshal & Depo

Rec'd H. 48-51-2-2 no 1st July 5th 1868-

Rec'd H. 48-51-2-2 no 1st July 5th 1868-

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., July 5th 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 178.

(Extract.)

3. Serg't Geo. H. Sexton, Co. "B",
51st Mo. Inf. Vol's, is hereby detailed on
special duty as messenger at these Head
Quarters and will report forthwith to Col.
J. H. Baker, Pro. Marshal General of the
Department.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL DODGE:

To Col. V.

Co. "B", 51st Mo. Inf.

J. M. Barnes

Assistant Adjutant General.

Head Quarters Post St Louis
St Louis Mo
July 20th 1865

Special Order
No 183 # 5

Details Com of Capt
Geo. H. Leston 81st Reg
Mo Colo in special
duty at Head Quarters Post St
Louis Mo

Recd Head Quarters July 27/65

Head Quarters, Post of St. Louis,

St. Louis, Mo., June 30th 1865.

Special Orders }
No. 153

The following
enlisted men are hereby detailed
on extra duty at these 6d Lrs and
will report without delay with their
Descriptive list by
George H. Sutton Commissary 51st Mo Vols

Comdg Officer
51st Mo Vols

By order of David Moore

Brevet Brig General Comdg

D. C. Moore
1st Lt and Post adjt

E

July 5, 1865

S.O. no 178

Sergt G. M. Serton Co G 51. 100. Inf

Detailed on extra duty

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., July 5th 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 178

(Extract.)

3 Serg't. George H. Sexton,
Co. "G", 51st Mo. Inf. Vol's, is hereby detailed
on special duty as messenger at these
Headquarters, and will report forthwith
to Col. J. H. Baker, Pro. Marshal General
of the Department.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL DODGE:

50
Maj. Piatt.
A. G. Smith

J. W. Davis

Assistant Adjutant General.

1129
Denton James
Co F, 51 Missouri Inf.

Smith Smith

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7884437
2 7884538
3 7884631
4 7884736

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

5

51

Mo.

James Sexton
Sgt., Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 38 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton Mo, Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1865.

Last paid to him from enlist, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~him~~, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 2 25

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 2 48

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 37 1/2 100; due \$ 37 1/2 100

Remarks: ~~Left for released~~
arms & accoutrements
B. or 1 spring new lost
30 cts.

Book mark:

James

8 | 3-1 | **Mo.**

James Sexton
Cor, Co. F, 3-1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

James

8

51

Mo.

James Sexton

Priv, Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 10 April 30, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James Sexton

S

51

Mo.

James Sexton

For, Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Blm mo May 1, 1865

Where born *Stangame Ind.*

Age *35* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 28*, 1865

Where enlisted *Albany mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Blk*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *11 1/2* in.

When mustered in *March 11*, 1865

Where mustered in *St Joseph*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *4*

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
from Co. E, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, 11d. Qrs. State of Mo.,
May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(254)

James

Copyist.

Sexton James

Co. F, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Correspondence Section: Mr. Farr:

Can the within named man be identified through the P. O.

Writer states that his widow Eliza Sexton was given a pension.

The name James Madison Sexton has not been found on the Missouri (Med.) General Index, Civil War.

One James Sexton served in Co. F, 51st Regt. Missouri Vol. Infantry, and one James Sexton served in Capt. Shoemaker's Co. (U), Gentry Co. Regt., Missouri Home Guards, Civil War. Both card jackets show statements furnished P. O.

O.R.D.
3/16/32

Roedy.
C.E.R.
WFL

RECORDS SECTION:
Mr. Roop/

The Pension Service reports that Eliza O. Sexton was pensioned under Widow's Cert. No. 545115, as the widow of James M. Sexton who served in Co. E and Co. F, 51st Missouri Infantry, and in Gentry's Co., Mo. Home Guards, Civil War.

LAR/Cor. Sect.

3-17-32.
4:00 p.m.

By *E. J. [Signature]*

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier in the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Sexton desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 38 years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Albany, Georgia, Ga.
the 21 day of February 1865.

Witness: James M. Doiland James Sexton

A. T. 1867. This enlistment was formerly
filed in the Bureau of Dir. R. & E. O.

Enlistment: last served in Company ()
Regt of _____
Discharged _____ 1865.

No. _____
James Sexton
Volunteered at Albany, Ga.
Feb. 21 1865.
By James M. Doiland
Adj. Regiment of _____
Adt

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Athens
Gentry Co mo

I, James Sexton born in Sangamon Co

in the State of Illinois aged 28 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 20th day of February 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, James Sexton do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo
this 21st day of March 1865; James Sexton
Before Me J. H. Robidoux
Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James Sexton
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion, is 5
feet 7 1/2 inches high.

James M. Doreland
5th Regt of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Enlisted to Muster
Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company —
61st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 21st day of March, 1865, at St Joseph Mo
William Fowler
Captain
7th Dist Mo

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the enlistment (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A mustering roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Peyton, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of Three YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 28 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for these years.

GIVEN at Albany, Mo. the 21 day of February 1865

Witness:

James Darland James Peyton

No. _____

James Peyton
Enlistment at Albany, Mo.
21 February 1865

By James W. Darland
1st Regiment of Missouri

Enlistment; last served in Company ()

Regt. of _____

Discharged _____

18 _____

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1862

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____; that the _____ of _____; that the _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, James Sexton born in Kenyan
in the State of Illinois aged 38 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 21st day of February 1866
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of Three YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, James Sexton do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo
this 15th day of March 1865 } James Sexton
By Me J. M. Potidous
Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Dr. J. C. Oles
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James Sexton
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, fair complexion, is 5
feet 11 inches high.

James M. Dorland
51st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Enlisted to Bounty
Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company —
51st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 11th day of March 1865, at St Joseph Mo
William Fowler
Capt. Am. Mus
7th Regt Mo

6150
Shacklett, Benjamin F.

Co I, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|------|----|
| 1 | 6150 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | 6151 | 29 |
| 5 | 6152 | 30 |
| 6 | 6153 | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

8

51

Mo.

Benjamin A. Shucklett

Reg't, Co. *B*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., Aug. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 31, 1865.*

Last paid to *Pay due from District*, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled *186*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *3 56* *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *31 83* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *33 1/3* *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

A

51

Mo.

Benjamin B. Shackelford

Pr, Co. I, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*In confinement, in
guard house Bloom-
field Mo.*

Book mark:

Holtzner

S | **51** | **Mo.**

Benjamin T. Shackle
Pr....., Co. I, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *To* *Sept 30*....., 186 *U.*

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

Holbrook
(366) *Copied*

S

51

Mo.

Benjamin F. Schacklett
Co. I, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Butler Barracks Mo, March, 1865.

Where born *Mea & Co Ky*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Mar 1*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Memphis Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *light*; height *5* ft. *5* in.

When mustered in *Apr 4*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Hamball Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *S*

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
from 54 and 55 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo.,
May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(256d)

R. S. P.

S. | 51 | Mo.

Benjamin Shacklett,
Sgt., Co., 55 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to 51st Reg't Mo. Inf.

Roll dated May 1, 1865.

When enlisted Mar. 1, 1865.

Period for which enlisted 1 years.

When mustered in April 4, 1865.

Present or absent present

Company to which assigned 2

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

851 mo

Shacklett, Benjamin

55

Mo. Inf.

, Co.

Reg't

4

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

1

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs or L. of A

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Enlistment Papers

2

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough or L. of A

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertion

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

Hospital Number 2931 121

Name Rev. H. H. H. H. H.

Age 19 Nativity Eng.

Married or Single Single

Residence Scotland, Cal.

Post Office address of Et. 1d

wife or nearest relative Miss W. H. H.

Rank Private Co. C Regiment 5th Inf.

When admitted May 25 1865

From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Subrolo

Duty

May 25 1865

On what occasion wounded

Date Post Hospital

Nature of wound Barracks Mo.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Benjamin Shacklett* desiring to volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one year, Do declare, That I am *18* years and *7* months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at *Memphis Mo* the *1st* day of *March 1865*

Witness:

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1862

No. *177*
Benjamin Shacklett
enlisted at *Memphis Mo*
March 1st 1865
by *John S. McCombs*
of the Regiment of *Infantry*
Discharged
Regiment of
enlistment last served in Co.
186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Gabriel J. McIntyre* do certify, That I am the *Guardian* of *Benjamin Shacklett*, that the said *Benjamin Shacklett* is *Eighteen* years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Given at *Memphis Mo* the *2nd* day of *March 1865*

Witness:

Jos. C. Smith

G. J. McIntyre

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Mo*

TOWN OF *Jefferson Tp*

I *Benjamin Shacklett*
in the State of *Kentucky*
farmer
day of *March*

born in *Mead Co*

, aged *18*

years, and by occupation a

DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *1st*

day of *March*, 1865

to serve as a SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of one year unless sooner discharged

by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers.

And I, *Benjamin Shacklett*, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America,

and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers

whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United

States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Benjamin Shacklett Jr

Sworn and subscribed to at *Memphis Mo*
this *1st* day of *March*, 1865
Before *John W Mc Lary Clerk*
Per John B Smith D.C

I certify, on honor, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agree-ably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J S Wright
Examining Surgeon
Surgeon 1st Regiment 8th Dist Mo

I certify, on honor, that I have minutely inspected the Volunteer previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of legal age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue eyes, light hair, light complexion,* is *5* feet *5* inches high.

St John's Hospital
44th Regiment of *Mo* Inf Volunteers.

Recruiting Officer.
Mustered in to the service of the United States for one year or during the war from date of enlistment in Company *5th* *5th* Regt of *Mo* *Vol* on the *14th* day of April 1865 in *St* annual *Mo*. and is entitled to bounty of one Hundred Dollars

Henry W Hollingsworth
Capt & Pay Marshal 8th Dist Mo
a Mustering Officer

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that absolutely disqualify, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of all his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal Standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circumcised, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hemorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practised at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

77.

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

Benjamin Shacklett

Enlisted at *Memphis Mo*

In the *53rd Inf Mo Vol*

By

J. L. Harman
53rd Inf Regt Mo Vol

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT Benjamin Shacklett age 18 occupation Farmer
 born in Miss Co Ky presented by J L Harmon

1. Have you ever been sick? no had
 When, and of what diseases? had measles last winter
2. Have you any disease now, and what? no
3. Have you ever had fits? no
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? no
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? no
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? no Or have you ever had the "horrors"? no
7. Are you subject to the piles? no
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? no
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? have been Vaccinated

Head _____
 Ears _____
 Face _____
 Eyes and Appendages _____
 Nose _____
 Organs of Mastication and Voice Good
 Neck _____
 Chest _____
 Abdomen _____
 Genital and Urinary Organs _____
 Vertebral Column _____
 Superior Extremities _____
 Inferior Extremities _____

REMARKS.

DATE: March 31st 1865
 RENDEZVOUS: Hannibal Mo

[A. G. O. No. 50-700.]

J. S. Harmon
 Surgeon 13th Iowa Inf
 8th Dist Mo Inspecting Surgeon.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Benjamin Shacklett* desiring to volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one year, Do declare. That I am *18* years and *7* months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at *Memphis Mo*
the *1st* day of *March 1865*

Witness:

Benjamin Shacklett

No. *77*
Benjamin Shacklett
Volunteered at *Memphis Mo*
March 1st 1865.
By *John R. Hooper*
5th Regiment of Ark. Vol.
Discharged
Regiment of
enlistment; last served in Co.
186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Calvin S. M. W. W.* do certify, That I am the *Guardian* of *Benjamin Shacklett*; that the said *Benjamin Shacklett* is *Eighteen* years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Given at *Memphis Mo*
the *21st* day of *March 1865*

Witness:

John C. Smith

Calvin S. M. W. W.

✓

11/31

Shadler Charles J.

Co G, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7884855 | 26 |
| 2 | 7884957 | 27 |
| 3 | 7885051 | 28 |
| 4 | 7885156 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

51

Mo.

Charles S. Shadle
Prvt, Co. *E*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton Bks. Mo. Aug 31, 186 *5*.

Muster-out to date *Aug 31*, 186 *5*.

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *6* *35* *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *43* *41* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *33* *33* *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(361)

Washington
Copyright

S. | 51 | Mo.

Chas. J. Shadle
Priv., Co. G, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(259)

Washington

Copyright

S.

51

Mo.

Charles J. Shadle

Plt, Co. G, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Muster in to Apr 30*, 1865.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(258)

Wauwilinglin

Suppld.

S

51

Mo.

Charles J. Shadle

Reg't, Co. G, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks, *May 1*, 1865.

Where born *Mabash Co. Ills*

Age *17* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Mar 2*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Rochester Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Blk.*

Complexion *DK*; height *5 ft 4 in.*

When mustered in *Mar 15*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St Joseph*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *G.*

Remarks :

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
from Co. F. 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri,
May 1, 1865.

Book mark :

Washington

(257)

Copyright

Charles. G. S.
P. Co. G, 51 Reg't Mo.

4 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-------------------|
| Bed Cards 2 | Descriptive Lists |
| Burial Records | Final Statements |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Furloughs |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Med. Certificates | Orders |
| Enlistment 2 | |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet (Officer's) | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Declaration of Recruit.

Charles J Shadle desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am
seventeen years and _____ months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-
martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for One Year.

GIVEN at Savannah Ga
the 2 day of February 1862.

Witness:

G H Jenkins Charles J Shadle

No. _____
Charles J Shadle
enlisted at Savannah Ga
March 2nd 1865,
By R M Cole
51 Regiment of Me Inf
enlistment; last served in Co. ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____
Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1802

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
_____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the
period of one year.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

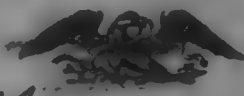
Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

MISSOURI.



I, *Charles J. Shadle*

born in

Rochester Township

aged

Wabash County

years, and by

in the State of *Illinois*

occupation as *Farmer*

teered this *Second*

day of

March

1865,

do hereby acknowledge to have volun-

ted to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *Charles J. Shadle*

do solemnly swear that I will bear true

faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

St Joseph Mo

Charles J. Shadle

No., this

14th day of

March

1865,

Before

Quart Phelps J. Jr

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Charles J. Shadle* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *hazel eyes, Black hair, Dark* complexion, is *5* feet *4* inches high.

Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *C*, of *57* *Regiment of Missouri Volunteers*, on the *15th* day of *March*, 1865, at *St Joseph Mo*
William Fowler
Capt & Provost Marshal
St Joseph Mo

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles J. Shadle, do hereby
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS;
Do Declare, That I am seventeen years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Savannah Ga
the 2nd day of March 1865

Witness: J. K. Sexton Charles J. Shadle

51st Mo. Vlt

No. _____

Charles J. Shadle
Mustered at Savannah Ga

March 2nd 1865

By J. K. Sexton

1st Regiment of Mo Vlt

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Regt of _____

Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF *Ship*

Missouri

of Rochester

I, *Charles J Shadle* born in *Webster Co*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *seventeen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *second* day of *March* 1865,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Charles J Shadle* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Joseph*
this *14th* day of *March* 1865
Before *Quartermaster*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wiley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

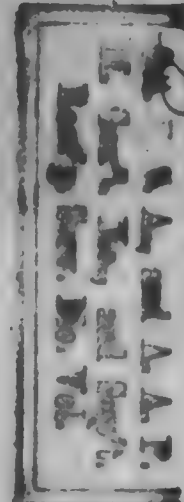
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *C. J. Shadle*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *light* eyes, *black* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5'*
feet *4* inches high.

R. M. Cole

51 Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Enrolled to Rochester Co 7th Dist Mo



Quartermaster

Mustered into the service of the United States for *one* year, from date of enlistment, in Company *B*
51st Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *15* day of *March*, 1865, at *St. Joseph, Mo*
Enrolled to \$100 Bounty
Willing to enter

one

Hospital Number 2923 10

Name Isaac Isakli

Age 34 Nativity Albania

Married or Single Single

Residence Albania

Post Office address of
self or nearest relative, }

Rank Private Co. 4 Regiment 5th

When admitted May 14, 1915

From what source ...

Diagnosis:— (In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

In what occasion wounded ...

Place Post Hospital

Nature of missile or weapon ...

Hospital Number 3934 37 } 6

~~John~~ Thad Shadle
Age 18. Service. W. B. B. Co. Ill.
Married or Single Single
Residence Andrew Co. Mo.
Post Office address of } Levi Shadle
wife or nearest relative, } Lawrence L. Andrew Co. Mo.
Rank Private Co. B. Regiment 37 Mo. Inf.

When admitted July 18 1865
From what source St. Louis, Mo.

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Chro Diarrhoea

On what occasion wounded Marine Co. H.
Place St. Louis, Mo.
Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

First to day
August 26th 1865

RESULT AND DATE.

Returned to duty
Aug 26th 1865

✓ 1132
Shardle. Levi

Co. G, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7884856 | 26 |
| 2 | 7884956 | 27 |
| 3 | 7885052 | 28 |
| 4 | 7885151 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:
✓ See also:

S

51

Mo.

Levi Shadle
Priv., Co. G, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 44 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Pk. Mo., Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Aug 31, 1865.

Last paid to,

Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 3 ²⁰ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 46 ⁵⁶ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 ³³ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Retains one Springfield
Rifled Musket and Equip-
ments \$600

Book mark:

Wauwington

S.

51

Mo.

Levi Shadle

Prk, Co. G, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(250)

Waddington

Copyist.

S

51

Mo.

Leavi Shadle
Ft.

, Co. G, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Muster in to Apr 30, 1865.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wauwington

(355)

Suppl.

S. | 51 | Mo.

Levi Shadle
Prk., Co. G, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bk., May 1, 1865.

Where born Nabash Co. Ills.

Age 44 yrs; occupation Carpenter

When enlisted Mar 2, 1865.

Where enlisted Recherster Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Grey; hair Blk

Complexion Sk; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Mar 15, 1865.

Where mustered in St Joseph

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned G

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
from Co. F. 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri,
May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Shadler Levi

Reg't Co. F, 51 Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Dea. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Declaration of Recruit.

Levi Shadle desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am
Forty two years and _____ months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-
martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for One Year.

GIVEN at St. Joseph Mo.
the fourteenth day of March 1865

Witness: J. D. Miller Levi Shadle

No. _____
Levi Shadle
Enlisted at St. Joseph Mo.
March 2nd 1865,
By R. M. Cook
51 Regiment of Miss Inf.
enlistment; last served in Co. ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1862

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
_____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the
period of one year.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Rockistown Township
Wabash County

I, *Levi Shadle*
in the State of *Illinois*
occupation a *Carpenter*
teered this *second* day of

born in *Wabash County*
aged *forty two* years, and by

do hereby acknowledge to have volun-
teered this *second* day of *March* 1865, to serve as a
soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by
proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be estab-
lished by law for volunteers.

And I, *Levi Shadle* do solemnly swear that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully
against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the Pres-
ident of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and
Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

No. this *14* day of *March* 1865,

Before

St Joseph Mo
Oran Phelps
J. B.

Levi Shadle

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm J Jones

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Levi Shadle*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *big* eyes, *black* hair, *dark*
complexion, is *5* feet *6* inches high.

Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *B*,
of *March* 1865, at *St Joseph Mo*
Enlisted to *100* days

William Foster
Co. B
100

37 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the *14* day

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Levi Shadle desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty-two years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Shawmut Mo
the second day of March, 1885

Witness:

Thomas F. Miller

Levi Shadle

Discharged _____

18 _____

Reg't of _____

enlistment: last served in Company ()

1st Regiment of Missouri

By J. M. Cole

March 2d

1885

Volunteered at Shawmut Mo

Levi Shadle

No. _____

51 No. 44

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF *Ship*

Mercersburg

of Rochester

I, *Levi Shadle*

born in *Michigan*

in the State of *Illinois* aged *Forty two* years,

and by occupation a *Carpenter* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *second* day of *March* 186*5*,

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *FOUR YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Levi Shadle* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Saint Joseph* *Levi Shadle*
this *14th* day of *March*, 186*5*.

Before *Oran Phillips*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Levi Shadle* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *black* hair, *dark* complexion, is *6* feet *6* inches high.

R. M. Cole

57 Regiment of *Ills Inf* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

Mustered into the service of the United States for *one* year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *D*
51 Regiment of *Ills Inf* Volunteers
in Fed. Co. Bounty 100 dollars
Enrolled to Rochester the 14th day of March 1865
at 7 o'clock PM
William Fowler
7 o'clock PM

1133
Shaklett Benjamin F

Co L, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private + Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

x 1134

Shamoni. Frank

Co H., 51 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8632069 | 26 |
| 2 | 8632202 | 27 |
| 3 | 7786050 | 28 |
| 4 | 7886148 | 29 |
| 5 | 7886231 | 30 |
| 6 | 7786333 | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

S

51

Mo.

Frank Shammi
Co. K, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Mo Sept 2, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Sept 2*, 186*5*.

Last paid to _____, 186*5*.

Pay due from enlistment

Clothing account:

Never settled
Last settled _____, 186*5*; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ *32*^{*18*} 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *13*^{*90*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *33*^{*1/3*} 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Bryer

S

51

Mo.

Frank Shannon

Pr. Co. K, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bryer

51

Mo.

Frank Shannon

Co. K, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 4-1865, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Filed with Frank Shannon

Book mark:

Shannon

C

51

Mo.

*Frank Shamoni**Co.*, Co. K, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated*Benton Bks Mo., May 1*, 1865.Where born *Cape Girardeau*Age *22* yrs; occupation *Carpenter*When enlisted *Mo. 16*, 1865.Where enlisted *St Louis Mo.*For what period enlisted *1* years.Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*When mustered in *Mo. 20*, 1865.Where mustered in *St Louis Mo.*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Enlisted with Frank Shamoni

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
from 54 and 55 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo.,
May 1 1865.

Book mark:

(244)

Bryce

Copyist.

S | *54* | **Mo.**
Frank Schamman
1st, Co., *54* Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to *Co. K, 51st Reg. Mo. Inf.*

Roll dated *May 1*, 1865.

When enlisted *Mar 16*, 1865.

Period for which enlisted *1* years.

When mustered in *Mar 30*, 1865.

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

51
April 24 Mo.

Francis Shannon

Appears with rank of priv on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 54 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Mar 17, 1865.

Where born Prussia

Age 22 y'rs; occupation Carpenter

When enlisted Mar 16, 1865.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes grey; hair light

Complexion light; height 5 ft 6 in.

When mustered in Mar 16, 1865.

Where mustered in St Louis Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Mar 16 1865
St Louis Mo

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chamoni Frank

Co K, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, be made by pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, ordinary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Franz Schamoni desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty-two years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at St Louis Mo the 16 day of March 18 65

Witness:

Frank Schamoni

Discharged _____
By George J. Adair
of 1st Regiment of Mo Art
County second Ill. Dubois
Jules's Mo

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Regt of _____

18 _____

No. 51700
Franz Schamoni
Volunteered at St Louis Mo
16 March 18 65

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



St Louis

I, Franz Schamoni born in Suebstadt
in the State of Prussia aged Twenty-two years,
and by occupation a Carpenter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this sixteenth day of March 1868,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Franz Schamoni do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis
this 16th day of March 1868, } Franz Schamoni
Before George J. Adler

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian P. Adams
Surgeon General
1st Dist EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has gray eyes, light hair, light complexion, is five
feet five inches high.

George J. Adler

54 Regiment of Mo. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 1st
54 Regiment of Mo. Volunteers, on the 16th day of March, 1868, at St Louis

1135
Shannon. Columbus

Co *K*, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|--------------|----|
| 1 | 7882202 | 26 |
| 2 | 7882200 | 27 |
| 3 | 7886066 | 28 |
| 4 | 7886165 | 29 |
| 5 | 7886334 | 30 |
| 6 | R.P. 371,599 | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: *R.P. 371,599*

See also *Shannon, Columbus*

1135

S. 51 Mo.

Columbus Shannon
Co. K, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. P. 371599.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Feb. 2, 1895.

This man, under the name

Columbus O. Shannon
deserted from Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri
Inf., Aug. 27, 1863, and enlisted
as a recruit for the 55 Mo. Inf.
in this organization in violation of the 22d (now 50th)

Article of War.

He was transferred to Co.
K, 51 Mo. Inf. May 1, 1865.

It has this day been de-
termined from the original
discharge certificate submitted
that he was honorably dis-
charged the service Sept. 2,
1864, his company having

A. G. M.

been mustered out of
service on that date, he
being at that time absent
in confinement.

S

51

Mo.

Columbus Shannon
Pr, Co. K, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Mo., Sept 1, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Pay due from enlistment

Clothing account:

Have settled
Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ *4* ²⁷ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *4* ⁵⁰ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *33 1/2* 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Promoted Aug 4/65.*

Reduced to ranks Aug 1/65.

By order of Col D Moore.

Confined in British Prison.

Discharge sent to

Adm State of Mo.

Book mark: _____

Bryce

J

51

Mo.

Columbus Shann

E. Co. K, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Proyer

S | 51 | Mo.

Columbus Shannon

Sgt. Co. K, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to April 30, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Bryce

S

51

Mo.

Columbus Shannon

Co. K, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Mo, May 1, 1865.

Where born *Clark Mo*

Age *20* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Apr 1st*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Stannibal Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft 8* in.

When mustered in *Apr 4*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Stannibal Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *102* *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
from 54 and 55 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo.,
May 1 1865.

Book mark:

(2547)

Shannon

Copyist.

S. | 51 | Mo.

Columbus Shannon
Qtr., Co., 55 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co. H, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Roll dated May 1, 1865.

When enlisted Apr 1, 1865.

Period for which enlisted 1 years.

When mustered in Apr. 4, 1865.

Present or absent not stated

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark: R. 221.599

K 51 mo

Shannon, Columbus

, Co. 55 Reg't Mo. Inf.

5-

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Den. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers 2 | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination / |
| Confinement | Misc. Information / |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion ✓ / | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

2 13 93

Columbus Shannon

Q 2 Pro E M M

Head Quarters 2^d Prov Regt E M M
Hannibal Mo Aug 17th 1863

Major

You will cause to be arrested and
sent to Hannibal under guard Columbus
Shannon of Co. F. a Deserter —
and deliver him to Col. Benjamin
District Provost Marshal at Hannibal
by order Ed. A. Nuttges
Col. Comd
J. C. Tripler Capt & adjt

To

Major A. C. Marsh
Comdg 1st Battⁿ. 2^d Prov Regt E M M

Major

Your letter of the 14th inst is received & contents noted, Consolidation
reports of your battalion will only be required once a week.
You will please however instruct your adjutant to place the
stations of every company in order that we report the stations &
the number of men at them at Head Quarters. No stationing has yet arrived
We hope to have some soon. Yr. Obedt servt J. C. Tripler
adjt
To Major A. C. Marsh. 1st Battⁿ. 2^d Prov Regt E M M

Stephen Shannon

Sgt. Co. K 51st M. Vols

Gravels Aug 5th 1865

Charge - Desertion & Murder

at the
of a

R-998 Sept. 23/65

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed *clean* before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of all his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal Standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circumcised, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hemorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practiced at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

69.

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

Colin bus Shannon

Enlisted at *Hannibal Mo*

In the *55th Inf. Mo Vol*

By

St E Games

55th Inf. Regt Mo Vol

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT Columbus Shannon age 20 occupation Farmer
 born in Clark Co Mo presented by _____

1. Have you ever been sick? Yes
 When, and of what diseases? Had lung fever 3 yrs since
2. Have you any disease now, and what? _____
3. Have you ever had fits? No
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? No
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? No Or have you ever had the "horror?" No
7. Are you subject to the piles? Yes
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? Yes sometimes
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Have been vaccinated.

Head _____
 Ears _____
 Face _____
 Eyes and Appendages _____
 Nose _____
 Organs of Mastication and Voice Good
 Neck _____
 Chest _____
 Abdomen _____
 Genital and Urinary Organs _____
 Vertebral Column _____
 Superior Extremities _____
 Inferior Extremities _____

REMARKS.

DATE: April 1st 1865
 RENDEZVOUS: Hannibal Mo { Surgeon W. H. Knight
8th Dist Mo { Barndment Inspecting Surgeon.
 (A. G. O. No. 28-First)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster-in, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Columbus Shannon, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 20 years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year

GIVEN at Watersburg, Iowa
the 1 day of March 1865.

Witness:

Wm Stokes

C Shannon

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1872

Discharged _____

18 _____

Regt: of _____

enlistment; last served in Company () _____

517th

53rd Regiment of Infantry

By _____

1st March 1865

Volunteered at _____

Columbus Shannon

No. 69

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of one year

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Whites

I, Columbus Shannon born in Clark Co
in the State of Missouri aged 20 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 1 day of March 1865
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Columbus Shannon do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Humboldt
this 1 day of April 1865
Before M. V. Pierson
N.P.

Columbus Shannon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. Y. Knight
Surgeon Board Enrolment
8th Dist Mo
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Columbus Shannon
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an enlisted soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5
feet 8 1/2 inches high.

Rec't E. Quinn
1st Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 1st,
5th Regt of Mo Volunteers, on the 4th day of April, 1865, at Humboldt Mo and is
entitled to bounty of \$100.

Henry H. Walker
Capt & Adjt Gen & District Mo
4th Recruiting Officer

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Columbus Shannon, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of 3 YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 24 years and 0 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Winton, La. the 1 day of March 1865.

Witness:

W. J. Sherrin

Shannon

Discharged

18

Regt of

Enlistment; last served in Company ()

Volunteered at Winton, La.
By C. Shannon
1st Regt of Miss. Mills

No. 69

55 Nov. 1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____; that the _____ of _____; that the _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of one year.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Michigan

Waterloo

I, Columbus Shannon born in Black, Co
in the State of Michigan aged 24 years,
and by occupation a Farmer. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 1 day of March 1865,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~THREE~~ THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority.
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Columbus Shannon do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Hannibal
this 1 day of April 1865 } Columbus Shannon
Before M. L. Simpson }
N. P.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. H. Brown
Surgeon, 8th Dist Mo. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Columbus Shannon
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Red eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is 5
feet 8 1/2 inches high.

12 Co 6 genuine
57 Regiment of Mo

Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 7 & 73.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 12
57th Regiment of Mo Volunteers, on the 1 day of April 1865, at Hannibal Mo and is
entitled to bounty of \$400.
Edward M. Sullivan
Capt & Dist Mo. 8th Dist Mo.
Mustering Officer

Columbus Shannon
charged with Murder

Transferred to the
Custody of the Civil
Authorities at Alexandria
Clark County Mo.
by order of the Major
General Commanding
Dept. of the Mo.

P-258

State of Missouri }
County of Clark } ss

I Samuel G. Seavern an acting Justice of
the Peace within and for said County,
Hereby certify that at the date of Septem-
ber 24th 1855 that John ^{Expositor} ~~Stich~~
Co 7 47 Wisconsin Sup. delivered into
my custody Columbus Shannon
at my office in Alexandria Clark
County State of Missouri
Given under my hands this 24th day
of September 1855 S. G. Seavern, J. P.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

Office of the Provost Marshal General.

St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 21st 1865

~~SPECIAL ORDERS.~~

КЛЮЧЕВЫЕ СЛОВА:

29. 1862
III
Ordered that John A. Baker, Co. E. 49th
Ohio Inf. Regt. with one man guard will take
charge of and convey Columbus Shannon to Alexandria,
Va. and there deliver him into the custody
of the Civil Authorities for trial on the charge of
murder in compliance with instructions from the
Major General Comdg. Dept. of the Mo.

The Commanding Officer of the St. Louis Military Prison will deliver the prisoner accordingly. -
Transportation for guards & prisoner to Alexandria, Mo. and return of guards to St. Louis will be furnished at this Office. -

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL POPE:

Blair

Deputy Brigadier General and Provost Marshal General

Head Quarters, 1st Sub-District, District of Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. Sept 23rd 1865

Special Order
No 92

#1 Comd'g Officer 49th Mo
Infy. will detail from his command
one non-commissioned Officer and
one private as guard to prisoners
to Alexandria Clark Co. Mo. on Saturday
23rd inst - the guard will report at the
office of Pro. Mar Gen. at 12 o'clock. M.
the 23rd inst -

His duty ration

By order of
Col. Saml. Fallow

Wm. C. Offier
in charge of guard

Wm. C. Offier
Lt + A. A. A. G.

✓ 1136
Sharkey Thomas
Co E., 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8632043 | 26 |
| 2 | 8631945 | 27 |
| 3 | 7884026 | 28 |
| 4 | 7884059 | 29 |
| 5 | 7884149 | 30 |
| 6 | 7884333 | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S. | **51** | **Mo.**
Thomas Sharkey
Priv., Co. *C*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *30* years.
Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton Barracks Mo. Aug 31, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 31*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *186*
Pay due from Enlistment

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov*, 186*5* ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *34 9/100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *79 88/100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

County paid \$ *33 33/100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted from Private*
to 1st Lieut. June 3rd 1865
Edward A. Private
July 7th 1865

Book mark : _____

W B Ferguson
(261) *(Signed)*

S | **51** | **Mo.**

Thomas Parker

1st Reg't Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *Promoted from private
to 1st Lieut June 3rd 1865.*

Book mark:

M B Ferguson

S | **51** | **Mo.**

Thomas Sharkey
Capt, Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W B Ferguson

S.

51

Mo.

Thomas Sharkey

Vol., Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Porter Barracks, Mo.; 1 May, 1865.

Where born Tipperary, Ireland

Age 30 yrs; occupation Soldier

When enlisted 2 weeks, 1865.

Where enlisted Kansas City, Mo.;

For what period enlisted 1 year.

Eyes grey; hair brown

Complexion ruddy; height 5 ft. 7 1/2 in.

When mustered in 13 Apr., 1865.

Where mustered in Memphis, Mo.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned E.

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
from Co. A, 52 Reg't Mo. Inf., and unassigned recruits, in April, 1865,
per S. O. 68, H. A. Gen. State of Mo., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Dayton

(2567)

Copyright.

S

57
52

Mo.

Thomas Sharkey

Co. A, 53 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to 51 Mo Inf

Roll dated May 1, 1865

When enlisted March 20, 1865

Period for which enlisted 1 years.

When mustered in Apr. 13, 1865

Present or absent Present

Company to which assigned

Remarks Transfd to 51 Mo

Vol Inf byd. On No 68 Hd

On State of Mo May 1 65

Book mark :

Landry

S

51
52

Mo.

Thomas Sharkey
Pat., Co. A, 52 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Westport Mo., April 13 1865.

Where born *Roscommon, Ireland*

Age *30* y'rs; occupation *Soldier*

When enlisted *March 20*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Kansas City, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *One* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Ruddy*; height *5 ft. 2 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *April 13*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Westport, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100 100*

Where credited *Prairie Jackson Co 662, Mo.*

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks:

* The only roll for this organization. It was broken up and transferred to 51 Reg't Mo. Inf. per S. O. 66, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., May 1, 1865, and formed Co. E of that Reg't

Book mark:

B H Clark

(256d)

Original

Shirley Thomas

Co. A, 52 Reg't Mo. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

| | | |
|------------------------------|---|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | 1 | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | 2 | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of all his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circocela, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hemorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practiced at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

from Sharkey
 Enlisted at *Kansas City Mo.*
 In the *5th U.S. Inf. Vol.*
 By _____

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT Thomas Charles, age 30, occupation Soldier
born in Kascomen Island, presented by Capt. K. H. L. M.

1. Have you ever been sick? _____
When, and of what diseases? _____
2. Have you any disease now, and what? _____
3. Have you ever had fits? _____
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? _____
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? _____
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? _____ Or have you ever had the "horrors?" _____
7. Are you subject to the piles? _____
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? _____
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small-pox? _____

Hood _____

Jan

Free

Eyes and Appendages

Nome

Organs of Mastication and Voice

Neck

Chart

Abdomen

Genital and Urinary Organs

Vertebral Column

Superior Extremities *Leukemia*

Inferior Extremities

REMARKS.

DATE: March 21st 1865
 RENDEVOUS: Kansas City, Mo.
 [A. G. O. No. 55—First.]

Jno. Mearns Oct. 17. Surg. 591 16 P.M.
Inspecting Surgeon.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) of the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be written on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas Sharkey, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one YEARS, Do Declare, That I am thirty years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Kansas City, Missouri, on the 20th day of March 1865.

Witness:

E. W. Kielman

Thomas Sharkey

No. _____

Volunteered at Kansas City, Mo.

March 20th, 1865,

By Wm. Dommerschmidt

1st Regt of Inf Mo. Vol.

4th enlistment; last served in Company (E)

29th Regt of Ohio Vols.

Discharged _____, 18__.

\$33 23 Paid by

Capt. J. W. Hamilton 3rd regt

Mo. 2^d Division of Mo. Vols.

May 16th 1865.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 747.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Kansas City,

I, Thomas Sharkey, born in Roscommon
in the State of Ireland, aged thirty years,
and by occupation a soldier, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this twentieth day of March, 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of one YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas Sharkey, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Kansas City,
Mo. this 20th day of March, 1865, by Thomas Sharkey
BEFORE Wm. Eugene Carter
Lieut. and Adjutant 92d Mo. Inf. Vol.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John M. Reed, M.D.
Surgeon U.S.A.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Thos. Sharkey
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has grey eyes, brown hair, ruddy complexion, is five
feet 7 1/2 inches high.

W. Lorenzschain

52nd Regiment of Inf. Missouri Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year, from date of enlistment, in Company A,
Regiment of 52nd Inf. Volunteers, on the 13th day of April, 1865, at Westport Mo.

Wm. Eugene Carter
Lieut. and Adjutant 92d Mo. Inf. Vol.

Hospital Number 3985- (88) B

Name Thomas Sharkey

Age 30 Nativity Ireland

Married or Single Married

Residence Kansas City, Mo.

Post Office address of } Mary Sharkey
wife or nearest relative, } Kansas City, Mo.

Rank Private Co. C Regiment 8th Mo. Inf.

When admitted July 29, 1868

From what source Field

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Gonorrhoea.

Marine G.H.
St. Louis, Mo.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

~~no record~~
~~no record~~
RESULT AND DATE.

Ret to Duty
Aug 18th 1865

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and ~~enlistments~~ in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas Sharkey, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am thirty years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Kansas City, Missouri, on
the 20th day of March 1865.

Witness:

E. W. Friedman

Thomas Sharkey

Discharged _____

18

4 enlistment; last served in Company ()

29 Reg't of Ohio Vol's.

22 Reg't of Inf Mo Vol's

By Wm. Stenhouse

March 20th 1865

Volunteered at Kansas City, Mo.

52 No. 110 Vol's

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri.



Kansas City, Mo.

I, *Thomas Sharkey*, born in *Roscommon*
in the State of *Ireland*, aged *thirty* years,
and by occupation a *Soldier*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *twentieth* day of *March*, 1865,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~Three~~ *Three* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Thomas Sharkey*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Kansas City,*
Mo., this *20th* day of *March*, 1865,
Before *Wm. C. Coker*
Lieut. and Capt 52 Mo. Vol.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John Harcourt A. Targy
52 Reg. Inf. Mo. Vol.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Thos. Sharkey*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *grey* eyes, *brown* hair, *sturdy* complexion, is *five*
feet *7 1/2* inches high.

Wm. Lommenschein

62nd Regiment of *Kans. City, Mo.* Volunteers,

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ *one* year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *A.*
52nd Regiment of *Mo. Vol.* Volunteers, on the *17th* day of *April*, 1865, at *Westport Mo.*

Robert Anderson
Adj. Gen. 52 Mo. Vol.
Wm. C. Coker
Lieut. and Capt 52 Mo. Vol.

Spl. 37
Shaver. John

Co *a.*, **51** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *7 F F 2 0 6 P*
2 *7 P P 2 6 6 2*
3 *7 F F 2 7 5 5*
4 *7 F F 2 5 4 9*

5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

5

51

Mo.

John Sharer

Priv't, Co. *C*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *43* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Clinton, Mo Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Aug 31*, 1865.

Last paid to *pay due from enlistment*, 186 .

Clothing account:

never settled

Last settled *Aug*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *3 80*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *43 96*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *33 33 1/3*; due \$ *00 00*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Keagler

5

51

Mo.

John Harvey

Sgt., Co. A, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Taylor

(1068)

App'd

5

51

Mo.

John Shaver

Sgt., Co. *A.*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Feb 2 to April 30*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 7*, 186*5*.

Where *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Period *1* year.

Mustered in:

When *April 7*, 186*5*.

Where *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

+ Company

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55
Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 66 Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865.

Book mark:.....

Stenger

S 51 | Mo.

John Shaver

Appears with rank of Priv on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 51 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo. Apr 14 1863

Where born Campbell Co. Ky.

Age 43 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Apr 7, 1863

Where enlisted St. Joseph, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Apr 7, 1863

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ 100 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: To be credited to
Carroll Township,
Platte Co., Mo.

Book mark: _____

J. M. Farley

Shaver John
Reg't, Co. —, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Det. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers <i>2</i> | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A master-in-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The master-in-roll, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Thomas, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, That I am Forty three years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Joseph Mo the 7th day of April 1865

Witness: J. F. Duple John Thomas

No. _____

John Thomas
Volunteered at St Joseph Mo
April 7th 1865

By J. F. Duple Recd Attn
57 Regiment of Mo Inf 1865

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Regt of _____

Discharged _____

18 _____

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1892

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

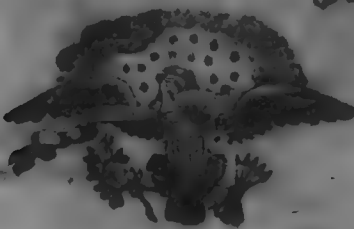
Witness: _____

(A. G. O. R. N. A. T.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St Joseph

I, John Shaver born in Gambury Co
in the State of Kentucky aged Forty three years,
and by occupation a Farmers Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this seventh day of April 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John Shaver do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo
this 7th day of April 1865, by John Shaver
Signed John Shaver
By John Shaver

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
moral infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion, is 6
feet 8 inches high.

J. H. Peoples
372nd Regiment of Mo Inf Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Enlisted to Mo County
 Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company
37 Regiment of Mo Inf Volunteers, on the 7 day of April, 1865, at St Joseph Mo
William H. Porter
Capt & Quar Master
St Dist. Mo

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. Enlistment of veteran, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Shaver desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Twenty Three years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Joseph Mo
the 7 day of April 1863

Witness:

J. F. Peoples

John Shaver

Discharged _____

Reg't of _____

enlistment; last served in Company () _____

18 _____

John Shaver
Volunteered at St Joseph Mo
April 7.5.1
1863
By J. F. Peoples
37 Regiment of Mo Light Art

511th Mo. Vols

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

ISTMENT.
{ Carroll Township }
{ Platte County }

Missouri

M Joseph

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis, Mo.
 this 7 day of April 1865.
 Before J. P. A. Carter
Capt & Co. 5th Reg
Inf

John Sharver

Wesley Jones
 Of
 EXAMINING SURGEON

J. H. Deplez
47 Regiment of Infantry Volunteers.
 RECRUITING OFFICER

(400,000,000)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company

37 Regiment of the 1st Volunteers on the 17 day of

Entered to \$150 Bonus

Curricul to be used in Highways after Sun
 State & 6th Hill Ave. 7th Div 7th Div

Chas. 1863, at Josephine

✓ Sp. 1138
Shaw George W.

Co. D., 51 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7883647 | 26 |
| 2 | 7883744 | 27 |
| 3 | 7883841 | 28 |
| 4 | 7883938 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

51

Mo.

George W. Shaw

Pr., Co. *L*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Blanton Barracks, Mo. Aug. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 31, 1865.

Last paid to

Pay due from date of enlistment, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled *never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *7 75* *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *57 92* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *33 33* *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wenderson

S | **51** | **Mo.**
George W. Shaw
Priv., Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May & June* 1865.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

51

Mo.

George W. Shaw

Pri:

Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Muster in to Apr. 30

1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kenderson

(255)

Original

S

51

Mo.

George W. Shaw

Pri., Co. *D*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Blk., Mo. May 1, 1865.

Where born *Millwaukee, Wis.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Mar. 23, 1865.*

Where enlisted *St. Joseph, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *one* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Fair*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 1/4 in.*

When mustered in *Mar. 24, 1865.*

Where mustered in *St. Joseph*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55
Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865

Book mark:

Anderson

Shaw George H
Reg't Co. —, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

✓ Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| G. M. Charges | Med. Dec. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George W. Shaw, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am 18 years and 0 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at St Joseph Missouri the 23rd day of March 1865

Witness:

W. J. Delaney

George W. Shaw

Received from Second Auditor

NO:

Enlisted at St Joseph Mo, 1865,

By W. J. Delaney

2nd Regiment of Missouri

enlistment; last served in Co. [.....]

Reg't of

Discharged

2332 St Joseph
William J. Delaney
John J. Lewis
John J. Lewis

CONSENT IN THE CASE OF MINOR.

I,, Do certify, That I am the; that the of years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Given at the day of

Witness:

..

..

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

St Joseph
Missouri

I, George W. Shaw, born in Missouri, aged 24 years, and by occupation a Lumber, do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this 23rd day of March, 1865, to serve as a soldier in the army of the UNITED STATES, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for Volunteers.

And, I, George W. Shaw, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph
Mo., this 23rd day of March, 1865.

BEFORE J. B. Hensley City Recorder
Ex Officio Justice of the Peace.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones, Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit George W. Shaw previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Blue eyes, fair hair, light complexion, is 5 feet 1 1/2 inches high.

M. S. Clark

51st Reg't. Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United State, for twelve months from date of muster in, Company [] 51st Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 24 day of March, 1865, at St Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 Bounty.

Capt. Wm. Hensley
Adjt. Gen. Mar 27

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George W. Shaw, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am 18 years and 0 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at St. Joseph, Mo.
the 23rd day of March 1865

Witness:

W. L. Clark

George W. Shaw

51st Mo. Vol.

NO.

Enlisted at

St. Joseph, Mo., 1865,

By

W. L. Clark

21st Regiment of Mo. Inf.

enlistment; last served in Co. []

Reg't of

Discharged

CONSENT IN THE CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am the _____; that the _____ of _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

I, George H. Shaw, born in St. Joseph, Missouri, in the State of Missouri, aged 18 years, and by occupation a Farmer, do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this 23rd day of March, 1865, to serve as a soldier in the army of the UNITED STATES, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for Volunteers.

And, I, George H. Shaw, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph, Mo., this 23rd day of March, 1865,

BEFORE

J. B. Hawley City Recorder
Ex Officio Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

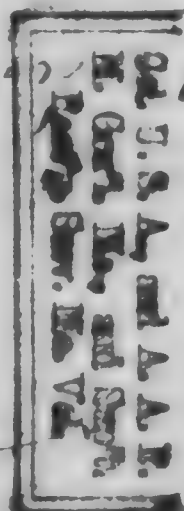
W. J. Jones, Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit George H. Shaw previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Blue eyes, fair hair, light complexion, is 5 feet 1 1/2 inches high.

M. S. Clark

51st Reg't. Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United State, for twelve months from date of muster in, Company [] 51st Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 24 day of March, 1865, at St. Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to \$100 Bounty.



George H. Shaw

51st Reg't. Mo. Vol. Infantry

✓ Sep 1/139

Shaw James B.

Co B., 51 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------|----|
| 18632299 | 26 |
| 18632352 | 27 |
| 17883140 | 28 |
| 17883249 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

See also 56 Miss. Inf.

7

51

Mo.

James B. Hair
Pvt, Co. *B*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Mo., *Aug 31*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Aug 31*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Never Paid*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *1 54* *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *45 12* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *33 33* *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from 56 Mo Vol.*

June 7/65 L.O. No 33 Adjt. Genl.

State. Due U. S. for Ordnance

Retained \$6.00.

Book mark :

J. M. Allen

17 | 31 | Mo.

James B. Shaw

Pvt, Co. B, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Assigned to Co. B. 51.
Dis. Vols June 7" 1865
by order of Col. D. Moore

Book mark:

D. Moore

S | *57* | *56* | Mo.

Samuel E. Shaw
Co., 1st Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to *51st Reg't Mo. Inf.*

Roll dated *Benton Mo. Aug 7*, 186*0*.

When enlisted *March 20*, 186*0*.

Period for which enlisted years.

When mustered in *May*, 186*0*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

(342) *Copyright.*

S | ⁵⁷*56* | **Mo.**

James B. Shaw

Appears with rank of *Priv.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *56* Reg't Missouri *Inf.*: Roll dated

Springfield Mo. May 1, 1865.

Where born *Polk Co. Mo.*

Age *20* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Mar. 25* 186*5.*

Where enlisted *Springfield Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *From date of enlistment* *May 1, 1865.*

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Jackson Tp.*

Company to which assigned *Polk Co. Mo. 4 Dist Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Howell

✓ 1148
Shell, Charles F.

Co H, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7882328 | 26 |
| 2 | 7885233 | 27 |
| 3 | 7885356 | 28 |
| 4 | 7885371 | 29 |
| 5 | 7885476 | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S.

51

Mo.

Charles F. Shell.

Corp., Co. *H.*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *35* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, *Aug 31*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Aug 31, 1865.

rece

~~Due~~ paid to

....., 186 ..

Clothing account:

rece

~~Due~~ settled, 186 ..; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ *6* ^{*84*} _{*100*}; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *44* ^{*38*} _{*100*}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ *33* ^{*13*} _{*100*}; due \$ *33* ^{*13*} _{*100*}

Remarks: *Promoted to Corp.*

Mar 31 - 1865.

Due U. S. for Gun and
accoutrements retained
\$6.00

Book mark:

Dickerson.

S.

51

Mo.

Charles F. Shell.

3^d Corp, Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed
Mar. 31st 1865.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

S.

51

Mo.

Charles F. Shell.

Civ.; Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to April 30*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Dickerson.

S.

51

Mo.

Charles F. Shell.

Pvt., Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo May 1, 1865.

Where born *Bethelomeau Co. Ind.*

Age *35* y'rs; occupation *Carpenter*

When enlisted *Feb 22*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Marionville. Mo.*

For what period enlisted *One* year.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black.*

Complexion *Dark.*; height *5* ft. *8 1/2* in.

When mustered in *Mar 22*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St. Joseph Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *H.*

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
from Co. G. 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 63, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri,
May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

(2547)

Original.

Mo.

Plt, Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Boston Barracks Monday, 1865.

Present or absent Not stated

Company from which transferred.....

Remarks : _____

Book mark :

Harrods

Shell - Chas, F.

Act, Co. E, 51 Reg't 100 Inf.

✓

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers ✓ | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles F. Shell, desiring to Volunteer
 Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I
Thirty-five years and _____ months of age; that I have not
 been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial
 or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my service
 honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Maryville, Mo.
 the 12th day of February, 1865

Witness:

J. R. Castillo

Charles F. Shell

NO. _____
 Enlisted at Maryville, Mo., 1865
 By J. R. Castillo
1st Regiment of Mo. Inf.
 enlistment; last served in Co. [_____] 1st
 Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____

Received from Second Auditor
 Sept. 6, 1862

CONSENT IN THE CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am
 _____ of _____; that
 said _____ is _____ years of age; and
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States
 the period of one year.

Given at _____
 the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Maryville Mo

I, *Charles F. Shell*, born in *Bartholomew Co*
in the State of *Indiana*, aged *thirty-five*
years, and by occupation a *Carpenter*, do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this *22nd* day of *February*, 1865, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the UNITED STATES, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations
and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for Volunteers.

And, I, *Charles F. Shell*, do solemnly swear that I will bear
true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will
observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the
Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Charles F. Shell

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Saint Joseph*
Mo., this *21st* day of *March*, 1865,
BEFORE *me J. H. Robidoux*
Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily
defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the
duties of a soldier.

W. J. Davis, Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit *Charles*
F. Shell previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober
when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that,
in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have
strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has
Blue eyes, *Black* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5* feet *8 1/2* inches
high.

J. C. Castillo
51st Reg't. Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *22* day of *March*, 1865, at *1* Mo., and is entitled to \$100 Bounty.
Mustered into the service of the United State, for twelve months from date of muster in, Company [*4*] 51st Regiment of

William Foster

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles F. Shell, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am thirty five years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Maryville Mo
the 22nd day of February 1865

Witness:

J R Castella

Charles F. Shell

51st Mo. Vols.

Enlisted at Maryville Mo, 1865
By J R Castella
Regiment of Mo Vols
enlistment: last served in Co. []
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____

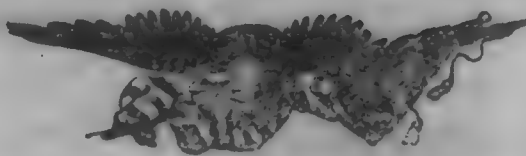
CONSENT IN THE CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am the _____; that the _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

Maryville

I, *Charles F. Shell*, born in *Batholomew Co* in the State of *Indiana*, aged *Thirty five* years, and by occupation a *carpenter* do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *22nd* day of *February*, 1865, to serve as a soldier in the army of the UNITED STATES, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for Volunteers.

And, I, *Charles F. Shell*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Saint Joseph* Mo., this *21st* day of *March* 1865, BEFORE *me J. R. Robison* Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones, Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit *Charles F. Shell* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *blue* eyes, *black* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches high.

J. R. Robison
Not. Rec't. Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States for twelve months from date of entering Company [] 51st Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *22* day of *February* 1865, at *Saint Joseph*, Mo., and is entitled to \$109 Bounty.

William J. Taylor
Adjutant General

1141
Shelhardt, William

Co a., 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7882851 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

See also Co. 6. 41 Mo. Inf.

S

51

Mo.

Wm Shellhardt

Privt., Co. *A.*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *36* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Co. Mo. Aug. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 31*, 1865.

Last paid to *Decy 28*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *July 28*, 1865; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *7* ^{*55*} *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *47* ^{*23*} *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *33* ^{*33 1/3*} *100*; due \$ *33* ^{*33*} *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. from Co.*

L. 41st Mo. Vol. Inf. June 27

1865. by S.O. No. 172. 7th Dec.

Sept. Mo. det. June 27/65.

Book mark:

Kuyler

1142
Shepard Joseph
Co B, 51 Missouri Inf.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

X 1/43
Shepherd Joseph

Co H., 51 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7882526 | 26 |
| 2 | 7885230 | 27 |
| 3 | 7885310 | 28 |
| 4 | 7885548 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

S

51

Mo.

Joseph Shepard.
Priv., Co. *H*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *33* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton Barracks, Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Died of measles*
Apr. 12-65 at Hospital
St-Joseph Mo. Final
Statements forwarded.

Book mark: _____

Dickerson.

S.

51

Mo.

Joseph Shepard.

Pvt., Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to April 30*, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Died of measles
on the 12th April
1865 at Hospital in
St Joseph, Mo*

Book mark:

Dickerson.

S.

51

Mo.

Joseph Shepherd.

Priv., Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo May 1, 1865.

Where born *Mason Co Ky.*

Ages *33* y'rs; occupation *Farmer.*

When enlisted *Feb 22*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Brownville Mo.*

For what period enlisted *One* year.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Black.*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft 9 in.*

When mustered in *Mar 22*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St-Joseph Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *155* *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *H.*

Remarks: *Died of Measles.*

Apr 12th 1865. in Hosp't

at St-Jo. Mo.

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
from Co. G, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri,
May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

S 1 51 | **Mo.**
Joseph Shepherd
Priv, Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Renew Barracks March 1865.

Present or absent

Not stated

Company from which transferred

51

Remarks :

Book mark :

Admission

Shepard - Joseph

Art, Co. G, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph Shepard, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am thirty three years and no months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Barnesville, Mo
the 22 day of February 1865

Witness:

R. B. Jones

Joseph Shepard
made

NO:

Joseph Shepard

Enlisted at Barnesville, Mo

February 22 1865

By R. B. Jones

17 Regiment of Mo. Inf.

enlistment; last served in Co. []

Reg't of

Discharged

1867. This paper was formerly
in the Enrollment Div. R. & N. E.

CONSENT IN THE CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am the _____; that the _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

I,

Joseph Shepard

born in

Madison Tp. County

in the State of

Kentucky

aged

21 years

years, and by occupation a *farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *21st* day of *February*, 1865, to serve as a soldier in the army of the UNITED STATES, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for Volunteers.

And, I, *Joseph Shepard*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

his Joseph Shepard
maker

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Madison Tp.

Mo., this

21st

day of

March

1865,

BEFORE

Me J. L. Robinson

Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit *Joseph Shepard* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *light* eyes, *black* hair, *dark* complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches high.

P. B. Jones
51st Reg't. Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of muster in, Company [*4*] 51st Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *21* day of *March*, 1865, at *Madison Tp. Mo.* and is entitled to \$100 Bounty.

William Foster

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph Shepard, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Twenty three years and no months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Beaconsfield Mo
the 22nd day of February 1865

Witness:

Wm. Jones

Joseph Shepard
Matr

51" Wm. W. W.

NO
Enlisted at Beaconsfield Mo, 1865.
By Wm. Jones
Regiment of Mo Inf
enlistment; last served in Co. []
Reg't of
Discharged

CONSENT IN THE CASE OF MINOR.

I, , Do certify, That I am the ; that the of is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Given at
the day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

I, Joseph H. Hays, born in Massachusetts,
in the State of Kentucky, aged Twenty three
years, and by occupation a Farmer, do hereby acknowledge to have vol-
unteered this 22nd day of February, 1865, to serve as
a soldier in the army of the UNITED STATES, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations
and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for Volunteers.

And, I, Joseph H. Hays, do solemnly swear that I will bear
true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will
observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of
Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Joseph H. Hays
made

Sworn and subscribed to, at Joseph
Mo., this 21st day of March, 1865,
BEFORE me J. C. Roberts
Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily
defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the
duties of a soldier.

Wesley J. Harris, Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Joseph H. Hays
Hays previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober
when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that,
in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have
strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has
Light eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches
high.

P. H. Lewis
51st Reg't Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States
Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 22nd day of February, 1865, at Brownsville, Texas,
Company 1st, 51st Regiment of
Infantry, Missouri Volunteers.
Bounty \$100
Pay \$100
Rations \$100
Clothing \$100
Total \$400
William Hays

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. *And be it further enacted*, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. And be it further enacted, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

ins recepts for effects byd) 1/1/18
uncd & shipped serv & cond

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

JUN 12 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY, SENT 2º AUDITOR

FINAL STATEMENT

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Sept 12, 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered-out. (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 2.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 1.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 3.—Amount paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE C.—Amounts due the Surfer and Lease must be entered on the master roll on which the discharge, death certificate, or is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE: - This blank will be used for checked volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 2.—When a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statement, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 3.—If the Soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the square for time, &c., of service, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (OF THE WAR,) the words *as a Soldier*, (or *recruit*), as the case may be, should be inserted after the words *enlisted into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of Veteran or Recruit Bounty RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. And be it further enacted, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. And be it further enacted, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

Receipt for effect byd) P. H. S. and J. H. P. and some 2nd

ADJUTANT GENERALS OFFICE.

JUN 12 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 29 AUDITOR

alt *"G"* *R41*
FINAL STATEMENT

Prin
Joseph H. P. and
5th Regt of Mass Inf

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Oct 12, 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other commanding officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of these duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment entered on it. These discharges are given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Quartermaster will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list is his own, and should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The statement should show a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the cooking account, and a full statement of his pay, &c., or in his favor, some to compare a complete list of his account. It is then transmitted to the Company Quartermaster of the Soldier, who will enter a full statement on a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be sent upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive his pay or allowance that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statement from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Discharges."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and his family must be entered on the muster roll upon which the discharge is reported, and as it is passed, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for drafted volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statement, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of service, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, and the case may be. If the Soldier is a "citizen" (volunteer) the words *a volunteer* (or *recruit*) may be used, as the case may be, should be inserted after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Pay* or *Recruit Bounty* RECEIVED by the Soldier must be entered on the back of each final statement.

I certify, on honor, that Joseph Shepard, a Private of
Co. B. 5th Regt. Mo. Inf. Company (B) of the 5th Regiment of Mo. Inf.
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Mason County, State
of Kentucky, aged 33 years; 5 feet 9 inches high; Dark complexion,
Blue eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 2) on the 22nd day of February, 1863, at Brownsville
by P. M. Jones, for the period of One year and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 22nd day of March, 1863, at
St. Joseph, Mo., by Capt. William Fowler; and having served
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a
DISCHARGE by reason of Death.

Died at St. Joseph, Mo. April 12 1865

The said Joseph Shepard was last paid by Paymaster
to include the day of _____, 1863, and
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to Twenty \$20.00 dollars, since the 22nd day of February,
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
One dollar advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, Twenty \$20.00 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1863.

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at St. Joseph, Mo., this 13th day
of April, 1865.

Lieut. L. B. Castillo

Capt. G. 5th Regt. Mo. Inf.

Commanding Company.

Office of Magt
St Joe Apr 12/60.

Respectfully referred
to Lt Col Pinger Comd
Sub District - with request
that a sufficient detail
be made, for the purpose
of digging the guns. I
furnish the necessary
tools.

J. H. Pinger

D. M. Agt.

H. J. P. St. Joseph
St. Joseph Miss. N. H.

Ref. referred to Comd.
Officer 6-1 St. Joe. Mr. P.
who will order the necessary
detail to report to D. M. Agt.

By Order of
Lt. Col. Pinger

Wm. H. Pinger
Adj. + Post. Agt.

Complied with
on receipt

✓

U. S. Post Hospital

St Joseph Mo April 12th 1865.

Sir

Sir

I have the honor to inform you
that Joseph Sheppard private Co G 51st Mo Vol
died at this Hospital of Measles.

You will make the necessary preparation for
the interment of his remains as soon as
practicable.

The hour for the funeral is appointed
at 11 o'clock A. M. April 13th 1865.

I have the honor to be very respectfully yr Obedt Servt
J. St Brainer A. A Surgeon
Post Surgeon

Sir Francis,

A. J. M.

St Joseph

Mo.

Reformed July 24

✓ 1144
Shir. Benjamin F.
Co. D., 51 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7883638
2 7883735
3 7883832
4 7883929
5 32927591
6 36738811

26

27

28

29

30

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

51

Mo.

Benjamin F. Shim
Priv, Co. *D*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apl 1865 - Absent
with leave since
Apl 26 65.

May 1865 - Absent
with leave.

Book mark:

Hardman

(646)

Copied.

S. 1 3-1 Mo.

Benjamin F. Shinn
Co. D, 5th Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 5 inches

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Greenville, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 2, 1865

Where Trenton

By whom L. C. Black; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered into
service at St. Joseph,
Mo. by Capt. Hawley,
March 2nd.

S

51

Mo.

Benjamin F. Sherr

Pvt., Co. *D*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
 Benton Barracks, Mo. Aug. 31, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 31*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Pay due from date of enlistment*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$ *4 90* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *54 78* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *38 33* 100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Kenderson

Benjamin F. Shin
Ph: , Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent *Present*

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark:

(258)

Copyright

J

51

Mo.

Benjamin F. Shiss

Priv

, Co. D, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Muster in to Apr 30*, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Absent with leave

Book mark:

(258)

Rensselaer
camp

S | **51** | **Mo.**

Benjamin A. Shrin

Pr: *D*, Co. *D*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Blks. Mo. May 1, 1865.

Where born *Grundy Co. Mo*

Age *20* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Mar. 2*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Benton, Mo*

For what period enlisted *one* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *5* in.

When mustered in *Mar. 14*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St. Joseph*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Absent with leave*

*This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55
Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865

Book mark:

Henderson

Thim - B. F.

Ret, Co. —, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Den. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers 2 | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer system. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the one may be, will countersign both enlistments or having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Benjamin F. Shinn desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and 0 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Stenton, Michigan
the 2d day of March 1865

Witness: Wm. H. Clark Benjamin F. Shinn

Discharged
At Stenton, Mich
by Capt. J. H. Shinn
3rd Artillery Officer
Since 10-11-65

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 16, 1867 in Company ()
Day of _____

No. 28
Benjamin F. Shinn
Volunteered at Stenton, Mich
By Wm. H. Clark 1865
6th Regiment of Cavalry

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____, that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

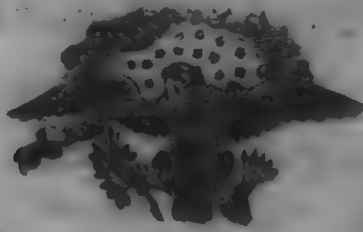
Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Clinton

I, Benjamin J. Shinn born in Brandy Co
in the State of Missouri aged 20 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 2nd day of March 1863,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Benjamin J. Shinn do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lebanon Mo
this 20 day of March 1863 } Benjamin J. Shinn
By Wm. H. Miller & Co

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer B. J. Shinn
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion, is 5
feet 6 inches high.

Milton G. Clark

51st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 1st,
Regiment of the 1st Volunteers, on the 14 day of March, 1863, at St. Louis Mo
Enlisted to serve
William Foster
Capt. & Com. clac
7th April, 1863

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Benjamin F. Shinn, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hampton Springs, Mo.
the 2nd day of March 1863

Witness: W. F. Clark Benjamin F. Shinn

Discharged _____ 18 ____

Reg't of _____

1st enlistment; last served in Company ()

By Benjamin F. Shinn
March 9th 1863
Volunteered at Hampton Springs, Mo.
By W. F. Clark
61st Regiment of Missouri Inf.

Shinn
No. 57 100 462

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri
Greentown

I, *B. H. Shinn*, born in *Quindley*

in the State of *Missouri*, aged *20* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer*, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *2^d* day of *March*, 1865,

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *one* YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *B. H. Shinn*, do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Greentown Mo*

this *2^d* day of *March*, 1865, *B. H. Shinn*

BEFORE *Wm. A. Bell & Co*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *B. H. Shinn* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Black* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5-* feet *5-* inches high.

M. H. Clark
51st Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States in the *51st* Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *2^d* day of *March*, 1865, at *St. Joseph Mo*

Enlisted to Bounty
William Foster
Capt & Co. 1st Regt Mo

U. S. A. & A. A. F.
N. O. & Co. 1st Regt Mo

X 1145

Shirley Daniel

Co *F*, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7884438

26

2 7884539

27

3 7884632

28

4 7884738

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S | 51 | Mo.

Daniel Schisler

Priv, Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Mo May 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1865.

Last paid to due from enlist, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 28 ⁶⁸/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 62 ⁹⁸/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 ⁵/₁₀₀; due \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

S | 3-1 | Mo.

Daniel Shuler

Or, Co F, 57 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

8

51

Mo.

Daniel S. Fisher

Ort, Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to April 30, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sent

(858)

Appd.

D | **51** **Mo.**

Daniel J Lister

Dr, Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks mo May 1, 1865.

Where born - Ohio

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted March 11, 1865.

Where enlisted St Joseph mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 3 in.

When mustered in March 11, 1865.

Where mustered in St Joseph mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 4

Company to which assigned 4

Remarks: _____

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
from Co. E, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 66, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo.,
May 1, 1865.

Book mark: _____

James

Shisler Daniel

Co. F, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dia. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. B. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Daniel Shuler, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Joseph, Mo.
the 11 day of March 1863

Witness:

James M. Garland

Daniel Shuler
made

No. _____

Daniel Shuler

Volunteered at St. Joseph, Mo.

11 th March 1863.

By James M. Garland

11 - Regiment of Missouri

Do

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Jackson

I, Daniel Shisler born in Pickens Co

in the State of Iowa aged 18 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 11th day of March 1865

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for

the period of Three YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,

established by law for volunteers. And I, Daniel Shisler do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo

this 11th day of March 1865, Daniel Shisler

Before me J. C. Rotidous

Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley J. Ores

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Daniel Shisler

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my

judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the

duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting

service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Sandy hair, Fair complexion, is 5

feet 1 inches high.

J. James Mc Dorland

41st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

Enlisted into the service of the United States, for Three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company one
51st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 11th day of March, 1865, at St Joseph Mo
William Foster
Capt Am. Mac
2nd Dist Me

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Daniel Shisler desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Joseph Mo
the 11 day of March

Witness:

James McFarland

Daniel Shisler
mark

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1862

Enlistment: last served in Company ()
Regt of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

No. _____
Daniel Shisler
Volunteered at St Joseph Mo
March 11 1865.
By James McFarland
51st Regiment of Missouri
Volunteer

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

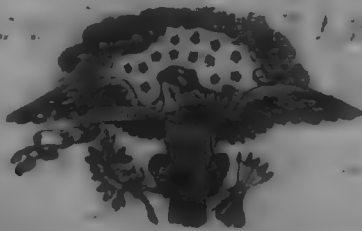
Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Jackson
County

I, *Daniel Shisler* born in *Pickawillany*

in the State of *Indiana* aged *18* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *11* day of *March* 186*5*

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for

the period of *One* ~~Three~~ YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,

established by law for volunteers. And I, *Daniel Shisler* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*

of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Joseph* Mo

this *11* day of *March* 186*5* } *Daniel Shisler*

By *me J. C. Robinson* } *mark*

Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably

to the General Regulations of the Army; and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and

mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm Jones

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Daniel Shisler*

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my

judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the

duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting

service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Fair* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5*

feet *5* inches high.

James M. Ballard

51st Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 727)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *one* year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *St Joseph*
51st Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *11* day of *March*, 186*5*, at *St Joseph Mo*
Enlisted to Army
William Jones
Captain
7th Regt Mo

✓ 1146
Shirley Thomas J

Co *F*, 51 Missouri Inf.

Corporal. | *Corporal.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7884365
2 7884466
3 7884568
4 7884671

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

J

51

Mo.

Thomas J. Shisler
cpl, Co. *F*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks me, Aug 31, 1865

Muster-out to date *Aug 31, 1865*

Last paid to *One from enlist*, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled *Mar*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *11* *66*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *61* *92* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *33 1/3* *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted cpl*
March 13/65 from Pvt.

Stop for lost - affidavits
52

** Corrected by H. D. J. Nov. 10, 1897*

Book mark:

J. Shisler

8

51

Mo.

Thomas J. Shisler

S. Capt. Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

S

51

Mo.

Thomas J. Shuler

Sgt., Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to April 30*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

James

App't.

S | 51 | Mo.

Thomas J Skisler

enl, Co. F, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bls Mo, May 1, 1865

Where born Hawking Co Ohio

Age 20 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mar 11, 1865.

Where enlisted St Joseph Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair auburn

Complexion fair; height 5 ft 6 in.

When mustered in mch 11, 1865.

Where mustered in St Joseph

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned 7

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
from Co. E, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo.,
May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(359)

James

Copyist.

Shisler Thomas J.

Co. F, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Dep. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veteran, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of quarters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Thomas A. Shuler Desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS;
Do Declare, That I am 24 years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Joseph, Missouri
the 11 day of March

Witness:

James McFarland Thomas A. Shuler

FILED IN THE DISTRICT OF MISSOURI
DIV. R. & P. O.

Discharged _____ 18 ____

Enlistment: last record in Company ()
Regt of _____

Volunteer

By James McFarland
1st Regiment of Missouri

March 11th 1867

Volunteered at St. Joseph, Missouri

No. _____
"Shuler"
Shuler

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

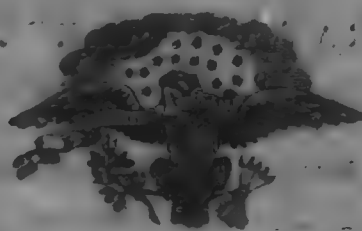
GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 7 & 7A)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, Thomas J. Shuler born in Georgia
in the State of Ohio aged Twenty years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 11th day of March 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of One YEAR unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas J. Shuler do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or oppressors whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph Mo
this 15th day of March 1865
Before me J. C. Robinson
Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley J. Purvis
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Thomas J. Shuler
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Auburn hair, Fair complexion, is 3
feet 6 inches high.

James M. Ireland
11th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for Three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company —
11th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 11th day of March, 1865, at St. Joseph Mo
William Shuler
Captain

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas O. Shuler, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
Do Declare, That I am 20 years and 00 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Albany Mo
the 11th day of March 1862

Witness:

James Darland Thomas O. Shuler

No. _____

Thomas O. Shuler
Volunteered at Albany Mo

11th March 1862

By James M. Vandeventer
51st Regiment of Volunteers

Prof

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Regt of _____

Discharged _____

18 _____

Received from Second Auditor

Sept. 6, 1862

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



et alius

Gentry co

I, Thomas J. Whisler born in Hooking co
in the State of Ohio aged 20 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 11th day of March 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of Three YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas J. Whisler do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo
this 15th day of March 1865, by Thomas J. Whisler
Before me J. B. Robinson
Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Thomas J. Whisler
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Straw hair, fair complexion, is 5'
feet 6 inches high.

James M. Darland

1st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Enlisted to Company
 Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company —
1st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 11th day of March 1865, at St Joseph Mo
William Stricker
Capt. P. M. Mear
for said me

✓ 1147,
Shoemaker John
Co *IV*, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7852205 | 26 |
| 2 | 7856021 | 27 |
| 3 | 7855152 | 28 |
| 4 | 7856256 | 29 |
| 5 | 7852466 | 30 |
| 6 | 7856357 | 31 |
| 7 | 7852624 | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

51

Mo.

John Shremaker
Co. K, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Mo, Sept 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged from Port*

Wm. H. Benton Barracks

Mo June 65

Book mark: _____

Bryce

E.

5711

Mo.

John Thacker.

First, Co. K, 51st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**List of Discharges furnished by C. M. O. of State,
under the provisions of circular dated A. G. O.,
June 29, 1865.**

Discharge furnished Sept. 16, 1865.

to date from Aug. 31st, 1865.

Remarks:

Book Mark:

H. C. Thomas

S. 1 51 | Mo.

John Shoemaker

Co., 55 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co. K 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Roll dated May 1, 1865.

When enlisted April 1, 1865.

Period for which enlisted 1 years.

When mustered in April 4, 1865.

Present or absent not stated

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

James Webb

T | 57 | Mo.

John Shoemaker
Priv, Co. N, 57 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated St Louis, Mo June 30, 1865.

Deserted:

When June 1, 1865.

Where Post Hspl.

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. M. Jackson
(251) Official

S | 57 | Ms

John Shremaker

Co. A, 57 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged from Co.
Strophil Benton Barock
Mo June 4 65

Book mark:

Bray

S.

51

Mo.

John Shoemaker

Co. K, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to ap 30*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bryer

J

51

Mo.

John Shremaker

Co. K, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Mo, May 1, 1865

Where born

Green Ind

Age *27* yrs; occupation

Farmer

When enlisted

Apr 1, 1865

Where enlisted

Hannibal Mo

For what period enlisted

1 years.

Eyes

Gray

; hair

Dark

Complexion

Dark

; height

6 ft 3 in.

When mustered in

Apr 4, 1865

Where mustered in

Hannibal Mo

Bounty paid \$

100

; due \$ *102* 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
from 54 and 55 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo.,
May 1 1865.

Book mark:

Bryer

(2347)

Copied.

K51 mo

Shoemaker, John

55 Mo. Inf.

, Co. , Reg't

4 Enclosures.

| | | |
|------------------------------|---|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | 1 | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | 2 | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination / |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Hospital Number 2817533

Name John Shoemaker

Age 42 Nativity Ind.

Married or Single Married

Residence Mrs

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative, E Shoemaker
St Francis Mass

Rank Private Co. K Regiment 57 Mass Inf

When admitted May 16 / 1865

From what source

Diagnosis:— (In surgical cases, state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Severe Penetrant

On what occasion wounded

Date Post Hoc

Nature of missile or weapon Ball from M.

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

10/1/1913

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and enlistments of volunteers. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is to be taken to the recruiting office.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Shoemaker, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 27 years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Waters Cove, Mass.
the 10 day of March 1863.

Witness:

John Shoemaker

John Shoemaker

Discharged _____ 18 _____

Regt of _____

enlistment; last served in Company () _____

By J. Shoemaker
55th Regiment of Mass. Vol.

1c March 1863

Volunteered at Waters Cove, Mass.

John Shoemaker

No. 71

55th Mass Vol.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of _____

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Wentz

I, *John Shoemaker* born in *Green Tea*
in the State of *Indiana* aged *27* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *10* day of *March* 186*5*
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~3~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *John Shoemaker* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Hannibal*
this *1* day of *April* 186*5* } *John Shoemaker*
Before *M. J. Benson* *Mark*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

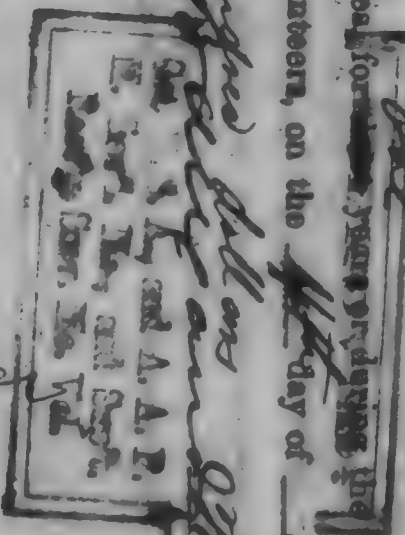
Y. B. Smith
Examining Surgeon
8th Dist. Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John Shoemaker*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5*
feet *3* inches high.

Lat C. Garrison
Recruiting Officer

(A. G. O. No. 14 & 15.)

RECRUITING OFFICER.



Lat C. Garrison
Recruiting Officer

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *3* years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *Two*
44th Regiment of *Infantry*, Volunteers, on the *10* day of *April*, 186*5*, at *Hannibal Mo*

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of skin a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of all his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of true cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circumscissure, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hemorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practiced at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

John Shoemaker

Enlisted at *Harrisburg Mo*

In the *33rd Inf Mo Vol*

By *Lt C. Gaines*

33rd Inf Regt Mo Vol

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT John Shoemaker
 born Green Co. Ind. presented by E. Gaines age 27 occupation Farmer

1. Have you ever been sick? Yes
 When, and of what diseases? Had inflammation lung four months since
2. Have you any disease now, and what? No
3. Have you ever had fits? No
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? No
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? Yes Or have you ever had the "horrors?" No
7. Are you subject to the piles? No Yes - Have them during summer
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? No
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? No - neither

Head _____
 Ears 2 _____
 Face _____
 Eyes and Appendages _____
 Nose _____
 Organs of Mastication and Voice _____
 Neck _____
 Chest _____
 Abdomen _____
 Genital and Urinary Organs _____
 Vertebral Column _____
 Superior Extremities _____
 Inferior Extremities _____

Good

REMARKS.

DATE: April 12 1865
 REMARKS: Hannibal Mo 3 Y. Y. Wright
Surgeon Board of Inspecting Surgeon.
Enrolled 18th Oct 21

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting report of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of purchase, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Shoemaker, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of Three YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 27 years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year

GIVEN at Waterbury Me
the 10 day of March 1863

Witness:

John Shoemaker

John Shoemaker

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1862

Discharged _____

18 _____

Reg't of _____

enlistment; last served in Company () _____

5-1-7110

By J. S. Garrison
5th Regiment of Ind. Vol.

10 March 1863

Volunteered at Waterbury Me

John Shoemaker

No. 71

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of one year

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

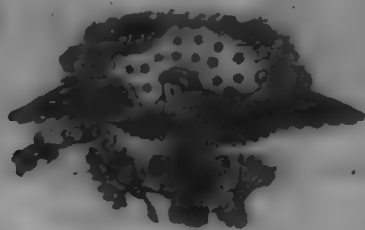
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Waverly

I, John Shoemaker, born in Green, Co.
in the State of Indiana aged 27 years,
and by occupation Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered, this 10 day of March 1865
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of Three YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John Shoemaker do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Hannibal
this 10 day of April 1865 } John Shoemaker
Before Mr. J. P. Perry } his
V. P. } mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Smith
Regimental Surgeon
8th Dist Mo EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Shoemaker
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has gray eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is
feet 3 inches high.

1st Regt 6th Inf
5th Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 1st
1st Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, on the 10th day of April, 1865, at Hannibal Mo & co
Battled to a bounty of one hundred dollars
Alfred W. H. Smith
Capt. 1st Regt. 6th Inf. Mo

✓ 1148
Shook, Edward S.

Co *K*, 51 Missouri Inf

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7882204 | 26 |
| 2 | 7886122 | 27 |
| 3 | 7886153 | 28 |
| 4 | 7886136 | 29 |
| 5 | 7886138 | 30 |
| 6 | 7882394 | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S | 51 | **Mo.**

Edward S. North
Co. K, Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo., Aug 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 25, 1865

Last paid to Pay due from, 1865
enlistment

Clothing account:

Last settled June, 1865; drawn since \$ 44²⁰ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100⁰⁰ 100

Remarks: Mustered out in accordance
with circular from Surgeon Gen
eral's Office dated Washington
D.C. May 5 1865. Due the
Union of Clothing \$10.00

Book mark: _____

Apr 21

7882394

1891

This soldier will
receive only such
bounty as may have
accrued at the date of
muster-out.

S

51

Mo.

Edward J. Shook

Pr, Co. *K*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bkshs Mo, *Sept 2*, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Pay due from enlistment

Clothing account:

Item settled
Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ *6* ²⁷ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *48* ²⁰ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *32 1/2* 100; due \$ *82* 100

Remarks *Absent sick on troops*
K Louis Mo on discharge

Book mark: _____

Bray

Mo.

Tr. Co. K, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent..... Present

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark:

(255)

Copyright

S

51

Mo.

Edward Stark

Ch.

Co. K, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *15 Apr 20*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In Genl Hospital at
Garrison Mo.*

Book mark:

Boyer

(858)

Copyright

S

51

Mo.

Edmund C. Smith

Co.

, Co. K, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks Mo May 1, 1865.

Where born *Pipples Ind*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Apr 12, 1865*

Where enlisted *Hamilton*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft 5 in.*

When mustered in *Apr 4, 1865*

Where mustered in *Hamilton Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Post Hospital Benton*
Branch Sick

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
from 54 and 55 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo.,
May 1 1865.

Book mark :

(252)

Draper

Copyright

S | 5 | Mo.

Edward S. Brown
Capt., Co. 55 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co. H 51st Reg't Mo. Inf.

Roll dated May 1, 1865.

When enlisted Apr. 1, 1865.

Period for which enlisted 6 years.

When mustered in Apr 4, 1865.

Present or absent not stated

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

James Webb

51
K Mo Inf

Short, Edward

P, Co. B, 55 Reg. Mo Inf

4 Enclosures.

| | | |
|------------------------------|---|-------------------|
| Bed Cards | / | Descriptive Lists |
| Burial Records | | Final Statements |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | | Furloughs |
| C. M. Charges | | Med. Des. Lists |
| Med. Certificates | | Orders |

Enlistment 2

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet (Officer's) | Med. Examination / |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Hospital Number 2423

Name Edward Short

Age Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of }
wife or nearest relative, }

Rank Priv Co. B Regiment 55 Inf

When admitted April 25th 65

From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

~~SP~~
~~April 27th 65~~

On what occasion Referred Hospital,

Into Benton Barracks, Mo.

Nature of missile or weapon

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of all his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circumcise, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hemorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practiced at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

72

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

Edward S. Short.

Enlisted at *Hartford Mo*

In the *55th Inf Mo Vols*

By

Lt J L Harman
55th Inf Regt Mo Vols

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT Edward S. Short age 18, occupation Farmer
 born in Wipple Creek, presented by E. James

1. Have you ever been sick? No
 When, and of what diseases? _____
2. Have you any disease now, and what? No
3. Have you ever had fits? No
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? No
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? No Or have you ever had the "horrors"? No
7. Are you subject to the piles? No
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? No
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? No

Head _____
 Ears _____
 Face _____
 Eyes and Appendages _____
 Nose _____
 Organs of Mastication and Voice Good
 Neck _____
 Chest _____
 Abdomen _____
 Genital and Urinary Organs _____
 Vertebral Column _____
 Superior Extremities _____
 Inferior Extremities _____

REMARKS.

DATE:

RENDEZVOUS:

[A. G. O. No. 20—Frm.]

April 10th 1865
Hammond Mo
Surgeon R. D. Chollant Inspecting Surgeon.
8th Dist Mo D

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. The will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in will must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Edmund S. Short, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the one year

GIVEN at Watersville Me
the 10 day of March, 1865.

Witness:

Wm. L. Lobe

Edmund S. Short

Discharged _____

18 _____

Reg't of _____

enlistment; last served in Company ()

By E. Short
S. J. L. H. Regiment of Me

Volunteered at Watersville Me
10 March 1865

No. 72

55 No. 116

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of one year

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Wentworth

Edward S. Short

born in *Kippale Co*

in the State of *Indiana* aged *18* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer* Do hereby ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *10* day of *March* 186*5*,

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *Three Years*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Edward S. Short* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Hannibal*

this *10* day of *April* 186*5*.

Before *M. J. Pierres*

Edward S. Short his mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

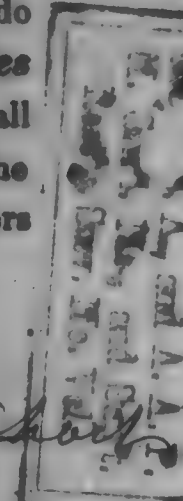
G. H. K. M.
Surgeon of Board of Enrolment
8th Dist Mo. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Edward S. Short*, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, as the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *hazel eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 5 inches high.*

1st Lieut O. J. J. J.
53 Regiment of *Mo* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 1478.)



Mustering Office

Mustered into the service of the United States for *one* year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *1st* Regiment of *Indiana* Volunteers, on the *10th* day of *April* 186*5*, at *Hannibal Mo* & Co. *built & a bounty of one hundred dollars*

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. As an enlistment must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c., in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of mustering in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of mustering, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments on having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States either of them is given by the Adjutant General.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Edward A. Short, Desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one YEAR,
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year

GIVEN at

Waters Cove, Me

the 10 day of

March

1865

Witness:

Wm. J. Short

Edward A. Short

No. 72

Edward A. Short

Volunteered at Waters Cove, Me

10 March 1865

By E. A. Short

Regiment of _____

55 Mo. Vols.

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____

18 _____

APR. 1867, THIS PAPER WAS
FILED IN THE ENROLLMENT DIV. R. S. P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____, that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of one year

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Waterloo

I, Edward S. Short born in Rifle, Co.

in the State of Indiana aged 18 years,

and by occupation a Farmer. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 10 day of March 1865,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for

the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Edward S. Short do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Hannibal

this 10th day of April 1865.

Before M. V. Pierson

Edward S. Short
made

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. S. Bryant
Surgeon Major of Cavalry
8th Dist Mo. & EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Edward S. Short previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has light eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 1 inches high.

16 lines E. S. Short
55 Regiment of Mo Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. Q. C. No. 7 & 70.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 16 of the 55th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 10th day of April, 1865, at Hannibal, Mo. & is entitled to a bounty of one hundred dollars

Mustang Officer

x

1149

Shuler, John M.

Co. I., 51 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 788559
2 788551
3 7885746
4 7885841
5 7885937

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

8

51

Mo.

John M. Shuler
Priv, Co. B, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Aged 37 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo, Aug 31, 1863.

Muster-out to date

Aug 31, 1863

Last paid to

186

Pay due from enlistment

Clothing account:

never

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ 0 ³⁵/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 49 ⁵⁰/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ 33 ¹/₃ ³/₁₀₀; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Montague

51 | Mo.

John M. Shuler
Pr, Co. I, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 27 June, 1860.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S | **51** | **Mo.**

John M. Shuler
Dr., Co. I, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for To apt 30, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

Holbrook
(255) Copyright

S 1 5 Mo.

John H. Thaler
Art., Co., 55 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1865.

When enlisted Mar. 1, 1865.

Period for which enlisted 1 years.

When mustered in Apr. 4, 1865.

Present or absent present

Company to which assigned I.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry Webb

J | 51 | Mo.

John M. Schuler
Sgt., Co. I, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo., May 1, 1865.

Where born *Germany*

Age *27* y'rs; occupation *Shoemaker*

When enlisted *Mar 1, 1865*

Where enlisted *Memphis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *brown*

Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Apr 4, 1865*

Where mustered in *Haribal, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100.100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *J*

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
from 54 and 56 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo.,
May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Kasper

851200

Shuler, John M.

55

Mo. Inf.

, Co.

Reg't

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Dea. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of all his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Chirocele, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hemorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practised at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

73-

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

John M. Shuler

Enlisted at *Memphis Mo*

In the *55th Inf't Mo Vols*

By

Lt J L Harman

55th Inf't Reg't Mo Vols

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT John M. Schuler age 34 occupation Shoe maker
 born in Germany presented by John L. Harmon

1. Have you ever been sick? Yes -
 When, and of what diseases? Had typhoid fever 8 or 9 yrs since
2. Have you any disease now, and what? No -
3. Have you ever had fits? No -
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? No -
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No -
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? No - Or have you ever had the "horrors?" No
7. Are you subject to the piles? No -
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? No -
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Yes was vaccinated when an infant.

Head _____
 Ears _____
 Face _____
 Eyes and Appendages _____
 Nose _____
 Organs of Mastication and Voice _____
 Neck _____
 Chest _____
 Abdomen _____
 Genital and Urinary Organs _____
 Vertebral Column _____
 Superior Extremities _____
 Inferior Extremities _____

Good

REMARKS.

Has small wart on left shoulder.

DATE March 31, 1865

RENDREVOUS Hannibal Mo. Surgeon Y. Y. Knight Inspecting Surgeon.

[A. G. O. No. 92—First.]

Enrollment 8th Dist Mo

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *John M. Shaler* desiring to volunteer as a Soldier
in the Army of the United States, for the term of one year, Do declare, That I am *37*
and *37* months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States
service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the ex-
piration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and
faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at *Memphis Mo*
the *First* day of *March* 1865
John M. Shaler

Witness:

John M. Shaler
Volunteered at *Memphis Mo*
By *John M. Shaler*
Regiment of *1st*
Discharged *1865*
Regiment of *1st*
last served in Co. *23*

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I do certify, That I am the
of *John M. Shaler*; that the said *John M. Shaler* is
years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the
Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Given at
the day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Missouri*

TOWNSHIP *Memphis*

I, *John M. Shuler*
in the State of *Missouri*

born in *Germany*

aged *37*

years, and by occupation a *Shoe & Boot Maker*

DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *First*
day of *March*, 186*5*, to serve as a SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of one year unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *John M. Shuler*, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Memphis*
this *First* day of *March*, 186*5*,
Before *John H. McEntyre, Clerk*
Per John & Schult & Co } *John M. Shuler*

I certify, on honor, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I certify, on honor, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *John M. Shuler* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5* feet *6* inches high.

Attest John J. Harman
5*th* Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers.

Recruiting Office.
Mustered into the United States Service for one year
from date of enlistment in Co. *55th Regt Inf Mo Vol*
on the *4th* day of *April* 186*5* at *Hannibal Mo* and
is entitled to bounty of *\$100*. *Henry W. Hildner*
Capt & Prov. Mar 8th Dist Mo
& Mustering Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *John M. Shuler* desiring to volunteer as a Soldier
in the Army of the United States, for the term of one year, Do declare, That I am *57*
months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States
on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the ex-
piration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and
faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at

Memphis Mo
the *first*

day of

March 1864

Witness:

John M. Shuler

*Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1862*

Discharged

Regiment of

Enlistment last served in Co.

186

55th Regiment of Mo. Inf.

By Order of the General

Volunteered at Memphis

John M. Shuler Capt

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I do certify, That I am the
of, ; that the said is
years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the
Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Given at

the

day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

I, *John M. Shuler* born in *Germany*
in the State of *Mo*, aged *37* years, and by occupation a

shu & Post make HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *First*
day of *March*, 1865 to serve as a SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of one year unless sooner discharged
by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as
are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *John M. Shuler*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America,
and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United
States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles
of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Memphis Mo*
this *First* day of *March* 1865 } *John M. Shuler*
Before *John H. & John C. Shuler & Co*

I certify, on honor, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agree-
ably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all
bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing
the duties of a soldier.

G. B. Smith
Examining Surgeon.
Surgeon 8th Dist Mo

I certify, on honor, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *John M. Shuler*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best
of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to
perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which
govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue eyes, brown hair, dark complexion,*

is 5 feet 6 inches high

Attest
Regiment of *Mo* Volunteers.

Recruiting Officer
 Mustered into the United States Service for one year from
the date of enlistment in Co *55th Regt Inf Mo*
on the *4th* day of *April* 1865 at *Hannibal Mo* and
is entitled to bounty of *\$100*.

Henry H. Hollinsworth
Capt & Pro. Mar. 8th Dist Mo
& Mustering Officer

150
Stults Jeremiah
Co. H, 51 Missouri Inf
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|------------|----|
| 1 | | 25 |
| 2 | See Stults | 26 |
| 3 | | 27 |
| 4 | | 28 |
| 5 | | 29 |
| 6 | | 30 |
| 7 | | 31 |
| 8 | | 32 |
| 9 | | 33 |
| 10 | | 34 |
| 11 | | 35 |
| 12 | | 36 |
| 13 | | 37 |
| 14 | | 38 |
| 15 | | 39 |
| 16 | | 40 |
| 17 | | 41 |
| 18 | | 42 |
| 19 | | 43 |
| 20 | | 44 |
| 21 | | 45 |
| 22 | | 46 |
| 23 | | 47 |
| 24 | | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |
| 26 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

Shultz ¹¹⁵¹ Richard J.

Co. 4., 51 Missouri Inf.

Private — Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

X. 1152
Sicking Henry
Co. C., 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----------|----|
| 1 8632038 | 26 |
| 2 8631940 | 27 |
| 3 7884021 | 28 |
| 4 7884125 | 29 |
| 5 7884220 | 30 |
| 6 7884330 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

✓ Book Mark: _____
✓ See also _____

51

Mo.

Henry Jackson
 Co. C, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *37* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Mo. Aug. 31, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 31, 186*5*.

Last paid to

186

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....³⁹100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....²⁴100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....^{33 33}100; due \$.....^{33 33}100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(331)

(Copyist)

Mo.

, Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

186 ج. ۱۸۶

Present

100 for

100 for

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. A small, dark mark is present near the top center, and another smaller one is near the bottom left corner. The paper appears slightly aged or off-white.

21734 *Argemone* Copyright

Copy:

51

Mo.

Samuel L. ...
... Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

W. B. Ferguson
Copyright

S.

51

Mo.

Henry Dickins

Rt., Co. E, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo, May, 1865.

Where born

Prussia, Pr

Age 37 yrs; occupation

Cooper

When enlisted

15 Feb, 1865.

Where enlisted

St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted

9 years.

Eyes

bl

; hair

br

Complexion

gr

; height

5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in

13 Apr, 1865.

Where mustered in

Westport Mo

Bounty paid \$

100

; due \$

100 00

Where credited

Company to which assigned

E.

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
from Co. A. 52 Reg't Mo. Inf., and unassigned recruits, in April, 1865,
per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(3547)

Dayton

Copyist.

S | ⁵⁷
52 | Mo.

Henry Linking
Pr. Co. A, 52 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to 51 Mo Inf

Roll dated May 1, 1865.

When enlisted Feb 15, 1865.

Period for which enlisted 1 years.

When mustered in Apr 13, 1865.

Present or absent present

Company to which assigned E

Remarks: Transfd to 51 Mo

Vol Inf by S.O. No. 68 Hd

Qrs State of Mo May 1 '65.

Book mark :

Cardozo

S

57
52

Mo.

Henry Sicking

Put, Co. *A*, 52 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Westport, Mo., *Apr 13* 1865.

Where born *Prussia, Germany*

Age *37* y'rs; occupation *carpenter*

When enlisted *Feb 15*, 1865.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *One* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *April 13*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Westport, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited *Pay Jackson Co. Mo.*

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization. It was broken up and transferred to 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., May 1, 1865, and formed Co. E of that Reg't

Book mark:

L. M. Clark

(2562)

Original

6511110
Sicking, Henry
A, Co. 52 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given at the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A master-in must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, secretary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States by either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Second Auditor

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

5-1 Ma
I, Henry Sicking, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am thirty-seven years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo, on the 14th day of February, 1865

Witness:

Peter Hanz

Henry Sicking

No. _____

Volunteered at St Louis Mo
14th February 1865
By Paul H. Rogers
2nd Regiment of Inf Mo

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____

18 _____

\$33.33 Paid by _____

for thirty-three days

at St. Louis Mo

May 16th 1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Kansas City

I, Henry Sicking, born in Prussia
in the State of Germany, aged 37 years,
and by occupation a Cooper, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this fifteenth day of February, 1863,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Henry Sicking, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Kansas City,
this 14 day of February, 1863,
Before M. Eugene v. Endersby
Adt.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Frederick W. Stryker
320 N. 2nd
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer H. Sicking
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, is five
feet eight inches high.

Julius H. Rogers
32 Regiment of Mo. Inf. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment in Company A,
52^d Regiment of Mo. Inf. Volunteers, on the 13 day of April, 1863, at St. Louis, Mo.

Alfred B. Smith
St. Louis, Mo.
Alfred B. Smith
St. Louis, Mo.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Dickling, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am thirty seven years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
the 15 day of February 1865

Witness:

Peter Huang

Henry Dickling

Discharged _____, 18 ____

Regt of _____

enlistment; last served in Company () _____

Volunteered at St Louis Mo
February 15 1865
By Jacob H. Hays
152^d Regiment of Infantry

No. _____

5-2

Henry Dickling

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Kansas City Mo

I, Henry Dickling, born in Prussia
in the State of Germany, aged 37 years,
and by occupation a carpenter, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this fifteenth day of February, 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Henry Dickling, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Kansas City Mo
this 17th day of February, 1865,
BEFORE E. W. Eugene, 1st Lieut
1st Regt and Capt.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John Hancock
1st Lieut
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer H. Dickling
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, is 5
feet 2 inches high.

Julius H. Rogers
1st Regt of Mo Inf Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years, during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D,
Regiment of Mo Inf Volunteers, on the 17th day of April, 1865, at Westport Mo.

Abraham Lincoln
3rd Mo Inf

Abraham Lincoln
3rd Mo Inf

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of skin a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of all his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These, however, should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Chancroid, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hemorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practiced at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

Henry Sickles

Enlisted at

St Louis Mo

In the

52^d Mo Infantry Vols

By

Julius H. Rogge

52^d Mo Infantry Vols

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT Henry Sicking, age 37, occupation Cropper
 born in Minster Prussia, presented by Julius H. Rogge

1. Have you ever been sick? No
 When, and of what diseases? _____
 2. Have you any disease now, and what? No
 3. Have you ever had fits? No
 4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? No
 5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No
 6. Are you in the habit of drinking? _____ Or have you ever had the "horror?" No
 7. Are you subject to the piles? No
 8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? No
 9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small-pox? Vaccinated, at one year of age
- Head No
 Ears No
 Face Two small tumors on the side of left inf. Maxilla
 Eyes and Appendages No
 Nose No
 Organs of Mastication and Voice No
 Neck No
 Chest No
 Abdomen No
 Genital and Urinary Organs No
 Vertebral Column No
 Superior Extremities No
 Inferior Extremities No

REMARKS.

DATE: Feb. 15. 1865.
 RENDEZVOUS: St. Louis Mo.

[A. G. O. No. 20—First.]

John Marcoat of Surg.
Sgt. 1st Inf. Inspecting Surgeon.

1153
Sieme Gerhard

Co L, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 2 |
| 2 | 3 |
| 3 | 4 |
| 4 | 5 |
| 5 | 6 |
| 6 | 7 |
| 7 | 8 |
| 8 | 9 |
| 9 | 10 |
| 10 | 11 |
| 11 | 12 |
| 12 | 13 |
| 13 | 14 |
| 14 | 15 |
| 15 | 16 |
| 16 | 17 |
| 17 | 18 |
| 18 | 19 |
| 19 | 20 |
| 20 | 21 |
| 21 | 22 |
| 22 | 23 |
| 23 | 24 |
| 24 | 25 |
| 25 | 26 |
| 26 | 27 |
| 27 | 28 |
| 28 | 29 |
| 29 | 30 |
| 30 | 31 |
| 31 | 32 |
| 32 | 33 |
| 33 | 34 |
| 34 | 35 |
| 35 | 36 |
| 36 | 37 |
| 37 | 38 |
| 38 | 39 |
| 39 | 40 |
| 40 | 41 |
| 41 | 42 |
| 42 | 43 |
| 43 | 44 |
| 44 | 45 |
| 45 | 46 |
| 46 | 47 |
| 47 | 48 |
| 48 | 49 |
| 49 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

1154
Dieme Gerhard

Co 2, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private + Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|-----|
| 1 | 2 |
| 3 | 4 |
| 5 | 6 |
| 7 | 8 |
| 9 | 10 |
| 11 | 12 |
| 13 | 14 |
| 15 | 16 |
| 17 | 18 |
| 19 | 20 |
| 21 | 22 |
| 23 | 24 |
| 25 | 26 |
| 27 | 28 |
| 29 | 30 |
| 31 | 32 |
| 33 | 34 |
| 35 | 36 |
| 37 | 38 |
| 39 | 40 |
| 41 | 42 |
| 43 | 44 |
| 45 | 46 |
| 47 | 48 |
| 49 | 50 |
| 51 | 52 |
| 53 | 54 |
| 55 | 56 |
| 57 | 58 |
| 59 | 60 |
| 61 | 62 |
| 63 | 64 |
| 65 | 66 |
| 67 | 68 |
| 69 | 70 |
| 71 | 72 |
| 73 | 74 |
| 75 | 76 |
| 77 | 78 |
| 79 | 80 |
| 81 | 82 |
| 83 | 84 |
| 85 | 86 |
| 87 | 88 |
| 89 | 90 |
| 91 | 92 |
| 93 | 94 |
| 95 | 96 |
| 97 | 98 |
| 99 | 100 |

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1155
Simmons. Samuel C.C.

Co *H*, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7882101 | 26 |
| 2 | 7883269 | 27 |
| 3 | 7882139 | 28 |
| 4 | 7885353 | 29 |
| 5 | 7885444 | 30 |
| 6 | 7885556 | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S.

51

Mo.

Samuel C. C. Simmons
Priv., Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton Barracks, Aug 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Died at Post
Hospital St. Louis Mo
Aug 16 - 1865 of
typhoid fever. Final
statements forwarded.

Book mark: Died Aug. 3 - 1865. Filed & DR.

Dickerson.

S. | 51. | Mr.
Samuel C. C. Simmons
Priv., Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On Guard at
Cape Girardeau Mo.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

S.

51

Mo.

Samuel C. C. Simmons.

Pvt., Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to April 30*, 186*5*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Dickerson.

(858)

Copyright

S | 51 | Mo.

Samuel C. Simons

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 51 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Benton Mo. May 13 1863

Where born Bartholomew Ind.

Age 27 years; occupation farmer

When enlisted July 23, 1863

Where enlisted Benton, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in May 27, 1863 at

Where mustered in St. Joseph, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. M. Family

S

51

Mo.

Samuel C. C. Simmons.

Priv., Co. H, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo May 1, 1865.

Where born *Bartholmeur Ind.*

Age *29* y'rs; occupation *Farmer.*

When enlisted *Feb 23*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Weston Mo*

For what period enlisted *One* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown.*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *Mar. 27*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St. Joseph Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *H.*

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
from Co. G, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri,
May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

51 | Mo.

Samuel G. C. Simmons

Appears with rank of *Priv.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *51* Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo. April, 1865

Where born *Northhampton Co., Ind.*

Age *29* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 22, 1865*

Where enlisted *Newton Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *Mar 27, 1865*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *To be credited to
Newton Township Platte
Co., Mo.*

Book mark:

J. M. Bailey

Simmons - Samuel G. G.

Art, Co. H, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements / |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers 2 | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Deportion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the _____ years
 ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, that I am _____
 and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
 a Court Martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully
 as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN AT *Weston Missouri*
 WITNESS _____

the *23* day of *February* 186*5*
Samuel C. Simmons

No. *9*
Samuel C. Simmons
 Volunteered at *Weston Missouri*
February 186*5*
By Henry C. Hays Recruiting Officer
 of the *6th* Regiment of *Infantry*
 enlistment, last served in company (.....
 Regiment of
 Discharged 18

Received from Second Auditor
 Sept. 6, 1892
May 20

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____
 that the said _____
 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the
 ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of ONE YEAR.

GIVEN AT _____ day of _____
 The _____
 WITNESS _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Weston, Lawrence Co.

I, *Samuel C. Simmons*

born in *Bedford Co*

in the State of

Indiana

aged *Twenty nine* years, and by occupation a *Farmer*

DO HEREBY

ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *Twenty third* day of *February* 1865, to serve as a **Sol.**

dier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or

may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Samuel C. Simmons* do solemn-

ly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve

them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and

obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, accord-

ing to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Weston*

this *23* day of *Feb* 1865

Before

J. B. Langour Justice of the peace

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army,

and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the du-

ties of a soldier.

Samuel C. Simmons

Wesley Jones

EXAMINING SURGEON,

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Samuel C. Simmons* previously to his

enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgement and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accept-

ing him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting ser-

vices. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Bright* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *five* feet *Eight* inches high.

2d
51st Regiment of *Missouri*
Henry Clay

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICE

William Fowler
Capl. for Miss
J. B. Langour

Must have been the service of the State of Missouri for the year from 1st of January 1865 to 1st of March 1865.

111/2 "H" 944

Final Statements

of

Samuel C. Simmons

Private Co. M. 5th

Mo. Inf. Regt.

Deceased

Died Aug. 2, 1865

COMPALED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

ADJUTANT GENERALS OFFICE
AUG 18 1865
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY. SENT 20 AUG 1865

FORM NO 4.

I Certify, That the within named Samuel C. Simmons a
Private of Captain Joseph Costello's Company (No. 16)
of the fifty first Regiment of Inf, born in Baltimore
in the State of Indiana, aged 29 years 5 feet 8 inches
Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Brown hair, and by profession
a Farmer, was enlisted by Henry Mayo
at Weston Mo., on the 23rd day of February, eighteen
hundred and sixty five, to serve for one years, and he is now entitled to a discharge by
reason of Death. Died at Post Hosp St Louis
Mo. Aug 3, 1865 cause typhoid fever

The said Samuel C. Simmons has not paid by Pay Master has never been
paid day of August eighteen hundred and sixty five, and
has pay due from that time to the present date.

There is due to him _____ dollars retained pay.

There is due to him _____ dollars on account of Clothing not drawn in kind.

He is indebted to the United States _____ on account of extra Clothing &c.

He is indebted to _____ Laundress at _____
dollars.

He has been paid \$33.33 bounty
Clothing account paid settled since enlistment.

The contract price of the ration at _____ is _____ cents.

Given in Duplicate, at St. Louis Mo., this ninth day

of August 1865

W. M. Power Surgeon U.S. Vol
in charge

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Samuel C. Simmons* do hereby VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, that I am *Twenty Nine* years of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of Court Martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at *Weston Missouri*
 WITNESS:
Henry Hays Recruiting Officer

the *29* day of *February* 186*4*
Samuel C. Simmons
his mark

3-1

No. *1*
Samuel C. Simmons
 Volunteered at *Weston, Missouri*
February 25
Henry Hays Recruiting Officer
54th Regiment of Infantry

.....enlistment, last served in company ()
Regiment of.....
 Discharged.....18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Samuel C. Simmons* Do Certify, That I am the father of the said *Samuel C. Simmons* years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of ONE YEAR.

Given at *Weston Missouri* the *29* day of *February* 186*4*

WITNESS:
Samuel C. Simmons

transferred into the service of the United States for one year or during the absence from duty of
 Inductment in Company 51st Regt. Mo. Infy. Vol. on the 29. day of March 1865.
 At St. Louis Mo
 Inducted to ~~the~~ ^{the} 51st Regt. Mo. Infy. Vol. on the 29. day of March 1865.
 Credit to, Master of
 Platte Co. 2nd Dist. Mo.

五、六、七、八、九、十、十一、十二、十三、十四、十五、十六、十七、十八、十九、二十、二十一、二十二、二十三、二十四、二十五、二十六、二十七、二十八、二十九、三十、三十一、三十二、三十三、三十四、三十五、三十六、三十七、三十八、三十九、四十、四十一、四十二、四十三、四十四、四十五、四十六、四十七、四十八、四十九、五十、五十一、五十二、五十三、五十四、五十五、五十六、五十七、五十八、五十九、六十、六十一、六十二、六十三、六十四、六十五、六十六、六十七、六十八、六十九、七十、七十一、七十二、七十三、七十四、七十五、七十六、七十七、七十八、七十九、八十、八十一、八十二、八十三、八十四、八十五、八十六、八十七、八十八、八十九、九十、九十一、九十二、九十三、九十四、九十五、九十六、九十七、九十八、九十九、一百。

STATE OF

McLeod
Little Branch

Amiel la La Lommon

Indiana + aged Twenty-ninners,

acknowledges to have volunteered this Twenty-third

chief in the Army of the United States of America, charged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept

TOWN OF

[illegible]

Baytholmeau Co.,
 born in ~~Andover~~ in

by occupation a Farmer Do hereby

May of *February 1860*, to serve as a Sol.
for the period of *ONE YEAR*, unless sooner dis.

such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or

into the service of the United States for one year or during the war from date of
enlistment in Company 51st Regt. Mo. Infy. Vol. on the 27th day of March 1865

for the sum of \$100
Bounty one hundred dollars,
Credited to Master Th
Platte Co. 6th Dist. Mo

William Fowler
Capt & Prov. Mar
7th Dist. Mo

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri
Platte County

TOWN OF

Warren
Platte

Samuel C. Simmons

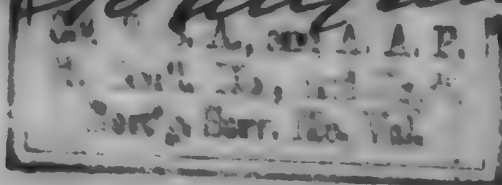
born in *Bartholomew Co.* in the State of

Indiana aged *Twenty* years, and by occupation a *Farmer*. Do HEREBY
acknowledge to have volunteered this *Twenty* day of *February* 1865, to serve as a Sol-
dier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner dis-
charged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or
may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Samuel C. Simmons* do solemn-
ly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and
obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, accord-
ing to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at *Weston, Mo.*

this *27th* day of *Feb.* 1865
Before me *Wm. Fowler* Justice of the peace

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army,
and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the du-
ties of a soldier.



Wm. Fowler
EXAMINING SURGEON,

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Samuel C. Simmons* previously to his
enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accept-
ing him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting ser-
vice.

This soldier has *Brown* hair, *Blue* eyes, *Light* complexion, is *Five* feet *Six* inches high.

61st Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers
Henry Albright
RECRUITING OFFICER.

✓ 1156
Simpson Thomas W.

Co *K*, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7882207 | 26 |
| 2 | 7886124 | 27 |
| 3 | 7886145 | 28 |
| 4 | 7885233 | 29 |
| 5 | 7886332 | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S | 51 | Mo.

Thomas W. Simpson
Pr, Co. K, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton Bks Mo, Sept 2, 1865 :

Muster-out to date Sept 2, 1865 :

Last paid to _____, 186 ____
Pay due from enlistment

Clothing account:

Never settled
Last settled _____, 186 ____; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ 11 ¹⁸ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 52 ¹⁸ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 1/3 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Bryce

S

51

Mo.

Thomas H. Simpson

Plt Co. K, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368)

Bryce

Copyright

51

Mo.

Thomas W. Simpson
Co. K, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *the April 20*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Danger

J

51

Mo.

Thos Simpson
Co. K, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Centm Bk Mo, May 1, 1865.

Where born

Age *18* yrs; occupation

When enlisted

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft 8* in.

When mustered in *Apr 20*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Hannibal Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
from 54 and 55 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, H'd. Qrs. State of Mo.,
May 1 1865.

Book mark:

(2427)

Bryer
Copyright.

S | 51 | Mo.

Thomas W. Simpson
Pvt., Co., 55 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to C. & 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Roll dated May 1, 1865.

When enlisted Apr 4, 1865.

Period for which enlisted 1 years.

When mustered in Apr 20, 1865.

Present or absent not stated.

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Dwight Webb

K 51 mo

Simpson, Thos. W.

55

Mo. Inf.

Co.

Reg't

3

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Dea. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination / |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas W. Simpson desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Waterloo, Mo
the 14 day of March 1865

Witness:

Thomas W. Simpson

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1862

Discharged _____ 18 _____

Regt of _____

enlistment; last served in Company ()

51 Mo

By E. C. [Signature]
55th Regiment of Light Infantry

March 14, 1865

Volunteered at

Waterloo, Mo

No. 31

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of _____ YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

TOWN OF

Missouri

W. H. H. H.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Hanover
this 4 day of April 1886
Before M. A. Pierson } Thomas W. Simpson
N.D.

Y. G. H. Smith
Surgeon Bd. Enrollment
8th Dist. Mo. EXAMINING SURGEON.

for J. L. Gaine

251 Regiment of Inf. Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~one~~^{one} year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ,
55th Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, on the 20th day of April, 1865, at Haverhill Mass., and is
entitled to bounty of one hundred dollars, Alfred W. Robinson
Capt & Surg. Major 8th Dist Mass

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of all his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal Standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circumcised, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hemorrhoids; or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether inoculation has been practised at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

31

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

Thomas W. Simpson

Enlisted at Hannibal Mo

In the 55th Inf't Reg't Mo Vol

By Lt E. Gaines

55th Inf't Reg't Mo Vol

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT Thomas H. Simpson age 18 occupation Farmer
 born in Pennsylvania presented by _____

1. Have you ever been sick? Yes
 When, and of what diseases? Had chills 2 yrs since
2. Have you any disease now, and what? No
3. Have you ever had fits? No
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? No
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? No Or have you ever had the "horrors?" No
7. Are you subject to the piles? No
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? No
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Have been vaccinated

Head _____
 Ears _____
 Face _____
 Eyes and Appendages _____
 Nose _____
 Organs of Mastication and Voice _____
 Neck _____
 Chest _____
 Abdomen _____
 Genital and Urinary Organs _____
 Vertebral Column _____
 Superior Extremities _____
 Inferior Extremities _____

Good

REMARKS.

DATE: April 5, 1885
 RENDEZVOUS: Hannibal Mo
 (A. G. O. No. 28-1700)

M. G. H. Smith
 Surgeon Board of Enrollment
 8th Dist Mo
 Inspecting Surgeon.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas Simpson desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one YEAR
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 0 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year

GIVEN at Watson the 1 day of March 1865

Witness:

Wm. Stokes

Thomas Simpson

No. 1

5-6-

Discharged

18

Regt of

enlistment; last served in Company ()

By S. S. Simpson
35th Regiment of Light Artillery
Watson

Watson, 1st 1865

Volunteered at Watson

Thomas Simpson

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of one year

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Waterloo Mo

I, Thomas Simpson born in _____

in the State of Iowa aged 18 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this _____ day of March 1865,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~one~~ one YEAR unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas Simpson do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Hannibal this 4 day of April 1865 By Mr. J. P. Quinn

Thomas W. Simpson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, and find him to be free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. B. Carroll
Surgeon Bd Enrollment
8th Dist Mo
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Thomas W. Simpson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Light complexion. is _____ feet _____ inches high.

R. L. E. Quinn
Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year or during the war, from date of enlistment in Company 1st 55th Regiment of Inf Mo Volunteers, on the 4th day of April, 1865, at Hannibal Mo, and is

entitled to bounty of one hundred dollars.

James W. Simpson
Capt & Quar. Master, 8th Dist Mo
Mustering Officer

1157
Simpson, Benjamin M.

Co. a., 51 Missouri Inf.

Private — Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2 See Simpson Benj. M.
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

1158
Schleicher, Henry

Co E, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

1159
Schleicher Henry

Co & , 51 Missouri Inf.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 2 |
| 2 | 3 |
| 3 | 4 |
| 4 | 5 |
| 5 | 6 |
| 6 | 7 |
| 7 | 8 |
| 8 | 9 |
| 9 | 10 |
| 10 | 11 |
| 11 | 12 |
| 12 | 13 |
| 13 | 14 |
| 14 | 15 |
| 15 | 16 |
| 16 | 17 |
| 17 | 18 |
| 18 | 19 |
| 19 | 20 |
| 20 | 21 |
| 21 | 22 |
| 22 | 23 |
| 23 | 24 |
| 24 | 25 |
| 25 | 26 |
| 26 | 27 |
| 27 | 28 |
| 28 | 29 |
| 29 | 30 |

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1160
Shoan, James
Co. A., 51 Missouri Inf.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7882031
2 7882647
3 7882748
4 7882844

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

5

51

Mo.

James Blair
Sgt., Co. *A.*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Cent. Mo. Aug 31, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Aug 31*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Apr 30*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

never settled

Last settled *Apr 30*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *3.12*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *5.50*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *33 33 1/3*; due \$ *33 33*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Angler

75

51

Mo.

James Sloan
Sgt., Co. A, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(1958)

Chandler

Апрель

5

51

Mo.

James Sloan
Sgt., Co. *A*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *March 2 to April 30*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 28*, 186*5*.

Where *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Mustered in:

When *March 2*, 186*5*.

Where *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
This Reg't was formed by consolidation of the 51, 52, 54 and 55
Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 65 Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., dated May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(5527)

Chapman

Suppl.

S | 51 | Mo.

James Sloan
Appears with rank of Priv on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 51 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo Feb 9, 1865.

Where born Monroe Co Ind.

Age 30 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 28, 1865.

Where enlisted St Joe Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 10 in.

When mustered in Feb 28, 1865.

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks To be credited to Washington
Township Buchanan Co
Mo

Book mark : _____

S. Crane
(333) Crane

Gloan - James

Reg't, Co. A, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1892

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Sloan, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am thirty years and five months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Joseph, Mo
the 28 day of February 1865

Witness: John A. Brown James Sloan

Discharged _____, 18____
Reg't of _____

enlistment; last served in Company ()

No. Sloan
Volunteered at St Joseph, 1865
By Wm. A. Jones
Regiment of 34th Inf

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St Joseph

I, James Sloan, born in Monroe County
in the State of Indiana, aged Thirty years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty Eighth day of February, 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, James Sloan, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo
this 28 day of February, 1865, } James Sloan
Before John A. Dunn
Army Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

M Jones

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer James Sloan
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is 5
feet 4 1/2 inches high.

Peter A Jones
1st

Regiment of Mo Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Enlisted into the service of the United States, for one year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company A,
51 Regiment of Mo Volunteers, on the 28 day of March, 1865, at St Joseph Mo
William Taylor
Capt & Co
5th Dist Mo

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Sloan, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am thirty years and seven months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Joseph Mo
the 28 day of February 1865

Witness:

John A. Decker

James Sloan

Discharged

18

Reg't of

enlistment; last served in Company ()

By John A. Jones
3/1/65
Regiment of the 1st

Volunteered at St Joseph
3/1/65
1865

No. 514
James Sloan

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

Missouri

St. Joseph

Directed to Washington the
 Buchanan Co. Ind. also

A. and A. P.
S. and S. P.
S. and S. P.

W Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

Peter A Jones
1700 Regiment of 220 Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three years~~ ^{one} year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company H.
11 Regiment of Inf. Volunteers, on the 29th day of March, 1868, at St. Paul, Minn.
Enlisted to \$100 Bounty
William H. Foster
Private
Co. H 1st Regt Minn.
7th Dist Mo.

✓ 1161
Shutte Charles A.

Co *IV*, 51 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 7882203 | 26 |
| 2 | 7886019 | 27 |
| 3 | 7886151 | 28 |
| 4 | 7886235 | 29 |
| 5 | 7886337 | 30 |
| 6 | 32928188 | 31 |
| 7 | 36738816 | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

51

Mo.

Chas Shutte

Prvt, Co K, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1865 - Absent
Sick in Hospital
May 13

Book mark:

S | 51 | Mo.

Charles A. Slatts

 , Co. K, 51 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes gray; hair dark

Where born Clark, Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When April 1, 1865

Where Hanibal

By whom Lt. E. Gaines; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Post Hospital

Benton Barracks Sick.

Returned to Co. July

14/65.

S

51

Mo.

Charles A. Slutter
Co. K, Co. *K*, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *16* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Mo. Sept 2, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Sept 2*, 186*5*.

Last paid to _____, 186*5*.

Pay due from enlistment

Clothing account:

Never settled
Last settled _____, 186*5*; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ *33* / *100*; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *42* ^{*60*} / *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *32* ^{*100*} / *100*; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Stoppage of Pay for*
arms & Equipments &c in
accordance to order from War
Dept.

Book mark: _____

Bryce

S

51

Mo.

Charles A. Shutt

Co. Co. K, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Regt

S

51

Mo.

Charles A. Luther
Pr, Co. K, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Apr 20*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In Port Hope*
Renton Okla St Louis Mo

Book mark:

Bayer

S. | 51 | Mo.

Charles A. Shotts

Capt., Co., 55 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co. K 55 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Roll dated May 1, 1865.

When enlisted Apr. 1, 1865.

Period for which enlisted 1 years.

When mustered in Apr. 4, 1865.

Present or absent not stated

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. Webb

(1865)

Appoint.

S

51

Mo.

Charles A. Slatta

Co. K, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Centur 1865, May 1, 1865.

Where born Ohio

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted April, 1865.

Where enlisted Hannibal Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in April 4, 1865.

Where mustered in Hannibal Mo.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited

Company to which assigned ✓

Remarks: Post 1865 Benton Co. Ark.

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
from 54 and 55 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo.,
May 1 1865.

Book mark:

Reyer

K 51ms

Slutts, Chas. A.

55

Mo. Inf.

, Co.

Reg't

Enclosures.

1
Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs or L. of A

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Dec. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pria. of War Record

Enlistment Papers 2

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough or L. of A

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination /

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertion

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

Copy of Reg. 1912

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office P.O.

Claim No. Cert. 491. 717

Charles A. Shitts
(Name.)

, Co. K, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

To Med. Dir. Mar 27, 1916

For Report

1 med J. J. Hancock
Johnson
for RMB

med. Dir. made.
3 cards rtd.
✓ 1 P.P., "
1 " " indorsed.

Statement furnished 3-28, 1916

D. G. S.

Hospital Number 254938

Name Charles A. Smith

Age 31 ^{Activity}

Married or Single Single

Residence

Post Office address of
wife or nearest relative,

Rank Pvt. Co. B Regiment 53rd Inf.

When admitted April 30/65

From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

On what occasion wounded

Date

Post Hospital

Nature of missile or wound

word.

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"Has he then to be divested of all his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of *free cupping* upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a *Chancro*, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of *Hæmorrhoids* or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practised at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

Charles A. Slatts

Enlisted at *Haverhill Mo*

In the *55th Inf Mo Vol*

By

Lt E. Gaines

55th Inf Regt Mo Vol

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT Charles A. Slatts age 18 occupation Farmer
 born in Ohio presented by _____

1. Have you ever been sick? No
 When, and of what diseases? _____
2. Have you any disease now, and what? No
3. Have you ever had fits? No
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? No
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? No Or have you ever had the "horrors"? _____
7. Are you subject to the piles? No
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? No
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? No

Head _____
 Ears _____
 Face _____
 Eyes and Appendages _____
 Nose _____
 Organs of Mastication and Voice Good
 Neck _____
 Chest _____
 Abdomen _____
 Genital and Urinary Organs _____
 Vertebral Column _____
 Superior Extremities _____
 Inferior Extremities _____

REMARKS.

DATE April 1st 1865
 REUNDEYOUS Hannibal Mo } Surgeon R. C. Edwards Inspecting Surgeon.
8th Dist Mo

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds in service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles A. Slatts, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one YEARS, do declare, That I am 18 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Watauga Co. N.C.
the 1st day of March 1864.

Witness:

P. Shannon

Charles A. Slatts

55 Aug

No. 70

Charles A. Slatts

Volunteered at Watauga Co. N.C.

March 1st 1864

By P. Shannon

34th Regiment of N.C. Inf.

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ of _____, that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of _____ YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

TOWN OF

Milwaukee

Water Cove

do
es
all
no
e

A. A. T. H.
C. C. T. H.
A. A. T. H.

Vol. V.

Luthy

Sworn and subscribed to, at Harrodsburg
this 1 day of April 1864
Before M. C. Ellison

Charles A. ^{his} Plutty
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. H. H. H.
Surgeon General of Enrolled
8th Dist. Army & EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Charles A. Allen, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blk hair, Blk hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

1 DE G. E. - Gains

55 Regional *KA* *Diff* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER

1990

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
 31st Regiment of Mexicans [Volunteer, on the 1st day of April, 1865, at demanded Two & two
 entitled to a bounty of one hundred dollars Money At the same month
for service in the army of the United States of America for three years or during the war from date of enlistment in Company _____
Sgt & Pos for the army of the United States of America for three years or during the war from date of enlistment in Company _____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. The blank will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the Superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles Shutt desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one ~~THREE~~ YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year

GIVEN at Watauga Mo
the 1st day of March 1865

Witness:

B. Shimmer Charles Shutt

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1872

Discharged

Reg't of

enlistment; last served in Company ()

57th Ind

By E. Shaver
Adj't Regiment of Ind. Art.

March 1st

1864

Numbered at

Watauga Mo

No. 70

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do Declare, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY of the UNITED
STATES for the period of one YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Michigan

Waterloo

I, Charles A. Slatts

born in

in the State of

Ohio

aged

18

years,

and by occupation a

Farmer

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this

1st

day of

March

1865,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of Three YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Charles A. Slatts, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Waterloo

this

1

day of

April

1865.

Before

Mr. J. Pearson

N.D.

Charles A. Slatts
his mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. J. Emery

Surgeon General of Cavalry

8th Dist. Ind. I. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Charles A. Slatts, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Blue hair, Dark complexion, is

feet 7 inches high.

1st Lt E. Gaines

55

Regiment of

No. 1st

Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 10 & 11.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 4th Regiment of Michigan Volunteers, on the 1st day of April, 1865, at Ann Arbor Mich & Co.

Henry A. Slatts
1600 & Co. 1865

✓ 1162
Shuttleworth Co.

Co. IV., 51 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-----------|----|--|
| 1 | 7882209 | 2 | |
| 2 | 7886026 | 3 | |
| 3 | 7886147 | 4 | |
| 4 | 7886266 | 5 | |
| 5 | 7889468 | 6 | |
| 6 | 7886363 | 7 | |
| 7 | R4P238804 | 8 | |
| 8 | | 9 | |
| 9 | | 10 | |
| 10 | | 11 | |
| 11 | | 12 | |
| 12 | | 13 | |
| 13 | | 14 | |
| 14 | | 15 | |
| 15 | | 16 | |
| 16 | | 17 | |
| 17 | | 18 | |
| 18 | | 19 | |
| 19 | | 20 | |
| 20 | | 21 | |
| 21 | | 22 | |
| 22 | | 23 | |
| 23 | | 24 | |
| 24 | | 25 | |

Book Mark: 238.804 R. P. Bir.

See also

S 51 Mo.

Noah C. Stutts

Co. 51st Reg't Mo. A.

NOTATION.

Book mark 238,804

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, July 29th, 1890

He was admitted to post hospital, Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo, May 3, 1865 with measles and deserted July 19, 1865.

The charges of desertion as of June and July, 1865 against this soldier, are removed and he is discharged to date July 19, 1865, under the provisions of Section 1 of the act of Congress, approved March 2, 1889.

Discharge certificate furnished by War Dept, July 29, 1890.

Wm G. Powers,

S | 51 | Mo.

Frank C. Shatto

Co. K, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bk Mo, Sept 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Deserted from Regt

Worple Benton Bk Mo

June 14/65 -

Book mark: 238204

I | 57 | **Mo.**

Wash C. Platts
Sir, Co. K 57 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated St Louis Mo, June 30, 1865.

Deserted:

When June 14, 1865
Where Post Hospital

Arrested:

When _____, 1865
Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. M. Jackson
(261)

S | 57 | Mo

Frank C. Shutt

Pr, Co. K, 57 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged from Post
Hospital Benton Barracks
On June 15/65

Book mark:

Boyer

S | 51 | Mo.

Frank C. Sluts

Co. K, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to April 30, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Boyer

S

51

Mo.

Noah C. Slutta

Pos, Co. K, 51 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Ark Mo, May 1, 1865.

Where born *Ark*

Age *19* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Apr 4*, 1865

Where enlisted *Hannibal Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft 11 in*

When mustered in *Apr 20*, 1865

Where mustered in *Hannibal Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks *Pos Strpl Benton Ark*
rich

This organization was formed of men transferred (by consolidation)
from 54 and 55 Reg'ts Mo. Inf., per S. O. 68, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo.,
May 1 1865.

Book mark: *238504*

Boyer

S. 1 5 1 Mo.

Isaiah C. Shuttles

Priv., Co., 55 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co. K 51st Reg't Mo. Inf.

Roll dated May 1, 1865.

When enlisted Apr. 4, 1865.

Period for which enlisted 1 years.

When mustered in Apr. 20, 1865.

Present or absent not stated

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dwight Webb

K 51 mo

Shutts, Noah C.

55 Mo. Inf.

, Co. , Reg't

4

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination.

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of recruits, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting notice (the recruiting notice) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A soldier's name, in all cases, secures payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A soldier's name must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of purchase, or the one who may be, will encourage both enlistments as having entered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Frank B. Shultz, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one YEARS, do declare, That I am 15 years and 15 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability, or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Canton Mass the 25 day of March 1865—

Witness:

Wm. Stokes

Frank B. Shultz

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1862

Discharged _____

Ref'd of _____

enlistment; last served in Company ()

51 Mo

55 Regiment of Inf

By J. J. J. J.

March 25 - 1865

Volunteered at Canton Mass.

Frank B. Shultz

No. 54

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ that the _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of one year.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

TOWN OF

Center Inc

Given and subscribed to, at Hammett
 this 9 day of Apr. 1865. } Wm. L. Smith
 Before Wm. L. Garrison } W.D.

Z. G. K. Smith
Surgeon Board Enrollment
of the West. Mon. EXAMINING SURGEON.

Pl let B James
54. Regiment of Me

(A. G. O. No. 24 & 25, 1900)

REPORTING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~one~~ ^{two} years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 55th Regiment of Light Arty Volunteers on the 21st day of April, 1864 at St Louis but no record is
 retained to bounty of one hundred dollars of any of them part

Hospital Number 2521, Co. 1st

Name Noah Shultz 2D

Age 19 Nativity Mo

Married or Single Single

Residence Lewis Co. Mo

Post Office address of } Canton P.O.
wife or nearest relative, } Noah Shultz

Rank Priv. Co. K Regiment 17 Mo Inf

When admitted May 2-1865

From what source

Diagnosis:— (In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

~~Referred to~~
~~Reported May 12~~

On what occasion referred to Hospital,

Date Hoston Barracks, Mo

Nature of missile or weapon

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of all his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal Standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circocole, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hamorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practised at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

34
Mark C. Smith

Enlisted at Hannibal Mo

In the 55th Light Regt Mo Vols

By

G. E. Harris

55th Regt Light Mo Vols

Recruiting Officer.

Canton Sp Lewis Co

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT Noah C. Shultz age 19 occupation Farmer
 born in Ohio presented by _____

1. Have you ever been sick? Yes -
 When, and of what diseases? Had ague six yrs since
2. Have you any disease now, and what? No
3. Have you ever had fits? No
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? No
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? No Or have you ever had the "horrors"? No
7. Are you subject to the piles? No
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? No
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? No - neither

Head _____
 Ears _____
 Face _____
 Eyes and Appendages _____
 Nose _____
 Organs of Mastication and Voice _____
 Neck _____
 Chest Good
 Abdomen _____
 Genital and Urinary Organs _____
 Vertebral Column _____
 Superior Extremities _____
 Inferior Extremities _____

REMARKS.

DATE: April 5. 1865
 RENDEZVOUS: Hamilton } Surgeon General Inspecting Surgeon.
 (A. G. O. No. 88-First)

Enrollment 8th Dist No

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both consents and enlistments. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the returns of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A recruit must in all cases precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A recruit-in will must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The recruiting officer, or enlisted commissary of recruits, on the one may be, will accompany both enlistments or having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Frank B. Hulse do hereby certify, That I am 18 years and 00 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Camden, Me the 25 day of March 1865.

Witness: Wm. Stokes Frank B. Hulse

Enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 1865

By F. Hulse
Volunteer of Camden, Me
March 25 1865

Regiment of _____

No. 34

554

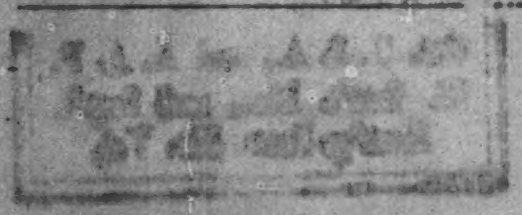
CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ of _____, that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of one year.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness _____

(A.C.O.N.O.W.)



VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Michigan

Carleton



I, *Robert S. Smith* born in _____
in the State of *Ohio* aged *19* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *21* day of _____ 186*2*,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *Three* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Robert S. Smith* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opponents whatsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

This *21* day of *April* 186*2*, at *North Liberty*
I have signed my name to the foregoing.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the abovesigned Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. B. Smith
Surgeon General
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Robert S. Smith*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
corps. This *21* day of *April* 186*2*, at *North Liberty*, *Ohio*.

Approved: *Robert S. Smith*
Robert S. Smith Volunteer.
Examining Officer.

U. S. A. & A. P.
H. C. & A. P.
R. S. & A. P.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for _____ years,
in the _____ Regiment of *Light Artillery* Volunteers, on the *21* day of *April* 186*2*, at *North Liberty*, *Ohio*.
Company *A*, *1st* *Regt.* *Light Artillery*, *Vol.*
Capt. *Wm. H. Smith* Co. *1st* *Regt.* *Light Artillery*, *Vol.*

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

700

A

